

**RECORDS**  
**OF**  
**LITTLETON,**  
**MASSACHUSETTS.**

Printed by order of the Town.

---

**FIRST INSTALLMENT.**

---

**BIRTHS AND DEATHS**

From the earliest records  
in the Town Books begun  
in 1715 . . . . .

---

Committee :

**GEORGE W. SANDERSON.**                      **HERBERT J. HARWOOD.**  
**EDWARD FROST.**

---

Littleton, Mass.  
1900

***THE PATRIOT PRESS  
CONCORD, MASS.***

# CONTENTS

---

	Page
Earliest records of births and deaths, recorded in the first book of town-meeting records begun 1715/16.....	5
“Littleton Town Book To enter Births and Deaths” (which also includes marriages) 1714-1778.....	17
Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Daniel Rogers .....	98
Town Book of “Births and Deaths”.....	101
Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1759-1824 .....	220
Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster and Rev. William H. White.....	254
Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1824-1845, and Intentions of Marriage since 1845.....	257
Other Intentions of Marriage from the above two Town Books of Marriages and Intentions.....	268
“Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths” begun in 1844 (also including dates of intentions supplied from the Town Book of Marriages and Intentions beginning 1824).....	299
Baptisms from the Church Records .....	315
Deaths and Burials from the Church Records.....	335
Marriages from the Church Records.....	355
Deaths from Grave Stones in the Old Burying Ground at Littleton Common.....	360

	Page
Deaths from Grave Stones in Westlawn Cemetery.....	372
Family Records in Bibles, etc.....	381
Private Records kept by Asa Priest.....	391
Genealogical Notes of Samuel Smith, from Mss. in the Reuben Hoar Library.....	398
Note Book of records of the Patch Family.....	534
Corrections and Comments.....	536
Index.....	following p. 542

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

a.==age.

b.==born.

bp.==baptized.

d.==died or death.

dau.==daughter.

f.==father.

gr. dau.==granddaughter.

gr. s.==grandson.

i. or int.==intention of marriage published.

m.==married or marriage.

md.==mentioned.

mo.==mother.

m. pub.==intention of marriage published.

o. c.==owned the covenant.

pub.==intention of marriage published.

reg.==registered.

res.==residence.

s.==son.

unm.==unmarried.

w.==wife of.



COMPILED BY  
JOSEPH ALFRED HARWOOD

---

This work completed 1909

---

Pages 49 to the end of this book were  
Printed by Huntley S. Turner, Ayer, Mass.





## NOTE.

The earliest records of Littleton births are in the latter part of the first book for the records of town meetings, which begins with the meeting held March 13, 1715/6.

The book was reversed and pages 98 to 102 inclusive were used in the reverse order for recording births.

On page 106 a few deaths are recorded.

In 1728/9, Joseph Baker, town clerk, started a new book for recording births and deaths, arranged by families, and appears to have copied in the most of those in the first book.

As there are discrepancies by which in some cases the second record differs from the first, the committee has decided to print both in full as they stand.

As a rule the earlier record should have the most weight, unless there is reason to suppose that it was found erroneous and corrected.

Spelling is printed as in the original, with no attempt at uniformity or correction, though it is necessary to state that in many cases the records are almost illegible and are open to differences of opinion as to the intent of the maker of the record.

The transcribing has been carefully done by Joseph Alfred Harwood, who has consulted a member of the committee on all doubtful points.



# RECORDS

OF THE

## TOWN OF LITTLETON.

---

- Abigail Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Dudley born  
October the 28 : 1715.
- Samuel Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler born july  
the 10 : 1716.
- Solmon Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born jannery  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1711/12.
- Arron Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born march  
the 14 : 1714.
- Sarah Whetney Daughter of Moses and Lydia Whetney born  
Septm<sup>br</sup> the 29 : 1716.
- James Wheeler Son of James and Marey Wheeler born Sep-  
tember the 25<sup>th</sup> 1716
- Samuel Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born September  
the 25 : 1716
- Joseph Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born july  
the 19 : 1715.
- Elizabeth Farr Daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth Farr born june  
the 24 : 1715
- Abigail Farr Daughtr of Thomas and Elizeabeth Farr born  
December the 26 : 1716.
- Elizebath Thecher Daughter of John and Elezabath Thecher born  
March 31 : 1715.

- Lydia Powers Daughter Jacob and Eadeth Powers born October the 6: 1713.
- Eather Powers Daughter of Jacob and Eadeth Powers born September 13: 1716.
- Experance Perham Daughter of John and Expearance Perham born Nouembr 30: 1715
- Sarah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and Margret Robins born Nouembr the 3 1713
- Rebahah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and margret Robins born Feb: the 21 1716
- thankfull Perham Daughter of John and Lydia Perham born Nouember the 15 1716
- Marcy Dudley Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born feb: the 22 1716
- Thomas Powers Son of Joseph and hanah Powers born febeury the 15: 1716
- Samuel Perham Son of John and Experance Perham born March the 15: 1717.
- John Thacher Son of John and Eleizeabeth Thacher born march the 18: 1717.
- Bennett wood Son of Jeriemiah and Darity Wood born March the 15: 1717.
- William Powers Son of William and Lydia Powers born Apriel the 15: 1717.
- Samuel Corey Son of Samuel and Mary Cory born Aug<sup>st</sup>: the 30: 1717.
- Benjeraman Beritt Son of John and Margrit Baritt born Aug<sup>st</sup>: the 2: 1717.
- Joseph Blancherd Son of Thomas and Sarah Blancherd born May the 2: 1713.
- Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Blancherd born june the 30: 1715.
- Marey Dill Daughter of Daudid and maray Dill born September the 7: 1717.
- Nathiniel Berrit Son of Will and Sarah Baritt born October 19: 1717.

- Jonathum Whetcomb Son of Jonathan and Deliverance Whetcomb born Decem<sup>r</sup> the 23 : 1717.
- Joseph Whetcomb Son of Joseph and Elezibath Whetcomb born june the 3 : 1717.
- Marey Dill Daughter of Thomas and Marey Dill born Jenn<sup>r</sup> the 26 1714.
- Rebech Dill Daughter of Thomas and marey Dill born October the 15 : 1716.
- William Shattuck Son of Mr Benjamin and Mis. Martha Shattuck born Jen<sup>r</sup> the 1 : 1717.
- Jonathan Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebecah Taylor born June the 22 : 1718.
- John Wood Son of Jeriemiah and Dority wood born Feb<sup>r</sup> the 3 : 1719.
- Eleazer Cobligh Son of John and hannah Cobligh born Feb<sup>r</sup> the 21 : 1718/19
- John Parling Son of John and Mary Parling born Feb<sup>r</sup> the 8 : 1718/19.
- Petter Dudley Son of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born Sep-tember the 13 : 1718.
- Rogers Dudley Son of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born Ang<sup>r</sup> the 9 : 1720.
- Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jams and mary Wheeler born march the 24 : 1719.
- Lidia Wheetney Daughter of Moses and Lydia Wheetney born April 26 1719.
- Samuel Whetcomb Son of Joseph and Elizobeth Whetcomb born July the 7 : 1718.
- Samuel Hore Son of Benjemin and Esther Hore born Jenneury the 16 1719/20.
- William Backer Sun of Joseph and Allise Baker born December the 12 : 1719.
- Sepheran Powers Son of Daniel and martha Powers born Aplil the 20 : 1714.

Timothy Powers Son of Daniel and Martha Powers born march  
the 14 : 1716.

201

Elezabeth Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Eleizebeth born may  
the 8-1723.

Jezathmal Powers Son of Daniel and Martha Powers born Feb:  
the 27 : 1718.

Martha Powers Daughter of Danil and Martha Powers born  
June the 14 1720.

Sary Shattuck Daughter of Mr Benl and M<sup>r</sup>s Martha Shattuck  
born December the 13 1719

Mary Cory Daughter of Samuel and Mary Cory born April  
the 2 1720.

Richard Taylor Son of Caleb and Marey Taylor born June the  
27 : 1720.

hannah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and Margrit Robins born  
March the 31 : 1720.

Joseph Chamberlin Son of Thomas and Abigill Chamberlin Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 11 : 1720

Jonathan Barrit Son of John and Margret barit Born Oct: the  
7 : 1720.

John Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler Born the 29  
of Oct: 1720.

Eather foster Daughter of Moses and Mary foster born Oct:  
25 : 1720.

Paul Dudley Son of Samuel and Lydia Dudley born Sepetember  
the 4. 1721.

William Whetcomb Son of Jonathon and Deliverance Whetcomb  
born September the 10-1719.

Oliuer Whetcomb Son of Jonathon and Deliverance Whetcomb  
born aug<sup>mt</sup> the 21.1721.

Barnabas Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born  
Jenaurry the 22-1721.

Prudence Farr Daughter of John and hanah Farr born march  
the 24.1719.

- Isaac Farr Son of John and hannah Farr born October the 1 : 1721.
- Jeremiah Wood Son of Jeremiah and Dorothy Wood Decembr the 1 1721.
- Elezerbath Barritt Daughter of William and Sarah Barritt Nouembr the 6. 1721.
- Samuel Barritt Son of William and Sarah Barritt Born April the 20 day 1718.
- Elezabeth Prokter Daughte of Robert and Mary Procktr born the 30 Day of Nouembr<sup>r</sup> 1721
- Thomas Tylor Son of Caleb and mary Tylor Born April the 14 Day 1718.
- Elics Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born the 23 of Feb. 1722.
- Danid Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebekh Taylor Born April the 3-1720.
- Jemima Blancherd Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Blancherd born Decem<sup>r</sup> the 21 : 1721
- Prudence Lawrance Daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lawrance born April the 7. 1722.
- Oliner hore Son of Benjemen and Esther hore born June the 12 : 1722.
- Charls Dudley Son of Samuel and Lydia Dudley born Decembr the 10 : 1722.
- Mary Whetcomb Daughter of Nathaniel and mary Whetcomb born aug<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1722
- Eleizebath Wheeler Daughter of Edwerd and Elizabeth Wheeler born Feb<sup>r</sup> the 5 1722/3.
- Ebenezar Shattuck Son of mr Benjmen and mrs Martha Shatuck born the 22 Day of Feb 1722.
- Simion Chambrlin Son of Thomas and Abigail Chambrlin born march the 28 1723.
- Phinibes Wheelcar Son of John and hannah wheeler born May the first 1723.
- Joseph Baker Son of Joseph and Allice Baker born January the 22 : 1721 ?

- John Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebecke Taylor born July  
the 1: 1723
- Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Elezeibath Buttrick  
born the 18 of September 1723
- amos Russil Son of David and Abigal Rusill born the 6 of  
June 1723.
- Nathaniel Prokter Son of Robrt and mary Proktor born the 5  
Day of noumbr 1723.
- Dorothy Hunt Daughter of Samuel and Dorothy Hunt born  
Feb: the 8- 1723/4.
- Robrt Robins Son of Thomas and Lydia Robins born nouembr  
the 7: 1720.
- Susanna Shatuck Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Rud mr Benj and martha  
Shatuck born Aprial y<sup>e</sup> 8: 1724.
- Stephen Cory Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and mary Cory Born march y<sup>e</sup> 25:  
1723.
- Simon DAVIS Son of Simon and Jann DAVIS, Born 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
September 1724
- Isaac DAVIS Son of Simon and Jann DAVIS Born the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of September 1726.
- Ebnezer Wood Son of John and Sarah wood Born y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of September 1724.
- Stephen Wood Son of John & Sarah Wood born the 27<sup>th</sup> Day  
of may 1727.
- Aquila Jewett Son of william & hannah Jewet Born april  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1728.

## 101

- Sarah Applin Wife of John Applin Deceas-d Jen<sup>r</sup> the 28:  
1717/18.
- Abigail Dudley Wife of Samuel Dudley Deceas-d Aug<sup>r</sup> the  
9: 1720.
- Mary Robins Wife of Robert Robins Deceas-d March the 23.  
1720.
- Sarah wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorethy wood Deces.t  
Decembr 8- 1723.



- Thankfull Cobligh Wife of John Cobligh Desased June y<sup>e</sup> 7:  
1724
- Oliuer Hoar Son of Benjamen and Esther Hoar Deseast December  
the 12 --- 1723.
- Zecriah Procter Son of Robet and mary Procter born Decembr  
y<sup>e</sup> 25-1725.
- Martha Rusill Daughter of Daudid and Abigail Rusill born  
novembr y<sup>e</sup> 9: 1725.
- Pheonias Powrs Son of Joseph and hannah Powrs born Feb  
the 3- 1724/5.
- Elizeabith Shattuck Daughter of the Ru<sup>d</sup> mr Benjeman and  
martha Shatuck born Feb y<sup>e</sup> -13-1725/6
- Thomas Farr Son of Thomas and Elisabath Farr Born 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of Nouem<sup>r</sup> 1719
- Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas Farr and Elisibath Born  
22<sup>d</sup> day of may 1722
- Jonathian Farr Son of Thomas & Elisabath Farr Born Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
day 1724/5.
- Eunis Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born  
march 21: 1724.
- gideon Brown Son of Jouathan & Sibill Brown Born march  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1725/6.
- John meriam Son of John and Hannah meriam Born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of  
nouember 1725
- Elisabath Stratton Daughter of Jehabad & Elisabath Stratton  
Born may y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1724
- Jemima Meriam Daughter of John & Abigill meriam Born  
august y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Jonathian Powers Son of Jonathan & Elisabath Powers Born  
July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1726
- Ephram Powers Son of Joseph And Hannah Powers Born y<sup>e</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1726
- Lameuel Barrit Son of John and Margrit Barrit Born September  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1726.
- William Robins Son of Ebnezer and Margrit Robins Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1726.

- Mary Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born  
the ixth Day of June 1726
- Susanah Taylor Daughter of Jonathian and Rebeach Taylor Born  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of august 1726
- David Russell Son of David & hannah Russell Born y<sup>e</sup> Last  
Day of September 1726.
- Robert Robins Son of Robert and Elisabeth Robins Born y<sup>e</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> Day of august 1726
- Benjamin Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1726.
- William Dudley Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Dudley born y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1726
- martha Foster Daughter of moses & mary Foster Born y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Nonember 1726.
- Bezaleel Whitney Son of moses and Lydia Whitney Born y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> Day of Nonember 1726
- David Hoar Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Esther hoar Born y<sup>e</sup> third Day  
of Janery 1726/7.
- Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob and Ruth Warrin born y<sup>e</sup> fifth  
of Nuem<sup>r</sup> 1726.
- Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph \* Elisabeth Buttrick born  
y<sup>e</sup> Sixth day of February -- 1726/7
- Jonath<sup>n</sup> Wood Son of Jeimiah & Dorithy wood Born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Day of august 1727
- Catherine Hayes Daughter of James & hannah Hayes born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1727
- Rebekah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan and Rebekah Taylor born  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1728
- Charles Baker Son of Joseph and Alice Baker born may y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1728.
- Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Buttrick  
Born may 13<sup>th</sup> 1728
- Lydia Barit Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Lydia Barrit born y<sup>e</sup> august  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1728
- Michael Creesey Son of Jonathan and Elonar Creesey born y<sup>e</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> of august 1728

- Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase born y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
of august 1728
- abagill Tuttle Daughter of Simond & and abagil Tuttle Born y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1728
- Mary Wheeler Daughter of John & Hannah wheeler Born Feb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9.

001

- Increase powers son of Daniel Powers and martha Powers his  
wife Born may-6<sup>th</sup> 1722.
- Joseph Davis son of Benjamin Davis and Sarah <sup>Davis</sup> his wife  
Born March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

66

- Edith Robins Daughter of Thomas and Lydia Robins born  
Jen<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup> 1723-4.
- Sarah Wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorathy Wood born  
Feb: 7-1723/4.
- Williard Meriam Son of John and Hannah Meriam born Sep-  
tembr<sup>th</sup> 6 1723.
- Elezeibath Whetcomb Daughter of Johathon and Deliverance  
Whetcomb born Jen<sup>r</sup>: 17-17-23/4.
- Ellen Berrit Daughter of John and margrit Berrit born the 17  
Day of June 1723
- mary Patch Daughter of Abraham and Hannah Patch born the  
27 of July 1723
- Jonathon Adams Son of Jonathon and mary Adams born Oct:  
2-3 day 1722.
- Andrew Harwood Son of Jearns and Lydia Harwood born July  
the 5-1722.
- Jonathon Prescott Son of Jonathan and Mary Prescott born May  
the 13: 1724.
- Nathaniel Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born July  
the 15 1720
- Diniah Powers Daughter of Joseph and hannah Powers born  
the 12 Day of Noumb<sup>b</sup>: 1722
- Mary Powers Daughter of Joseph and hannah Powers born  
Nonember the 1: 1723.

- Thankfull Cobligh Daughter of John and Thankfull Cobligh  
born June <sup>ye</sup> 1.1724.
- Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Edward and Eleizabath Wheeler  
Born <sup>ye</sup> . 4 Day of feb: - - 1724.
- Timethy Hammond Son of Nathaneil and Bridget Hammond  
Born the 27 Day of Feb 1724/5
- Abagial Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Eleizeabeth <sup>butrick</sup> Born  
the 26 Day of Feb-1724/5
- Oliuer Hoar Son Benjencn and Ehester Hoar Born the 20 Day  
of Oct : 1724
- Mary Foster Daughter of Moses and Marry Foster Born the 4  
of December 1722.
- Sarah Foster Daughter of moses and Mary Foster Born the 2  
Day of Decembr 1724
- Celab Taylor Son of Dac Caleb and Mary Taylor Born the 23 :  
of may 1724.
- Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and allice Born the 18  
of march 1723/4.
- Mary adams Darghter of Jonathan and mary adams Born the  
10 Day of july 1724
- Nathenil Whetcomb Son of Natheniel and mary Whetcomb born  
<sup>ye</sup> 28 Day of June 1724
- William Barrit Son of William and Sarah Barrit born December  
the 4 Day 1724.
- Simon Hartweel Son of Jonathen and Hannah Hartweel born  
Septembr the 24 : 1721.
- Hannah Hartweel Daughter of Jonathan and Hananah Hartweel  
born apreil <sup>ye</sup> 12 1723.
- Joseph Hartweel Son of Jonathan and Hananah Hartweel born  
Jancary 27 : 1724/5.
- Rogers King Son of Richard and Eleizaabath King born Feb  
the 10-1725/6.
- Ephraim Whitney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born the  
first day of march 1723/4
- James Wheeler Son of John Wheeler & hannah wheeler Born  
<sup>ye</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day Mar<sup>ch</sup> 1725/6

- Mary Fletcher Daughter of Elezer & Elesebeth Fletcher Born  
y<sup>c</sup> 16 Janu<sup>y</sup> 1725/6
- Tamar Whitcomb Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Dilivrance Whitcomb  
born y<sup>c</sup> 20 D of march 1726
- John Baker Son of Joseph & allice Baker Born the 21<sup>th</sup> Day  
of April 1726.
- Elisabath Cory Daughter of Samuel and mary Cory Born y<sup>c</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1725/6
- Jonath<sup>n</sup> Patch Son of Abraham & hannah Patch born may y<sup>c</sup> 16  
1726.
- Abijah Powers Son of Daudid \* Martha Powers Born y<sup>c</sup> Last  
Day of July 1727.
- John Robins Son of John & Hannah Robins born the third day  
of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1727.
- Richard King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King born the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Day of aprill 1727.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King born the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Day of aprill 1727.
- mary meriam Daughter of John \* Hannah meriam born y<sup>c</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
of January 1727/8
- John Russell Son of John and Marcy Russell born y<sup>c</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of  
april 1727.
- Abigill Whitcomb Daughter of Nathaniel and mary Whitcomb  
born y<sup>c</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of april 1728
- Ephram Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born y<sup>c</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
Day of may 1728
- Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> and Sibella Brown Born July: 3<sup>d</sup> :  
1728
- Mary Farr Daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Far Born the 12  
of march 1727/8.

James Harwood Deceased y<sup>c</sup> first Day of August-1719.

Paul Dudley Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Dudley Deceased Juney<sup>c</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>:  
1726.

Hannah Russell wife of David Russell Deceased October the 18<sup>th</sup>  
1726.

Thomas Chamberlin Deceased December the Tenth 1723.

Joseph Chamberlin Son of widow Abigill Chamberlin Deceased  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>c</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1725

Phinias Wheeler Son of John & hannah Wheeler Deceased Decem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer & Elesabath Fletcher Deceased  
y<sup>c</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1726/7

Elisabath Coblidge Wife of John Coblidge Jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased Feb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>c</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Lydia Buttrick Dangter of Joseph & Elesabath Buttrick Deceased  
april y<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Ephram Powers Son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Deceased  
a<sup>g</sup>ust y<sup>c</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1727

Stephen Wood Son of John And Sarah Wood Deceased June  
y<sup>c</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1727

# BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

---

TOWN OF LITTLETON 1714-1778.

---

LITTLETON TOWN BOOK TO ENTER

BIRTHS AND DEATHS JANUARY YE FIRST 1728/9

---

MADE AND DRAWN OUT IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER

BY—JOSEPH BAKER

---

Mary Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Dudley Born august  
24<sup>th</sup> 1711.

Jacob negro Son of Cesar and merca negro born Sept-12 1733

Abijah negro Son of Cesar & merca negro born 29 of august  
1736

Josiah Woods Son of Josiah Woods & Anna Davis as y<sup>e</sup> said  
a \* Davis Declareth Born June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1721

\*Ms. torn.

(Page y<sup>c</sup> 1)

Sarah Buttrik Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrik born  
y<sup>c</sup> 18 of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1723

Elisabeth Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick  
Born May y<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1721

Abigell Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrik Born  
y<sup>c</sup> 26 Day of Febr<sup>y</sup> : 1724/5

Lydia Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born  
y<sup>c</sup> Sixth of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1726/7

Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born  
May y<sup>c</sup> 13—1728.

Mary Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born  
July y<sup>c</sup> 27 : 1731

Nathaniel Farr son of William Farr and Abigail his Wife Born  
February y<sup>c</sup> 4 1746.

Jemima Blanchard Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard  
Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> : 1721.

Simon Blanchard son of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard his wife  
Born october y<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1728

Joseph Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born  
May y<sup>c</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1713

Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1715/6

- Blanchard son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> 1718

- nj<sup>o</sup> Blanchard Son of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born y<sup>c</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
of June 1726.

Alice Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born at Concord  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>c</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>—1717.

William Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>c</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> :  
1719.

Joseph Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born January y<sup>c</sup> 22  
1721/2.

Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born march  
y<sup>c</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1723/4

- Ms. torn.



John Baker Son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born april  
y<sup>c</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1726.

Charles Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker, Born May  
y<sup>c</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>—1728.

Timothy Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born November  
y<sup>c</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1730

Thomas Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born october  
11 1732.

Nathaniel Barrit son of william & Sarah Barrit born october y<sup>c</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup> 1717

Samuel Barrit Son of william & Sarah Barrit born april y<sup>c</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
1718

Elisabeth Barrit Daughter of will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Barrit born Novem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1721

William Barrit son of william & sarah Barrit born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>c</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1724

sarah Barrit Daughter of William & sarah Barrit born March y<sup>c</sup> 6  
1728/9

(2)

Benjamin Barrit Son of John & margrit Barrit born august y<sup>c</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1717.

Jonathan Barrit Son of John & margrit Barrit born october y<sup>c</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
1720.

Ellen Barrit Daughter of John & margrit Barrit born y<sup>c</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June  
1723.

Lemeuel Barrit son of John & margrit Barrit born September y<sup>c</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> 1726

Oliuer Barritt son of John Barrit & Margorit Barrit his wife born  
March the 25 : 1729

Lydia Barrit Daughter of Samuel & Lydia Barrit Born august y<sup>c</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Joseph Dodge Son of Noel and Presyle Dodge Born May the 25  
1747

Joel Russel Son of Joel and Hulney Russel Born April 18 1747

Samuel Cory son of Samuel & mary Cory born august y<sup>c</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1717.

- Mary Cory Daughter of samuel & Mary Cory born april y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1720.
- Stephen Cory son of samuel & mary Cory born march y<sup>e</sup> 25-  
1723.
- Elisabath Cory Daughter of sam<sup>l</sup> & mary Cory born February y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> : 1725/6
- Oliner Cory the son of Samnell Cory and Mary Cory his wife born  
August th 21 :: 1729
- Elisabath Cory afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased september y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1730.
- Lydia Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers and Lydia Powers his  
wife born the Larst day of July in the yeare.....1729
- Sarah Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers & Elizebath Powers his  
wife deceased January the 18 :: 1729/30
- Eleazer Coblidgh son of John & Hannah Coblidgh born Febu<sup>r</sup>  
21—1718/9

(3)

- Simon Dais son-of simon & Jann Dais born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of September  
1724.
- Isaac Dais son of simon & Jann Dais born Septem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726.
- Jann Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Dais born august y<sup>e</sup> 27 :  
1728
- Thankfull Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1730/31
- Betty Dais Daughter of simon and Jann Dais born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16  
1732.
- Mary Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Dais born 20<sup>th</sup> of march  
1734/5
- Dinah Davis Daughtr of Simon & Jann Davis born the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
april 1737
- Olive Davis Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born September 11  
1740
- Prudence Farr Daughter of John & Hannah Farr born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1719
- Isaac Farr Son of John & Hannah Farr born October 1/1721
- Elisabath Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabath Farr Born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1715.

- Abigill Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
26: 1716
- Thomas Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born November  
y<sup>c</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1719.
- Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born may 22.  
1722.
- Jonathan Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Febuary  
y<sup>c</sup> 4:1724/5
- Mary Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born march  
y<sup>c</sup> 12: 1727/8
- Elezia Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born June  
y<sup>c</sup> 12:1730.
- Joseph Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born  
y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of July 1720.
- Simeon Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born  
March y<sup>c</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- Michael Creeseey son of Jonathan & Elonar Creeseey Born august  
y<sup>c</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.
- Hephzibath Creeseey Daughter of Jonathan & Elonar Creeseey Born  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1730.
- Jonathan Creeseey Son of Jonathan & Eloner Creeseey Born may  
y<sup>c</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1732.
- Tammer Cresey Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> and Elener Cresey born  
aug<sup>st</sup> 19 1733
- Timothy Hammond son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Bridget Hammond Born  
Febuary y<sup>c</sup> 27: 1724/5
- Sarah Hammond Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Bridget Hammond Born  
april y<sup>c</sup> 13 1727.
- oliver Hammond son of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Bridget Hammond Born  
october y<sup>c</sup> 29 1729.
- Samuel Hoar son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Esther Hoar Born January  
y<sup>c</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1719/20
- oliver Hoar son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Esther Hoar Born June y<sup>c</sup> 12—1722
- oliver Hoar aforesd Decesed December y<sup>c</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- Oliver Hoar son of Benjamin & Esther Hoar Born october  
y<sup>c</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1724

David Hoar son of Benjamin & Esther Hoar Born January  
y<sup>c</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1726/7

\*er Hoar Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Esther Hoar Born april  
y<sup>c</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1729.

\* Hoar Daughter of Benjamin & Esher Hoar Born July  
y<sup>c</sup> 18—1731.

\*and Hoar son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Esher Hoar Born march y<sup>c</sup> 20—  
1722/3 (?) \*

## (4)

Joseph Hoar Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Esther Hoar born February  
y<sup>c</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1735/6

Sarah Hoar Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Esther Hoar born March 22  
1737/8

Dorothy Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Dorothy Hunt Born Febuary  
y<sup>c</sup> 8 1723/4

Samuel Hunt son of Samuel & Dorothy Hunt Born May  
y<sup>c</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Peter Hunt Son Samuel Hunt and dorathy Hunt his Wife born th  
20 of July.....1729

Abel Hunt son of Samuel and Dinah Hunt born april 23<sup>d</sup> 1733

Elisabath Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Dinah Hunt born april  
3<sup>d</sup> 1735

Elihu Hunt Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt & Dinah Hunt Born July  
6<sup>th</sup> 1737

Mary Hunt Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt & Dinah Hunt Born  
april 24 1739.

Simon Hartwell Son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell Born  
September y<sup>c</sup> 24 : 1721

Hannah Hartwell Daughter of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Hannah Hartwell Born  
april y<sup>c</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> : 1723

Joseph Hartwell son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell Born  
January y<sup>c</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> : 1724/5

Benjamin Hartwell son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell born  
June 11<sup>th</sup> 1734.

\*Ms. torn.

- Catharine Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah <sup>Hayes</sup> Born  
september y<sup>e</sup> 10 1727
- Hannah Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes Born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.
- Betty Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes Born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1731.
- Aquila Jewett Son of William & Hannah Jewett born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1728.
- Anne Jewett daughter of William Jewett and Hannah Jewett his  
wife born the 23 of september 1729
- Aquila Jewett son of William Jewett and hannah Jewett his wife  
decesed the 10 of June :: 1729
- Aquila Jewett son of William & Hannah Jewett Born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1730/1
- Elisabath Jewett Daughter of William and Hannah Jewett Born  
march 23 :1731/2.
- Samuel Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett Born June 23  
1733.
- Hannah Jewett Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Jewett Born march  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1734/5
- William Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett Born February  
12 1736/7
- Rebeckah Jewett Daughter of William and Hannah Jewett born  
aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Rogers King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King Born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1725/6
- Richard King son of Richard & Elisabeth King Born April y<sup>e</sup> 24 :  
1727.
- Samuel King son of Richard & Elisabeth King born april y<sup>e</sup> 24 :  
1727.
- Elisabath King Daughter of Richard & Elisabeth King born march  
13<sup>th</sup> 1728/9
- Mary King Daughter of Richard & Elisabeth King born october  
30<sup>th</sup> 1730.
- Abigill King Daughter of Richard & Elisabeth King born July  
20<sup>th</sup> 1736

James King son of Richard & Elisabeth King born september.  
18<sup>th</sup> 1741

## Page (5)

Prudence Lawrance Daughter of Capt<sup>e</sup> Elez<sup>r</sup> & Mary Lawrance  
Born April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Jemina Meriam Daughter of John & Abigail Meriam Born august  
y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> :1726.

Jemina Meriam daughter of John Meriam deseced  
& abigail meriam his wife June the 13 :1729

John Meriam son of John Meriam & Abigail Meriam his wife born  
June the thirty day - - - - 1729

Willard Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born September  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1723.

John Meriam son of John & Hannah Meriam Born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1725

Mary Meriam Daughter of John & Hannah Meriam Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 27 : 1727/8

Silas Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born august y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1730.

Daniel Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born March  
14<sup>th</sup> 1732/3.

Hannah Meriam Daughter of John & hannah Meriam Born october  
29 1735

Robert Procter son of Robert & mary Procter Born april y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1719.

Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Robert & mary Procter Born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1721

Elisabeth Procter aforesad Deceased october y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Nathaniel Procter son of Robert & Mary Procter Born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> :1723

Mary Procter Daughter of Robert & Mary Procter Born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1727/8

Elizebeth Procter daughter of Robert Procter and Mary Procter  
his wife born th 20 of August 1729

Joseph Procter son of Robert & mary procter born June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
1732.

Peter Procter son of Robert & Mary Procter born march 26<sup>th</sup> 1735.

- Lydia Powers Daughter of Jacob & Edeth Powers Born october  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1713.
- Esther Power Daughter of Jacob & Edeth Powers Born Septem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1716.
- Joseph Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powes Born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1715.
- Thomas Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born February  
15 1716/17
- Phinias Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 3 1724/5
- Ephram Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born Septem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 14 1716
- Ephram Powers aforesaid Deccesed august y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1727.
- Ephram Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1728
- Nathaniel Powers son of Joseph & hannah powers born July 15  
1720
- Dinah powers Daugh<sup>ter</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 12 : 1722.
- Hannah Powers daughter of Joseph Power & hannah Power his  
wife born January the 6 :1729/30

## (6)

- Experiance Perham Daughter of John & Expriance Perham Born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1715
- Samuel Perham son of John & Experiance Perham Born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1717.
- Jonathon Perham Son of John Perham and Experiance Perham his  
wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> : 1735
- Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch born March  
28 1747
- Mary Patch Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Patch Born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- Jonathan Patch Son of Abraham & Hannsh Patch Born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Sarah Patch daughter of Abraham Patch and Hannah Patch his wife born th 23 of April 1729

George Pike Son of Samuel & Elenor Pike born June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Jacob Pike son of Samuel & Elenor Pike born March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1717/18

Hannah Pike Daughter of Samuel & Elenor Pike born February y<sup>e</sup> 4 1719/20

Catharine Pike Daugh<sup>er</sup> of Samuel & Elenor Pike born Febr: 21 1724/5

Charitey Pike Daughter of Samuel & Elenor Pike born october y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1728.

Jonathan Prescott son of Jonathan & mary Prescott Born May y<sup>e</sup> 13 1724.

page (7)

Amos Russell son of David & Abigill Russell born June y<sup>e</sup> 6 =1723

Martha Russell Daughter of David & Abigill Russell born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1725.

David Russell son of David Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Russell born y<sup>e</sup> Last Day of septem<sup>r</sup> 1726

Oliver Russell Son of David & mary Russell born march y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1731/32

Mary Russell Daughter of David & mary Russell born april 21<sup>er</sup> 1735

Thaddeus Russell son of David & mary Russell born april 2 1738

John Russell son of John & marcey Russell born april y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1727

Peter Russell son of John & Marcey Russell Born august y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Peter Russell afores<sup>d</sup> Decesed september the 13<sup>th</sup> 1730

Samuel Russell son of John & marcey Russell born october y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1731.

Lucey Russell Daughter of John & Marcey Russell Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Peter Russell Son of John and Mercey Russell Born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1737



- Robert Robins son of Robert & Elisabeth Robins born august  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> -1726
- Esther Robins daughter of Robert Robins and Elizabeth Robins  
his wife born February th 18 : 1728/9
- Charles Robins son of Robert & Elisabeth Robins Born april 22  
1731.
- John Robins son of John & Hannah Robins Born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- Jacob Robins son of John Robins and hannah Robins his wife  
born July th 11 : 1729
- Hannah Robins Daughter of John & Hannah Robins born august  
10 1731
- Asa Robins son of John & Hannah Robins born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1735
- olive Robins Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Robins Born march  
1<sup>st</sup> 1737
- mary Robins Daughter of John & hannah Robins born april 27  
1740
- said Mary Deceased april 3<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Elisabeth Robins Dang<sup>r</sup> of John and Hannah Robins born June  
16<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Daniel Robins son of John & Hannah Robins born January 19  
1743
- Perces Robings Daughter of John & Hannah Robings Born  
Nou<sup>r</sup> 26 1747
- Daniel Robings Son of John & Hannah Robings Dece<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6  
1748
- Olive Robings Dece<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 16 1748
- page (8)
- William Shattuck son of y<sup>e</sup> Reua<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin & m<sup>rs</sup> Martha  
Shattuck Born Jann<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717.
- Sarah Shattuck Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin & m<sup>rs</sup> Martha shattuck  
Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> =1719
- Ebnezer Shattuck Son of m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin & m<sup>rs</sup> Martha Shattuck  
Born February y<sup>e</sup> 22 :1721/2
- Elisabeth Shattuck Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> & m<sup>rs</sup> martha Shattuck  
Born February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1725/6

- Samuel Taylor son of Caleb & mary Taylor Born Sepember  
y<sup>c</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>—1716.
- Thomas Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born April y<sup>a</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>—  
1718.
- Richard Taylor son of Caleb & mary Taylor Born June y<sup>c</sup> 27 :  
1720.
- Elias Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born February y<sup>c</sup> 23 :  
1722.
- Caleb Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born May y<sup>c</sup> 23 :  
1724.
- Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born June  
22 1718.
- David Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born April  
y<sup>c</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1720.
- John Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born July 1<sup>st</sup> :  
1723
- Susanah Taylor Daughter of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Rebeckah Taylor Born  
august y<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1726.
- Rebeckah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born  
June y<sup>c</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1728
- Aaron Taylor son of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Rebackah Taylor Born July the  
13<sup>th</sup> 1730.
- Charles Taylor son of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Rebaca Taylor Born March  
y<sup>c</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1731/2.
- Elisabath Taylor Daughter of Jonathan & Rebaca Taylor born  
oct<sup>r</sup> 22 1735
- Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebaca Taylor born oct<sup>r</sup> 30  
1738
- Abigill Tuttle Daughter of Simon & Abigiel Tuttle Born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>c</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1728.
- Sarah Tuttle Daughter of simon and Abigill Tuttle Born December  
14 : 1730
- Simon Tuttle son of simon and Abigill Tuttle Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
1733
- Stephen Tuttle son of Simon and Abigiell Tuttle Born may  
27<sup>th</sup> :1738

- Abigill Tuttle Daughter of simon & Abigill Tuttle Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740.
- Rachel Tuttle Daughter of Simon & Abigill Tuttle Born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Daniel Tuttle Son of of Simon and Abigill Tuttle Born + + july  
y<sup>e</sup> 11 1747
- Abigill Davis Daughter of Simon Davis ju and Mary his wife Born  
october ye 1746
- Elias Davis Son of Simon Davis Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife Born July  
17 :1748

## (9)

- Salmon Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1711/12
- Aaron Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born march y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1714.
- Sarah Whitney Daughter of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born septem<sup>br</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1716.
- Lydia Whitney Daughter of moses & Lydia Whitney Born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 26 : 1719.
- Barnabas Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born January  
22 :1721.
- Ephram Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> :1723/4
- Bezaleel Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born Novem<sup>br</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 29 :1726.
- Mary Whitney Daughter of Moses & Lydia Whetney Born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1729.
- Bezaleel Whitney aboue s<sup>d</sup> Decesed May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> — — 1730
- Ebnezer wood son of John & sarah Wood Born September y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1724
- Stephen Wood son of John & sarah Wood born may y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1727
- Stephen Wood aforesd Decesed June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1727.
- Samuel Wheeler son of John & Hannah Wheeler born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1716.

- John Wheeler son of John & Hannah Wheeler born october  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> : 1720
- Phinias Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler born May y<sup>e</sup> first  
1723
- Phinias Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler Deceased  
Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6 : 1726
- James Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler born march y<sup>e</sup> 12  
1725/6
- Mary Wheeler Daughter of John & hannah Wheeler born  
Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9.
- Bennit Wood son of Jer<sup>h</sup> : and Dorothy Wood born march y<sup>e</sup> 15  
1717
- John Wood son of Jerimiah & Dorothy wood born Febr<sup>r</sup> : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1719.
- Jeremiah Wood son of Jer : & Dorothy wood Born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
1721.
- Sarah Wood Daughter of Jer<sup>h</sup> : & Dorothy Wood Born Febr  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- Jonathan Wood Son of Jerimiah & Dorothy wood Born august  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- Eliphelet Wood son of Jerimiah wood and dorathy wood his wife  
born July th 19 : ..... 1729
- Elisabath Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabath wheeler born  
Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1722/3
- Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabath Wheeler born  
Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1724/5
- Edward Wheeler son of Edward Wheeler and Elizebath his wife  
born th 2 day of april 1729
- Edward Wheeler son of Edward Wheeler desesed the Eighth day of  
may 1729
- Jonathan Wheeler son of Edward & Elisabath Wheeler born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1730.
- Hannah Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabath wheeler born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1733
- Edward Wheeler son of Edward and & Elisabath Wheeler born  
october 9<sup>th</sup> : 1738

## Page (10)

- Jonathan Whitcomb son of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Diliverance Whitcomb  
born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1717
- William Whitcomb son of Jonathan & Diliverance Whitcomb born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1719.
- Oliver Whitcomb son of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Diliverance Whitcomb born  
august y<sup>e</sup> 21 1721
- Elisabath Whitcomb Daughter of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Deliverance  
Whitcomb born Januay y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- Tamar Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb  
born march y<sup>e</sup> 20:1726
- Lydia whitcomb Daughter of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Deliuerance whitcomb  
born march 22:1727/8
- Job Whitcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb born  
april y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>:1730
- Martha Whitcomb Daughter of Jonath<sup>a</sup> & Deliverane whitcomb  
born December 25 1732
- Abner Whetcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 12 1734/5
- Jotham Whetcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whetcomb  
born aug<sup>st</sup> = 8<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Mary Whitcomb Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mary Whitcomb born  
august y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1722.
- Nathaniel Whitcomb son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mary Whitcomb born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1724
- Abigill Whitcomb Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mary Whitcomb born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1728.
- Robert Whitcomb son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mary Whitcomb Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 6:1730/31.
- Isaac Whitcomb son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mary whetcomb born March 25-  
1734
- Thomas Whetcomb son of Nath<sup>l</sup> and mary Whetcomb born oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1736
- Abel Whetcomb son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mary Whetcomb Born June 5<sup>th</sup>:  
1739

Silas Whetcomb son of Nathani<sup>l</sup> & mary Whetcomb Born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of  
april 1742.

Charles Whetcomb son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mary Whetcomb Born august  
20<sup>th</sup> 1744

Jacob Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth warrin born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1722

william Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warran born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
5 1726

Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20  
1728.

Benjamin Warrin son of Jacob and Ruth warrin Born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1730/31

Elisabeth Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth warrin born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1732/3

Mary Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
12 : 1734.

Ephraim Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1737.

Ireney Wood Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Wood Born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> : 1729.

Miriam Wood Daugh of Joseph & Hannah Wood born Nouem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1728

hannah Sawyer born Apriel th 28 : the daughter of John Sawyer  
and Mary Sawyer his wife and in the year 1727

Sarah Sawyer daughter of John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife  
born May th 8 : :1729

Sarah Sawyer the daughter of John Sawyer and mary his wife  
decesed June th 9 : 1729

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of John & Mary Sawyer Born December  
y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> :1730.

(11)

John Trull the Son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born  
March the fift day 1716/7

Sarah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife.  
born the twelneth day of January in the year :1718/9

- Rebeckah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife, born November the Eight day and in the year 1722
- Elizebath Trull the daughter of John Trull and Serah Trull his wife born January th 24 / 1724/5
- Oljue Trull the daughter of John Trull and Serah Trull his wife, born June the 16 :: 1727
- Samuel Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born May the 25 : 1721
- Samuell Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife decesed August 10 : 1721
- Ruth Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born december : 5 day and in the year 1729
- martha Trull Daught<sup>r</sup> of John and sarah Trull Born December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1731
- David Trull Son of John & Sarah Trull born Decm<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1738.
- John Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigail Chaffin his wife born March the 5 :: 1719.
- Mary Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born december : 7d : 1721
- Robert Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigall Chaffen his wife born december th 20 : d 1724
- Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born February th 3d :: 1727
- Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his decesed March th 13 :: 1729
- Francees Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born January th 25 :: 1729/30
- Samuel Chaffin Son of Robert & Abigell Chaffen Born may 3<sup>d</sup> 1732
- Timothy Chaffin son of Robert & Abigell Chaffin Born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1734
- Phebe Chaffen Daughter of Robert & Abigill Chaffen Born march 4<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Phebe Trull Daughter of John & Sarah Trull born July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1736.

(12)

- Elonar Wood Daughter of Richard & Sarah wood Born May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1728.
- John Wood son of Richard and sarah Wood Born January y<sup>e</sup> 22 1729/30.
- Abigiall wood Daughter of Josiah and Eloner wood Born February y<sup>e</sup> 25-1727/8
- Samuel Chase son of Samuel & mary Chase Born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1728.
- Dudley Chase son of samuel & mary Chase Born august y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> — 1730.
- Samuel Chase son of Daniel Chase and sarah his wife born Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> :1707.
- Daniel Chase son of Daniel and sarah Chase Born sept - y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>— 1709.
- Joshua Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1711.
- Ann Chase Daughter of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> : 18<sup>th</sup> :1713.
- Sarah Chase Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Chase Born april y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> : 1716.
- Nehemiah Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> : 1718.
- Jude Chase Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Chase Born septem<sup>r</sup> : y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> :1720.
- Caleb Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1722.
- Moodey Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1723.
- These Children all Born at Newbury.
- Moses Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born march y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1726/27.
- Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born august y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1728
- oliver Chase son of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1730



Ellen Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 21  
1732

Ezekell Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase Born 11<sup>th</sup> Day of  
February 1735/6

Elijah Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase Born the 11<sup>th</sup> of october  
1738

Ruth Chase aboue said Deceased

oliver Chase aboue said Deceased

Ezekell Chase aboue said Deceased<sup>d</sup>

Elijah Chase aboue said Deceased<sup>d</sup>

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase born 15<sup>th</sup> of  
Febr<sup>r</sup> 1740

oliver Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase born august 23<sup>d</sup> : 1743

Ezekell Chase Son of Nathan & Ruth Chase born august 9 17

(13)

Sarah Harris Daughter of Stephen & Mary Harris Born January  
22<sup>d</sup> :1729/30

Hannah Harris Daughter of stephen & mary Harris Born april  
y<sup>e</sup> 29 1732

Phebe Harris Daughter of Stephen & Mary Harris Born Febuary  
16<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Benjamin Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1722/3

Joseph Edwards son of John & Sarah Edwards Born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> :1724/5

oliver Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born september  
y<sup>e</sup> 22 :1726.

The s<sup>d</sup> oliver Edwards Deceased october y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lemeuel Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born march  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> :1728/9.

Sarah Edwards Daughter of John & sarah Edwards Born May  
24<sup>th</sup> :1730.

John Mackfarlind son of James & Margreet Mackfarlind born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> :1730

\* Ms. torn.

(14)

Sarah Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born october  
18<sup>th</sup> :1730

Susannah Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born  
January 10 :1734<sup>2</sup>

Martha Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born  
June 25 : 1736

Samuel Brown son of Samuel & Elisabeth Brown Born october 31 :  
1737

Hannah Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann Woster Born March  
y<sup>c</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> =1730/31

mary woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1733

Ann Woster Daughter of Joseph and Ann woster born august 16-  
1736

Joseph-Woster son of Joseph and Ann Woster born February  
19<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Abigill Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born March  
y<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Jann Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born March 19<sup>th</sup>  
1745

Sarah Woster Daugter of Joseph and Ann Woster Born feb 21  
1747

Benjamin Woster son of Joseph and Ann Woster born april 9<sup>th</sup>  
1741

gideon Brown son of Jonathan & sibbell Brown Born march.  
y<sup>c</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> . 1725/6.

Hannah Brown Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & sibbell Brown Born . July  
3<sup>d</sup> 1728

Ruben Brown son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & sibbell Brown Born January  
y<sup>c</sup> 12 1730/1

Ellen Brown Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & sibbell Brown Born Feb<sup>r</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1732/3.

Sibbell Brown Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & sibbell Brown april 23  
1734.

Jonathan Powers son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth Powers born July  
y<sup>c</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1726.

- Betty Powers: Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth powers born  
Febr 24 1727/8
- Isaac Powers son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth Powers born Febr 26  
1730/31
- Lois Powers Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Powers Born  
march y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> :1732
- mary powers Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth powers born aug<sup>st</sup>  
16 : 1734
- Abigiell powers Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth powers born  
ag<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

(15)

- Tryphena Powers Daughter of Ephriam & Lucey Powers Born  
april y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> :1731
- Lusey powers Daughter of Ephriam and Lusey powers Born oct<sup>r</sup>  
28 1733
- John Halle son of Hennry & Mary Hale Born march 29<sup>th</sup> 1731.
- Sarah Halle Daughter of Henry & mary Halle Born March 21  
1732/3
- Mary Halle Daughter of Henry & mary Halle Born February 11<sup>th</sup>  
1734/5
- Margrett Hale Daughter of Henry & mary hale born oct<sup>r</sup> 11 1737
- Henry Hale son of Henry & mary Hale born may y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1740.
- Thomas Hale son of Henry & Mary Hale born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1742
- Hannah Hale Daughter of Henry & mary Hale born august y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
1746
- Jonathan Daus son of Banabas & hannah Daus born august 14 :  
1731
- Barnabas Davis son of Barnabas & Hannah Davis born Sept : 14<sup>th</sup> :  
1733.
- Elisabeth Daus Daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Daus born  
Dceember y<sup>e</sup> 8-1738
- Hannah Davis Daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Davis born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1741
- Martha Tenny Daughter of samuel & sarah Tenny born May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
1729.

sarah Tenny Daughter of samuel & sarah Tenny born July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> :  
1731.

Dorithy Tenny Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1734

Oliver Tenny Son of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born Septem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
1736

Hittie Tenny Daughter of sam<sup>l</sup> & sarah Tenny born May 17 1738  
and Deceased in about nine weeks

Cheney Tenny son of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born october  
2<sup>d</sup> 1739

\*annah Tenney Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Tenny born  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1741

(16)

Samuel Bridges son of John and Martha Bridges Born February  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1729/30.

Obidiah Bridges son of John and Martha Bridges Born september  
y<sup>e</sup> 19 : 1731.

Daniel Bridges So of John and Martha Brides Born March 2 1739

James Presson son of Samuel and Hannah Presson Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1729/30

Hannah Preston Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Preston Born July  
18<sup>th</sup> 1733

John Preston son of Samuel & Hannah preston Born 22<sup>d</sup> septem<sup>r</sup>  
1738

Mary Preston Daughter of Samuel & Hannah preston born May  
13<sup>th</sup> 1742

Peter preston son of Samuel & Hannah preston born February 17<sup>th</sup>  
1743

John Faulkner Son of Timothy & Debroah Faulkner Born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1731

(17)

Gideon powers Son of Gideon & Lydia powers Born July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
1731.

Elliott Powers son of Gideon & Lydia powers Born Fbruary 12<sup>th</sup>  
1732

• Ms. torn.

Jonas Powers son of Gideon & Lydia Powers Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1738

william powers son of Gideon & Lydia powers born Decem<sup>r</sup> 30  
1740

Hannah Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes February  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Betty Hayes

Mary Woster Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeckah Woster born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1732

Abigill Faulkner Daugter of amimiruhamah & Hannah Faulk<sup>a</sup> ner  
born 12<sup>of</sup> april 1732

Ammi Faulkner son of Ammiruhamah & Hannah Faulkner born  
Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Nathaniel Faulkner son of Ammiruhamah & hannah Faulkner born  
January third 1735/6

(18)

Lucey Lawriance Daughter of Eleazer & Lucey Lawriance born  
Febr<sup>r</sup> 29/1731/2

Peter Lawrance born February 20 1732/3

Eleazer Lawriance and Josiah Lawriance Sons of Eleazer and  
Lucey Lawriance both born y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Day of august 1735

Peter Lawrance aboue ,<sup>d</sup> Deceased

the afores<sup>d</sup> Josiah Lawriance Deceased september 27<sup>th</sup> 1735)

Mary Lawrance Born July 27 Daughter of s<sup>d</sup> Eleaz<sup>r</sup> & Lucey  
Lawranc in y<sup>e</sup> year 1737

Simon Lawrance son of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance Born January  
11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Susannah Lawrance Daug<sup>r</sup> of Eleaz<sup>r</sup> & Lucey Lawrance born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1740

David Lawrance son of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance born y<sup>e</sup> 26 of  
January 1742

Sarah Lawrance Daughter of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance born the  
4<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1745

Elezer Larwince had 2 Sons Born January th 1 D 1747 and Desest  
the Same Day.

Sarah Lawrance daughter of Elezer & Lucey Lawrance deceased  
march y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1753

Abiagell Russell Daughter of Nathaniel & Mara Russell born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 5 1727<sup>s</sup>—

Isaac Russell son of Nathaniell & Mara Russell born august 26<sup>th</sup>  
1729

these two above were born at Lexington—————

Nathaniel Russell son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mara Russell born Decem<sup>r</sup> =27  
1733.

Elisabath Russell Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mara Russell born 31<sup>st</sup>  
Day of march 1736

William Russell Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mara Russell Born March the  
4<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Mary Russell Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & mara Russell Born July y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> 1740

Joseph Russell son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mara Russell born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1743.

John Robinson Son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 26 D 1733

mary Robinson Daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson born  
November 13 1735.

olive Robinson Daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1737.

John Robinson son of Jeremiah & Lydia Robinson his wife Born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11 1739

Jeremiah Robinson son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson His wife  
Born april y<sup>e</sup> fourth 1742

Zebulon Robinson son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1743.

Thomas Amsden Robinson Son to Jer. Robinson and Eunice  
Robinson his wife was Born may th 23 Day 1747

(19)

Samuel Tuttle son of Samuel & martha Tuttle born Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1730

Stephen Tuttle son of samuel & Martha Tuttle born Sept 1 1730

these two Deceased within 5 Days after they were Born

Susana Tuttle Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & martha Tuttle born oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
1731

Martha Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born Decem<sup>r</sup> :  
11 : 1733

Samuel Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born June 5 1736

Sampson Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born august  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born the  
fifteenth Day of august 1740.

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born Decem<sup>r</sup> the  
10<sup>th</sup> 1742

William Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1744

Israel Adames son of Israel and Tabathay adames born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26  
1733/4

John Adams son of Israel & Tabathay Adames born July 3<sup>d</sup> :1735  
(20)

Abigell Preston Daughter of Isaac & abigell preston Born  
December 31<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Susannah Preston Daughter of Isaac & Abigel Preston born July  
20<sup>th</sup> ~~1736~~  
1736

Sarah Preston Daughter of Isaac and Abigill preston born Decem<sup>r</sup> :  
7<sup>th</sup> 1738

Isaac Preston son of Isaac Preston and abigill preston his wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1744

Benjamin Wood son of Joseph & Grace Wood Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 :  
1734

Francies Chase Daughter of George & Elisabeth Chase Born  
oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lusey Chase Daughter of George & Lusey Chase Born July 25<sup>th</sup>  
1739

Abigiell Chase Daug<sup>hter</sup> of George & Lusey Chase born Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1741

Joshua Chase son of George & Lusey Chase born aug<sup>st</sup> 31 1743

Elisabeth Chase Daughter of George & Lusey Chase born 30<sup>th</sup> of  
march 1745

Charles Chase Son of George & Lusey Chase born aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1747

Sarah Chase Daughter of George Chase and Lusey his wife born  
July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1749

Hannah Chase Daughter of George & Lucey Chase born August  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Abel Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase born June : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1754

Abraham Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase bor June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
175\*

(21)

Samuel Parker Son of Samuel & Esther parker born December  
12 1734

John Farr Son of John & Mary Farr born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

(22)

Bulath Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
the 8 : 1735

Benjamin Patch son of Abraham & Mary Patch born February  
26<sup>th</sup>. 1736/7

Abraham Patch son of Abraham & Mary patch born March first  
1738/9.

Eunice Patch Daughter of Abraham & Mary patch born March  
3<sup>d</sup> -1740

Benjamin Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born February  
15<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born January 17<sup>th</sup>  
1744.

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> and Mary Patch born March  
y<sup>e</sup> : 28<sup>th</sup> 1747

Elias Patch Son of Abr<sup>m</sup> and Mary Patch born December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> :  
1748

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham & mary patch born october 8<sup>th</sup>  
1750.

Samuel Patch Son of Abraham Patch and Mary his Wife born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1752

moses Patch son of Abra<sup>m</sup> & mary Patch born December y<sup>e</sup> 26 :  
1754

\*Ms. torn.



Ruth Patch Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> & Mary Patch born September  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> : 1756

David Powers Son of David & martha Powers born april 18<sup>th</sup>  
1725.

Abijah Powers son of David & Martha Powers born July 31 1727

Sarah Powers Daughter of David & Martha Powers born Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> 1729/30

Walter Powers son of David & Martha Powers born 21<sup>st</sup> of oct<sup>r</sup>  
1732

Ezekell Powers son of David & Martha Powers born Septem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 1735

Rebeackah Powers Daughter of David & martha Powers born 29<sup>th</sup>  
of march 1738

Naham Powers son of David & Martha Powers born December 2 :  
1740

Abel Powers son of David and Martha Powers born Jannery y<sup>e</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup> 1743

Benjamin Powers son of David and Martha powers Born June . 4<sup>th</sup>  
1746

(23)

Jonathan Jewett son of Ezra and mary Jewett born June 14<sup>th</sup> :  
1736

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra and Mary Jewett Born 27<sup>th</sup>  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 1738

the said Bethiah Jewett Deceased the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of october 1738

Joseph Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ezra Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born January 3<sup>d</sup> 1741.

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett born oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett January 10<sup>th</sup> AD.  
1744

Rachiel Jewett Daughter of Ezra and mary Jewett Born February  
14 : 1745.

Rachel Jewett afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased March y<sup>e</sup> 21 : 1745

Mary Jewett afores<sup>d</sup> Decased Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746

the above Named Jonathan Jewett Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1758

Abigiel Hastings Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> and Sarah Hastings born april  
5<sup>th</sup> 1736

Andrew Hastings Son of Thomas Hastings and Sarah Hastings his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Millesint Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born March  
15<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

Elisabeth Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born May  
15<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Josiah powers son of Josiah & Martha powers <sup>born</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
1742

Elijah Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1745

Ezekel Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born Novem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1747

Benjamin Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born February  
19<sup>th</sup> 1750

Susannah Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1752

(24)

Persillia Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge Born  
august y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Lydia Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge Born March  
25<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Mary Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge born october.  
16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Nowell Dodge son of Nowell & persillia Dodge born y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of  
April 1742

Martha Dodge Daughter of Nowell & prisilla Dodge <sup>Born</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> \*  
14<sup>th</sup> 1743

Elisabeth Dodge Daughter of Nowell & Prissilla Dodge Born  
Janury y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1744

Joseph Dodge Son of Nowell & prissilla Dodge Born may 25 —  
1747

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph and Mary Harwood born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. 1737

Lydia Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood Born  
February 2<sup>d</sup> 1739/40

Joseph Harwood son of Joseph & Mary Harwood Born February  
2<sup>d</sup> 1741/2

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood born  
aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>: 1750

Abraham Anderson son of Abraham & Bethshua Anderson Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1737

(25)

Daniel Harwood son of Ebenezer and Dorithy Harwood Born 27<sup>th</sup>  
of october 1738

Peter Harwood son of Ebenezer & Dorithy Harwood Born May 10<sup>th</sup>  
1740

Abel Harwood son of Ebenezer & Dorithy Harwood born Feb<sup>r</sup> 19:  
1741

Thomas Chamberlin son of Thomas & Loas Chamberlin born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 16: 1738

Mary Chamberlin Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Loas Chamberlin born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> | 1741  
23<sup>d</sup> |

(26)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Lawriance son of samuel and Mary Lawrance Born Jan<sup>r</sup>  
24: 1737/8

Joseph Lawrance Son of samuel & mary Lawrance born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1739

Charles Lawrance son of sanuel & Mary Lawrance born January  
20<sup>th</sup> 1741

John Fox Son of John Fox and Sarah his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup>: 1731

Daniel Fox Son of John Fox & Sarah his Wife born Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1732

Lucy Fox daughter of John Fox & Sarah his Wife born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1734

Peter Fox Sun of John Fox & Sarah his Wife brn march y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
1736

Samuel Fox son of John & sarah Fox born March 22<sup>d</sup> - 1738/9.

- Timothy Fox son of John & sarah Fox born april y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Abel Fox son of John & Sarah Fox born February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Joseph Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1744<sup>s</sup>  
 Sarah Fox Daughter of John and Sarah Fox Born March: 27 :  
 1747  
 Elifelet Fox Son of John and Sarah Fox Born March: 22 : 1748  
 Jonathan Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Oliver Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born :August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 (27)  
 Daniel Rogers Son of the Reverand Mr Daniel Rogers and M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Elisabeth Rogers his Wife Born February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1739<sup>40</sup>  
 the Afores<sup>d</sup> Daniel Rogers Deceased augu-t 16 1740  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Rogers &  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Elezabath Rogers his wife Born april 15<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Dummer Rogers son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Rogers  
 and M<sup>rs</sup> Eleezabath Rogers his wife born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Rogers and M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Elezabath Rogers his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Samuel Rogers Son of y<sup>e</sup> Rev mr Daniei and Elisabeth Rogers  
 Born october y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh 1746  
 Sarah Rogers Daugter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel and m<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth  
 Rogers Born September y<sup>e</sup> 7 : 1748  
 Daniel Rogers Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Rogers Born November : 30. 1749  
 m<sup>r</sup> John Rogers Son of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Rogers and M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Elisabeth Rogers born—Decmf 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 the a bove Named Sarah Rogers Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 the a bove Named John Rogers Deceased June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Sarah Roger s y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Mr Daniel Rogers and  
 m<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rogers his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Lucy Rogers Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Mr Daniel Rogers and m<sup>rs</sup>  
 Elisabeth Rogers his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Elizabeth Rogers Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel-Rogers died  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 13' 1779 Aged 74 years  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers Died November 22 1782 Aged 77 years.

Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq. Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Rogers  
Died at Hallifax in Novascotia January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1784 Aged 41  
years.

(28)

Thomas Read son of Peter & Abigiell Read his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of  
November 1739

Samuel Wood Son of Samuel and Abigell Wood Born July y<sup>e</sup> 24 :  
1748

Josiah Wood Son of Samuel and Abigail Wood Born November  
the 19 : 1749

Phebe Cobleigh Daughter of Eleazer and Phebe Cobleigh Born  
December 28 : 1749

(29)

Pheba Foster Daughter of Moses Foster and Mary his wife born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>—1716

Samuel Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born august 31<sup>st</sup> 1718

Esther Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born october 25<sup>th</sup>  
1720

Sarah Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> 1724

Martha Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1726

Elisabeth Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born March  
25<sup>th</sup> 1729

Mary Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1722

Moses Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born February 2<sup>d</sup>  
1730/31

Jann Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born March 10<sup>th</sup>  
1732/3

Joseph Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1735

Eunice Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster July 22<sup>d</sup> 1737

Anna Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1739

Abel Whitney Son : of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Aaron Whitney & M<sup>r</sup> Allice  
Whitney his Wife Born <sup>at Littleton</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

Charles Whitney Son of y<sup>c</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whitney & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Whitney born May y<sup>c</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Peter Whitney Son of y<sup>c</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whitney and M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Whitney his Wife Born Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Aaron Whitney son of m<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whitney and m<sup>rs</sup> Alice Whitney Born September y<sup>c</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Alice Whitney Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whitney and M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Whitney his Wife born Septem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1748

Lucey Whitney Daughter of S<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Whitney born April y<sup>c</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1751

Paul Whitney Son of M<sup>r</sup> Aaron & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Whitney born March 23<sup>d</sup> 1753

(30)

Elijah procter son of Robart procter Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth procter his wife born the Eliventh Day of september 1740.

Josiah Procter Son of Robart Procter & Elisabeth Procter his Wife born february y<sup>c</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

William Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife bor June y<sup>c</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1744

Robart Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife born April y<sup>c</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1747

Ephariam Procter Son of Robart Procter & Elisabeth Procter his Wife born february y<sup>c</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1749

Jareemiah Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife born June y<sup>c</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

Elijah Procter above sd Deceased Febru y<sup>c</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1754

Jareemiah Procter above sd Deceased march y<sup>c</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennet & Lydia wood born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1740

S<sup>d</sup> Dorithy wood Decased March y<sup>c</sup> 8 1740

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Jerimiah Wood son of Bennett & Lydia wood Born June y<sup>c</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

Thomas Wood son of Bennett & Lydia Wood Born october 23<sup>d</sup> 1746

Susannah Wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood Born april  
14<sup>th</sup> 1750.

(31)

Samuel Dudley son of Samuel & Abigal Dudley born January y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1729

Abigell Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1733

Stephen Dudley son of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born July y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1735

Lois Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born June 12<sup>th</sup>  
1737

Joseph Dudley son of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739

Abigell Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born october  
29 1741

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of John Bridge Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife born  
February 29<sup>th</sup> : 1735

John Bridges Son of John and Sarah Bridges Born feb 27 : 1747

Sarah Bridges Daughter of John & Sarah Bridges Born april y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
1744

Abigiel Bridges Daughter of John & Sarah Bridges Born april  
11<sup>th</sup> : = 1750

(32)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1740/1

Moses Jewett son of Abel & Mary Jewett born May y<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Born July y<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Ahimaaz Jewett Afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased Novem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett son of Abel and Mary Jewett Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel & Mary Jewett born may 27<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Amos Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett born october y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett deceased december y<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
1752

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett Deceased January y<sup>r</sup>  
3<sup>d</sup> : 1753.

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett & Mary Jewett his Wife born  
August y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

Ephraim Corey son of Samnel Corey Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Corey his wife  
Born september y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741

Silas Corey Son of Samuel Corey Jun<sup>r</sup> & sarah Corey his wife Born  
angust 29<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mary Corey Daughter of Samuel Corey Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Corey his  
wife Born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

Sarah Corey daughter of Samuel Corey ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 19 1746

Briget Corey daughter of Samnel Corey ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife Born  
february y<sup>e</sup> 7 1747/8

(33)

Moses Shattuck son of Doct<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Shattuck & Dinah Shattuck  
his wife Born august 10<sup>th</sup> 1741

Edmond Shattuck Son of Doc<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>t</sup>. Shattuck and Dinah Shattuck  
his wife Born July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744

Jonath<sup>s</sup> Shattuck Son of Doct<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Shattuck and Dinah Shattuck  
his Wife born august y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Somers Shattuck Son of Doct<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Shattuck and Dinah  
Shattuck his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Arthur Shattuck son of Doct<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> shattuck and Dinah shattuck his  
Wife born Novem<sup>r</sup> 29 1751

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of John & Sarah Tuttle Born aug<sup>st</sup> 26 1741

John Tuttle son of John & Sarah Tuttle Born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

Elisabath Tuttle Daughter of John & Sarah Tuttle born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1744

Jonathan Tuttle Son of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born Sep<sup>t</sup> 30.  
1753

Mary Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born august  
21, 1755

Martha Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
2 - 1757

Annis Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born august  
15 . 1761

Jedediah Tuttle Son of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born May 29.  
1768



Dorothy Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born  
March 2<sup>d</sup> 1771

## (34)

Thomas Powers son of Thomas & Hephsebeth powers his wife born  
September 16<sup>th</sup> 1741

Isaac Powers son of Thomas & Hephsebeth powers his wife born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hephsebeth Powers Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Hephsebeth powers born  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1744

Sarah Powers Dangter of Thomas and Hephsebeth Powers Born  
March 5 1748

Debroah Robins Dang<sup>r</sup> of James & Debroah Robins born 16<sup>th</sup>  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 1741

Elisabath Robins Daughter of James & Debroah Robins born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

James Robins son of James & Debroah Robins born April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1749.

Benjamin Robins Son of James & Debroah Robins his Wife born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1753

Mary Robins Daughter of James Robins and Debroah Robins his  
wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1756

## (35)

Jean Jewett Born y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of october 1740 Daughter of William &  
Hannah Jewett and Deceased 16<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> then Following

Maximillion Jewett son of william & Hannah Jewett, born January  
16<sup>th</sup> 1741

Jean Jewett Davgter of william & Hannah Jewett born march 6<sup>th</sup>  
1742

Thomas Jewett son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Jewett born June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1744 and Lived untill y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> June and then Deceased.

Mary Jewett Daughter of will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Jewett born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1745

Rebeckah Jewett daughter of William & Hanah Jewett deceased  
october y<sup>e</sup> 19th 1746

Samuel Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett deceased october  
y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1746

- Sarah Dix Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dix born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Jonathan Dix Son of Jonathan & Sarah Dix born april 13<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Timothy Dix son of Jonathan & sarah Dix Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Martha Dix Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Dix Born January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 1745  
 Anna Dix Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dix Born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 Mary Dix Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Dix born February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1750.  
 John Dix Son of Jonathon & Sarah Dix born march y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Samuel Dix Son of Jonathan Dix & Sarah Dix his wif born August  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Benjamin Dix Son of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his wife born  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Lucy Dix Daughter of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his Wife born  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Elisabeth Dix Daughter of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his wife born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 the a bove Named Benjamin Dix Deceased october y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Benjamin Dix Son of Jonathan Dix and Sarah his Wife born  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1766

(36—)

Said Davis Lives in y<sup>e</sup> Bound of Groton.

- Ann Davis Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Davis Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1741  
 Benjamin Davis son of Benjamin & Sarah Davis Born y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of april  
 1744  
 Elias Davis son of simon & Jann Davis born July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 Lydia Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Davis his wife born Jan<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1744

(37)

- Submitt Warrin Daughter of Jacob Warrin and submitt Warrin His  
 Wife Born November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & submitt Warrin born april 25 1744  
 Judeith Dorman Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman Born  
 march y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Thomas Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman Born august  
12<sup>th</sup> 1738

Elisabeth Dorman Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman his  
wife Born October y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1740

The above s<sup>d</sup> Children born at Topsfield.

Amos Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman born June 16<sup>th</sup>  
1743

Jeremiah Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1746

## (38)

Thankfull Coblidgh Daughter of John & Thankfull Coblidgh Born  
June: 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

Mary Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born February  
20<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Elisabeth Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1730

John Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born april 17<sup>th</sup> 1732

Nathaniel Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born april y<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
1734

Hannah Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born october  
11<sup>th</sup> 1736

Timothy Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born March y<sup>r</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

silas Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born Septem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Ephriam Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Coblidah Daughter of John and Mary Cobligh Born April 25  
1749

Jemima Powers Daughter of Joseph Powers Jun<sup>r</sup> & susanah Powers  
his wife Born July y<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1743

Oliver Powers Son of Joseph Powers Jun<sup>r</sup> and susanah Powers his  
wife Born y<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Day of march 1744

## (39)

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Baker His  
wife Born February y<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> = 1743

Mary Baker Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Baker born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1746

Joseph Baker Son of Joseph and Sarah Baker born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1748

Edward Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Baker his Wife  
Born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Jonathon Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Baker his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1758

Peter Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Baker his Wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1755

the above Sd Jonathan Baker Deceased February y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1757

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Baker his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1758

Elisabeth Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and Sarah Baker his  
Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1761

(40)

William Stearnes son of Eleazer & Abigail Stearns born April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1784

Eleazer Stearnes son of Eleazer & Abigail Stears born March 10<sup>th</sup>  
1787.

Marcy Stearns Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail Stearnes born Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
10 : 1740

John Stearns son of Eleazer & Abigill Stearns Born october y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1748

Abigail Stearns Daughter of Eleaz<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Stearnes born 28<sup>th</sup>. of  
march 1746

David & Jonathan Stearns Son<sup>s</sup> of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns Born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1748 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Decas<sup>t</sup> June first 1748.

Sarah Stearns Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail Stearnes June 24<sup>th</sup>  
1750

Jonathon Stearns Son of Eleazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752

Molley Stearns Daughter of Eleazer Stearns and Abigail Stearns his  
Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1755

(41)

Joseph Hartwell son of Josiah & Bethiah Hartwell his wife Born the  
Second Day of February 1742

- Sarah Hartwell Daughter of Josiah & Bethiah Hartwill his wife Born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1744
- John Hartwell Son of Josiah and Bethiah Hartwel Born January the  
23 : 1746
- Bethiah Hartwell Daughter of Josiah and Bethiah Hartwell Born :  
January 25 : 1748
- Benjamin Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his  
Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750
- Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell  
his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1752
- the above named Elisabeth Hartwell Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1754
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his Wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 25 : 1754
- Levi Stearns Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stearns and Mary his Wife born January  
12<sup>th</sup> A D : 1765 entered here for want of Room below J. D.  
Rogers Clerk
- Ebnezer Stearns son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearns born Janu<sup>r</sup>y 28 :  
1743
- John Stearnes Son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearnes Born June 2<sup>d</sup> 1745
- Josiah Stearnes son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearns born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1747
- Abigail Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Abigail Stearns his  
Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1749
- y<sup>e</sup> above Named Abigail Stearns Deceased october y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1749
- Mary Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his  
wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1751
- Noah Stearns Son of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his Wife  
born march y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1753
- Abigail Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his  
Wife born march y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1755
- Lydia Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his  
Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1758
- the a bove Named Mary Stearns Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1758
- Molle Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1760
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Stearns Son of Thomas Stearns and May Stearns his Wife  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762

(42)

Sarah Wood Daughter of John Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia Wood His  
wif<sup>e</sup> Born august y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> - 1744.

Lydia Wood Daughter of John & Lydia wood Born april 22<sup>d</sup> 1746

Sarah Wood about s<sup>d</sup> Decased November 2<sup>d</sup> Day 1746 being two y<sup>e</sup>  
and three months old.

Timothy Wood Son of John and Lydia Wood Born July y<sup>e</sup> : 29 : 1749

Sarah Wood Daughter of John & Lydia Wood born July 27<sup>th</sup> : 175\*

Ebenezer Wood Son of John & Lydia Wood born January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
175\*

Salmon Wood Son of John Wood and Lydia Wood his w<sup>e</sup> born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

Simon Powers son of Nathaniel & Hannah Powers his wife born  
octo<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 174\*

Simeon Powers son of Nathaniel & Hannah Powers his wife born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 17\*

Daniel Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his  
Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 23 : 1756

Thomas Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his  
Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1759

the above named Thomas Hartwell Deceased June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1761

Thomas Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his  
Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1761

Simon Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his  
Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1763

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell  
his wife born September the 22 - 1765 and died December  
9<sup>th</sup> 1831

(43)

\*tephin Powers Son of David Powers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Kezia Powers \*s wife  
Born November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1744

\*aron Powers son of David & Kezia Powers his wife born april 1746

\*seph Brooks son of Joseph & Esther Brooks his wife born Novem<sup>r</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup> : 1739

\* Ms. torn.

\*hn Brooks son of Joseph & Esther Brooks Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1741  
 Rebekah Baker Daughter of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his  
 wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1760

(44)

Samuel Taylor son of Samnel & Lydia Taylor born March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Moses Taylor son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Lydia Taylor born Sep<sup>r</sup> - 3<sup>d</sup> 1747

Daniel Taylor son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Lydia Taylor born Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> : 1750

Moses Taylor above Sd Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> : 1753

Daniel Taylor above Sd Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Moses Taylor Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Taylor and Lydia Taylor his Wife born  
 may y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Daniel Taylor Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Taylor and Lydia Tay<sup>e</sup> his Wife born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah Taylor Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Lydi<sup>e</sup> Taylor his  
 wife Born January the 28 : 1759.

oliver Taylor Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> and Lydia Tay<sup>e</sup> His Wife born September  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> - 1761

David Baker and Jonathan Baker - sons of William Baker \* Rebeckah  
 Baker Born March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1744.

David Baker afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Jonath<sup>s</sup> Baker aboves<sup>d</sup> Deceased april 6<sup>th</sup> 1745.

William Baker Son of William & Rebeckah Baker Born March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 1746

Silas Baker Son of William and Rebeckah Baker Born Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 1747

Lydia Baker Daughter of William & Rebeckah Baker Born  
 November - the 12<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Susannah Baker Daughter of William and Rebecka<sup>e</sup> Baker born  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Ezra Baker Son of William and Rebeckah Baker born August y<sup>e</sup>  
 2<sup>d</sup> : 1753

Timothy Baker Son of William Baker & Rebeckah Baker his Wife  
 born may y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1755

David Baker Son of William Baker and Rebecka<sup>e</sup> Baker his wife  
 born Septemb<sup>r</sup>

\* Ms. torn.

## (45)

- \*sabeth Corey Daughter of Stephen & Luicy Corey Born March y<sup>e</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1744
- \*lucy Corey Daughter of Stephen & Luicy Cory Born Feb 21 1747
- \*bigiall Corey Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Corey born April 28<sup>th</sup>  
1749
- \*bel Corey son of Stephen & Luicy Corey born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1751
- Tripheney Corey Daughter of Stephen and Lucey Corey his wife born  
march y<sup>e</sup> 19th 1758
- Mary Whiting Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Whiting and M<sup>rs</sup> - Martha Whiting  
his Wife Born June y<sup>e</sup> first 1742
- \*<sup>rs</sup> Luicy Whiting Daughter of <sup>ms</sup> John & m<sup>rs</sup> Martha Whiting Born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1743
- John Whiting Son of John Whiting & Martha Whiting Born  
February 17 1745
- Samuel Whiting Son of John and Martha Whiting Born June y<sup>e</sup> :  
25 : 1748
- Martha Whiting Daughter of <sup>ms</sup> John & <sup>ms</sup> Martha Whiting born  
Decem<sup>r</sup>-y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

## (46)

- Nathan Boynton son of Nathaniel Boynton and Elisabeth Boynton his  
wife Born June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Amos Boynton son of Nathaniel Boynton and Elisabeth Boynton His  
wife Born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.
- Isajah Boynton Son of Nathanael and Elibeth Boynton Born july 23d  
1746
- James Fowell Son of James And Mary Fowell Born July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1745.
- Elisabeth Wright Daughter of William Wrigh and Mary Wrigh his  
Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750

## (47)

- Rebeckah Warrin Daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1737
- Sampson Warrin Son of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born april  
the 19<sup>th</sup> 1741.



- Joseph Warrin son of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born April y<sup>e</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup> 1743
- Esther Warrin Daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah Warrin born August  
16<sup>th</sup> 1746
- Betty Warrin Daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah Warrin born  
october : 13<sup>th</sup> 1750
- Daniel Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his Wife born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1750
- Jacob Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1752
- John Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his wife born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1755
- Sarah Hooker Daughter of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his Wife  
born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1758
- Hannah Hoar Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hoar born march y<sup>e</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup> 1744.
- Samuel Hoar Son of Samuel and Hannah Hoar Born January 27 1747
- Esther Hoar Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hoar born april y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
1750
- Paul and Silas Hoar Sons of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1755
- Mary Hoar Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoar & Hannah Hoar his Wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Jonathan Hoar Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife born  
march y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1760
- Peter Hoar Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 8 : 1766
- Joseph Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1731
- Amos Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1733
- Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born 19<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
1736
- Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born 29<sup>th</sup> of october  
1738
- Parker Dole Son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Septem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Enoch Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born october y<sup>e</sup> 6 1742

Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born august 21<sup>st</sup>  
1745

y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rachel Dole Deceased Decem<sup>r</sup> 27 1745

Mary Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Novem<sup>r</sup> . 2<sup>d</sup> 1746

Mary Dole afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased December 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Sarah Dole above s<sup>d</sup> Deceased Novem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1746

Dorothy Edwards Daughter of John & Dorothy Edwards Born  
Jan<sup>r</sup> - 26<sup>th</sup> : 1745

Tilley Bathrick Son of Samuel & Susannah Bathrick Born august y<sup>e</sup>  
28 1750

(49)

Joseph <sup>sr</sup> Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase Born 13<sup>th</sup> Day of  
Sept<sup>m</sup> 1744

Joseph Chase above<sup>d</sup> - Deceased July 10<sup>th</sup> 1745

Benj<sup>t</sup> Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase Born aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

Sarah Chase Daugter of Josph and Sarah Chase Born <sup>October</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

Dolley Chase Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Chase born y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> <sup>May</sup> 1748

Joseph Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase born March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

Josiah Sterns Son of Thomas Sterns Born july 18 1747

John Tenny son of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny Born February 16<sup>th</sup>  
1744

Dorothy Tenny Daughter of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born  
January 2<sup>d</sup> 1746

Susannah Tenny Daughter of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1748

Jonath<sup>s</sup> Tenny son of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born april y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1751.

Rebekah Tenny Daughter of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah Tenney  
his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1756

Jonathan Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah Tenney his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1758

Oliver Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah his wife born  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1761

Peter Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah his wife born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 10 : 1765

Susanna Tenney Daughter of Parrott and Rebeckah his wif born  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1767

(50)

Elisabeth Fuller Daughter of Nathaniel & Delivaranc Fuller Born  
December 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

Susannah Davis Daughter of Simon Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Davis his  
wife Born Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1745

Abigiall Davis Daughter of Simon Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Davis his  
wife Born october 1746

Elias Davis Son of Simon Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Davis his Wife Born  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1748

(51)

Joseph Hooker son of Joseph & Jann Hooker Born april 13<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Benjamin Hooker son of Joseph & Jann Hooker Born Septem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
1735

Simon Whitney son of Salmon & Sarah Whitney born the fifth Day  
of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1746

Susannah Whitney Daughter of Salmon and Sarah Whitney Born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1748.

(52)

hannah Powers Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Hannah Powers Born  
August 30 : 1747

Mary Powers Daughter of Natha<sup>l</sup> and Hannah Powers Born January  
19 : 1748

Joseph Tenny son of will<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Teny born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

William Tenny Son of William & Sarah Tenny his wife born July 3<sup>d</sup>  
1749

Samuel Tenny Son of william & Sarah Tenny his Wife born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Sarah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his  
wife born march y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1754

Hannah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his  
wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1756

Zeruiah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his  
wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

Stephen Tenny Son of William Tenney and Sarah Tenny his wife  
born at Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1768

(53)

Ellen Chaffen Daughter of John & Ellen Chaffen born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Sarah Meriam Daughter of Willard Meriam and Sarah Meriam his  
Wife Born January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Molley Meariam Daughter of Willard Meariam and Sarah Meariam  
his wife born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1758

Daniel Meariam Son of Willard Meariam and Sarah Meariam his  
Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

(54)

Sarah Whitcomb Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Whitcomb Jun<sup>r</sup> and sarah  
whitcomb his wife born Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Martha Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb Jun<sup>r</sup> & sarah  
Whitcomb his wife born august 28<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Jonathon Whitcombe Son of Jonathon Whitcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah  
Whitcombe his Wife born march y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1754

Peter Whetcombe Son of Jonathan Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah  
Whetcombe his Wife born Decembe y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1756

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Jonathan Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah  
Whetcombe his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1762

Dinah Whetcombe Daughter of Jonahan Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah  
Whetcombe his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1764

Elisabath Preston Daughter of Samuel Preston Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elisabeth  
Preston his wife Born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

Abel Preston Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston Junr & Elisabeth Preston his Wife  
born october y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753

Abner Preston Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elisabeth Preston his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1756

(55)

Lysias Blanchard son of Joseph & Bettey Blanchard born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1748.

Elisabeth Blanchard Daughter of Joseph Blanchard y<sup>e</sup> third & Betty  
Blanchard his wife Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1750

Abel Blanchard son of Joseph Blanchard and Betty Blanchard his wife Born oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1752

Lydia Wood Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane wood Born october the 7<sup>th</sup> 1750.

John Wood Son of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

## (56)

Simon Warrin Son of Thomas Warrin Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Warrin his Wife Born November y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Mary Hooker Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jacob & Mary Hooker born august the 2<sup>d</sup> 1742.

## (57)

Ephriam Russell son of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Russell his wife Born august 31<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigial Russell his wife born august 13<sup>th</sup> 1752

the a bove Named Abigail Russell Deceased January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1754

Thomas Russell Son of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Russell his Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1754

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Russell his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1757

Mary Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Russell his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1759

John Russell Son of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Russell his wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1762

Isaac Russell son of Isaace & Mary Russell born april y<sup>e</sup> 25 1750 & Deces<sup>d</sup> January 26<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Jeremiah Russell Son of Isaac and Mary Russell born January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

Isaac Russell Son of Isaac and Mary Russell was born may y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1754

Mary Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1757

Nathaniel Russell Son of Isaac Russell and mary Russell his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1760

Elisabeth Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1762

Joseph Russell Son of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1766

(58)

Jedidiah Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747

William Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his wife Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

Jedediah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760

Sam<sup>n</sup> Wood Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Abigail Wood his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1748

Josiah Wood Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Abigail his Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1749

Abigail Wood Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wood Born May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1751

John Wood Son of Samuel & Abigail Wood born march y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753

Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood & Abigail Wood his Wif born March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1755

Jarusha Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Wood & Abigail Wood his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1756

Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Wood and Abigail Wood his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1758

Ruth Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Wood and Abigail Wood his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1759

October y<sup>e</sup> 25 : 1760 <sup>then</sup> the a bove named Ruth wood Decesed

October y<sup>e</sup> 27 : 1760 then y<sup>e</sup> a bove named Lucy wood Decesed

october y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1760 then y<sup>e</sup> a bove named Abigail Wood Decesed

Abigail Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Wood and Abigail Wood his wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigail Wood his wife  
born December the 31 : 1772

## (59)

Mary Patch Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Patch Born June  
2<sup>d</sup> : 1751

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

Isaac Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah Patch his wife born  
may y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1757

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1759

Isabel Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1761

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763

Lydia Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his  
Wife bor March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766

Rebecca Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his  
Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1768

Alice Baker Daughter of John & Elisabeth Baker born February y<sup>e</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

John Baker Son of John & Elisabeth Baker born march 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his  
wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1770

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah his wife born at  
Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774

John Wheeler Son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his Wife born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

## (60)

Hannah Chaffen Daughter of Robert and Hannah Chaffen Born  
march y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1750

Robert Chaffen Son of Robert & Hannah Chaffen born July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
1752.

Amos Tenny son of Samuel Tenny Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenny his wife  
born September 29 1746.

Abigail Tenny Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenny Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Tenny his  
wife born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1748 :

Silias Tenny son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenny Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenny his wife born  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1750.

the above named Amos Tenney Deceased July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1756

the above named Silias Tenney Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1752

the above named Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1754

Daniel Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his  
wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1760

the above named Sarah Tenney Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1760

Amos Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wif  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1761

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his  
wife born may 23<sup>d</sup> 1764

(61)

Ruth Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1733<sup>d</sup>.

Robert Powers son of Robert & Mary powers born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1736

Monah Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born 24<sup>th</sup> of may  
1739

Mary Powers and Martha Powers Daughters of Robert and Mary  
Powers both Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1742

Mary Powers afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased april 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born March 18<sup>th</sup>  
1744/5

Mary Blanchard Daughter of Simon & Sarah Blanchard born the  
august y<sup>e</sup> 19 1752



Calvin Blanchard Son of Simon & Sarah Blanchard his Wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1754

Luther Blanchard Son of Simon Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard his  
wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1756

Mary Blanchard Daughter of Simon Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard  
his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1758

(62)

Janney Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Jann Hunt Born July the 31<sup>st</sup>  
1752.

Samuel Hunt Son of Samuel & Jane Hunt his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup>  
6th 1755

the a boue Said Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt Deceased July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1756

Samuel Hunt Son of Samuel Hunt and Jane Hunt his wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1763

Lusey Lawrance Daughter of Jonathan and Triphena Lawranc Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Benjamin Lawrance Son of Jonathan & Triphena Lawrance Born  
august y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752

(63)

Betty Reed Daughter of Peter Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Reed his wife  
born august 22<sup>d</sup> 1752

Charles Reed son of Peter Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> & Betty Reed his wife born  
august 22<sup>d</sup> 1752.

Abijah Reed Son of Peter Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Reed his Wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1754

Sarah Reed and Abigail Reed Daughters of Peter Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Betty Reed his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

Molley Reed Daughter of Peter Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Reed his wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759

Keaty Powars Daughter of Ephraim & Ketherine powers born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1752

(64)

Benjamin Powers Son of Abijah Powers and Mary Powers his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1753

Charles Baker Son of Charles & Mary Baker born april y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1752

(65)

Sarah Reed daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Reed his Wife born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1752

Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed & Sarah Reed his Wife born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1755

Thaddeus Reed Son of Jonahan Reed & Sarah Reed his wife born  
march y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1758

Rhoda Reed Daughter Jonathon Reed & Sarah Reed his wife born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1761

Molly Farnsworth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farnsworth his  
wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1754

Moses Farnsworth Son of Thomas Farnsworth & Elisabeth  
Farnsworth his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

(66)

Mary Preston daughter of James & Elisabeth Preston his Wife born  
may y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1754

Elijah Procter Son of Robart Procter Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth Procter his  
Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1755

(67)

Susanna Sanderson Daufter of John Sanderson & Submitt Sanderson  
his wife born : may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1754

Thomas Sanderson Son of John Sanderson & Submitt Sanderson his  
Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1755

Betty Davis daughter of Jonathan Davis and Hannah Davis his Wife  
born : march y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1755

(68)

Martha Lawrance Daughter of Jonathan Lawranc\* and Martha  
Lawrance his Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1752

John Lawrance Son of Jonathan Lawrance Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Lawrance  
his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 175\*

Isaac and Sarah Lawrance Son and Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance  
Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Lawrance his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1756

the a boue Said Sarah Lawrance Deceasd December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> <sup>1756</sup><sub>A</sub>

Molley Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752

\* Ms. torn.

- Lucy Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Chase his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 175<sup>e</sup>\*
- Jonathan Chase Son of Joseph Chase & Sarah Chase his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1755
- Jonas Chase Son of Joseph Chase and Sarah Chase his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Lydia Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Chase his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1758
- Moses Chase Son of Joseph Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Chase his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1760
- Abigail Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase and Sarah Chase his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1762

(69)

- Isaac Whitcombe Son of Nathaniel Whitcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whitcombe his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1755
- Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Elisabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1759
- Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1762
- Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1764
- the above Named Aanna Whetcombe Deceased April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Paul Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1765
- Hannah Meriam Daughter of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1755.
- John Meriam Son of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Lydia Meariam Daughter of John Meariam and Hannah Meariam his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1758
- Richard Meariam Son of John Meariam and Hannah his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1763

\* Ms. torn.

Mary Meariam Daughter of John Meriam and Hannah Meraim his  
wif born may the 8<sup>th</sup> 1767

(70)

Mary Hartwell Daughter of Nathan Hartwell \* Mary Hartwell his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755

Lois Hartwell Daughter of Nathan Hartwell and mary Hartwell his  
wife born Jeuly y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1757

Hannah Whetcombe Daughter <sup>a</sup> Oliver Whetco\* & Sarah  
Whetcombe his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1755

Molley Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe a\* Sarah  
Whetcombe his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1757

John Whetcombe Son of oliver Whetcombe and Sara\* Whetcombe  
his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah  
Whetcombe his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> : 1761

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of oliver Whetcombe and Sarah  
Whetcombe his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.

(71)

Stephen Hibbard Danforth Son of Stephen Danforth Mary Danforth  
his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

William Stearns Son of William Stearns and Betty Stearns his wife  
born october y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1755

(72)

Lydia Russell daughter Samuel Russell & Lydia Russell his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1755

Lucy Russell Daughter Sam<sup>l</sup> Russell & Lydia Russell his Wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

Hannah Russell Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Russell and Lydia Russell his  
wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1759

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley a\* Anna Longley his  
Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

the above Named Jonathan Longley Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 17\*

Anna Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 175\*

\* Ms. torn.

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley a<sup>r</sup> Anna Longley his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>\*</sup>

Benjamin Longley Son of Jonathan Longley an<sup>\*</sup> Anna Longley his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

Sarah Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1766

## (73)

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1755

Eleazer Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1757

Molley Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1759

Joseph Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1761

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1765

Molley Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767

Joseph Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1769

Jedediah Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1772

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Thomas Fletcher & \*ther Fletcher his wife of New Ipswich born September the 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

Josiah Fletcher Son of Thomas Fletcher & Esther Fletcher his wite born June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1758

Lucy Whetcombe Daughter of William Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1756

## (74)

Lemuel Dole Son of Amos Dole & Molly Dole <sup>his</sup> <sub>A</sub> <sup>wife</sup> born April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1756

Benjamin Dole Son of Amos Dole and Molly Dole his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1757

\* Ms. torn.

Thomas Baker son of Thomas & Beulah Baker born Janury y<sup>e</sup> 22 : 1<sup>st</sup>  
and Deceased February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756

Abel Baker son of Thomas and Beulah Baker born Novem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> :  
1756

## (75)

Elisabeth Taylor Daughter of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his  
wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754

Jedediah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1756

Nathan Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1756

the above Sd Nathan wright Deceased April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1756

Ezekiel Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born  
march y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1757

Peter Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1759

Molley Wright Daughter of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his Wife  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1761

Stephen Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born  
may y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1764

Betty Wright Daughter of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1766

## (76)

Betty Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh  
his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1757

Rachel Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel  
Cobleigh his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1758

Silas Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh his  
Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Nathaniel Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh  
born December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762

Ephriam Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh  
his wife born march y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765

(77)

- Molley Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1750
- Susannah Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1753
- Elisabeth Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Cory his wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1755
- Martha Corey Daughter of oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1757
- Louis Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1759
- Hannah Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his Wife  
born october y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1761
- Oliver Corey Son of oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1764

(78)

- Nathaniel Robins Son of Robart Robins & Elisabeth Robins his wife  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1755
- the above Sd Nathaniel Robins Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1755
- Charles Robins Son of Robart Robins and Elisabeth Robins his wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1756
- Nathan Cutter Son of Nathan Cutter and Hannah his wife born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1759.

(79)

- Abigail Russell Daughter of Nathaniel Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail  
Russell his born November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Mara Russell Daughter of Nathaniel Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Russell  
his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1758
- Nathaniel Russell Son of Nathaniel Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Russell  
his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759
- Mary Davis Daughter of Barnabas Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Olive Davis his  
Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 175<sup>s</sup>

(80)

- Sarah Hartwell Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomes Hartwell Deceas<sup>d</sup> and  
Mary Hartwell his widow born February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1758

Nathaniel Farr Son of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1746

Levi Farr Son of William Farr and Abigail Farr his wife born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1750

Francis Farr Son of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

William Farr Son of William Farr and Abigail Farr his wife born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

Abigail Farr Daughter of William Farr & Abiga<sup>n</sup> Farr his wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1758

Mary Farr Daughter of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1759

Jemima Farr Daughter of William Farr and Abigail Farr his Wife  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1762

(81)

Mary Tuttle Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Tuttle  
his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Son of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Tuttle his wife  
born December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1758

Martha Tuttle Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Tuttle  
his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1761

Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Tuttle his  
wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762

Naomi Tuttle Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Tuttle his Wife  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1764

Metilda Tuttle Daugter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Tuttle his  
Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1766

Daniel Robins Son of Jacob Robins and Anna Robins his wife born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1758

Jacob Robins Son of Jacob Robins and Anna Robins his Wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

(82)

Lucy Hasting Daughter of Josiah Hasting and mary Hasting his  
wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1758

Thomas Hastings Son of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hastings <sup>his wife</sup><sub>Δ</sub>  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1760



- Sarah Hastings and Molley Hastings Daughters of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hasting his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1762
- Peter Hartwell Hastings Son of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hastings his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Rebecca Dudley Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Mary Dudley Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley & Rebecca Dudley his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1760
- Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley & Rebecca Dudley his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1762
- Joseph Dudley Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1765.
- Josiah Dudley Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1767

(83)

- Lois Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his wife born march y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1754
- Moses Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1756
- Stephen Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1758
- Thomas Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1760
- Lucy Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1762
- Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1765

(86)

- Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1759
- The above Named Lydia Dudley Deceased Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759
- Stephen Dudley Son of Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1760

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley & Lydia Dudley his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley <sup>his wife</sup><sub>A</sub>  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1764

(87)

Hannah Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah  
Underwood his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1759

Phebe Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah  
Underwood his Wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

Eliakem Thayer Son of Cornelius Thayer and Ann Thayer his wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1760

(88)

John Davis Son of John Davis and Huldah Davis his wife born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1759

Cornelius Davis Son of John Davis and Huldah Davis born December  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1761

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his wife  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1760

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his  
Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1761

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his  
wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1763

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his Wife  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1765

(89)

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his  
Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his  
wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

Sarah Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster  
his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1765

Rebeckah Whetcombe Daughter of Thomas Whetcombe & Anna  
Whetcombe his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1760

Abigail Whetcombe Daughter of Thomas Whetcombe and Anna  
Whetcombe his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1762

(90)

Louis Hartwell Daughter of Oliver Hartwell and Louis Hartwell his  
wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1761

Naomi Laighton Daughter of Francis Laighton and Lydia Laighton  
his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1761

Reuben Laighton Son of Francis Laighton and Lydia Laighton his  
wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1762

(91)

Ebenezer Bennitt Davis Son of Diliverance Davis and Dorithy Davis  
his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1761

Oliver Taylor Davis Son of Diliverance Davis and Dorithy Davis his  
wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1762

Submit Tuttle Daughter of Samson Tuttle and Submit Tuttle his wife  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762

Lydia Tuttle Daughter of Samson Tuttle and Submitt Tuttle his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Samson Tuttle Son of Samson Tuttle and Submit Tuttle his wife born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765

(92)

Isaac Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

Benjamin Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susanna Durant his wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1760

(93)

Mary Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1762

Hannah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1764

Nancy Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1766

Bulah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1768

Nabby Cragin Daughter of Joseph Cragin and Ruhamah Cragin his  
wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1762

(94)

Lucy Russell Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> William Russell and Lucy Russell his  
Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759

William Russell Son of m<sup>r</sup> William Russell and Lucy Russell his wife  
born December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1760

Simeon Whetcombe Son of Job Whetcombe of Templeton & Jemima  
Whetcombe his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Job Whetcombe & Jemima Whetcombe  
his wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1761

(95)

Betty Bulkeley Daughter of Peter Bukeley and Lucy Bulkeley his  
wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Charles Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1765

Joseph Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767

Rebekah Baker Daughter of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his  
Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1760

Jonathan Baker Son of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his Wife  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1763

The above Named Jonathan Baker Decease<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1765

The above Named Rebeckah Baker Decease<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> : 1765

(96)

Ann Whiting Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Leonard Whiting & Ann Whiting his  
Whiting his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1763

Jonathan Perham Son of Jonathan Perham and Hannah Perham his  
wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1758

Joel Wright Perham Son of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham his  
wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1761

Hannah Perham Daughter of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham  
his wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763

Diliverence Perham Daugter of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perhan.  
his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1765

(97)

- Rebecca Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his wife  
born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1763
- Eunice Dole Dauthter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765
- The above Named Eunice Dole Deceased March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Hannah Hunt Daughter of Peter Hunt and Sarah Hunt his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763
- Peter Hunt Son of Peter Hunt and Sarah Hunt his Wife born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1765
- Bulkley Hunt Son of Peter Hunt & Sarah Hunt Born September  
21<sup>st</sup> A. D : 1768
- Dolly Hunt Daughter of Peter Hunt and Sarah his wife born May y<sup>e</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> 1773

(98)

- Jonathan Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1764
- John Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Patty Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1768
- Leonard Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770

(99)

- Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762
- William Jewett Son of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1765

(102)

- Nathan Raymond Son of Doc<sup>t</sup> Nathan Raymond and Mr<sup>e</sup> Rebecca  
Raymond his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> : 7<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>e</sup>\*
- Rebecca Raymond Daughter of Doc<sup>t</sup> Nathan Raymond \* Mr<sup>e</sup> Rebecca  
Raymond his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1764

\* Ms. torn.

(103)

Lucy Fletcher Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletcher his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1765

Dorah Hibrys Daughter of George Hibrys and Durah Hibrys his  
Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>d</sup> 1765

(108)

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Oliver Tenney and Sarah Tenney his  
Wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>d</sup> 1764

Rhoda Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> 1766

(109).

Thaddens Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1765

(112)

Oliver Warren Son of oliver Warren and Elisabeth his Wife born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>d</sup> 1762

Jonas Warren Son of oliver Warren and Elisabeth Warren his Wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> 1764

Elisabeth Warren Daughter of oliver Warren and Elisabeth Warren  
his wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>d</sup> 1765

(113)

(114)

(115)

## MARRIAGES

In Littleton November 25th 1777—Moses Sanderson Jr Son of Moses Sanderson & Mary (Flagg) his wife, to Mary Proctor of Littleton she was born in Littleton January 10—1759. Married by Rev Daniel Rogers

In Littleton April 28— 1785. by Jonathan Reed Esq John Sanderson, Son of Moses Sanderson, Sen & Mary (Flagg) his wife, to Lucy Fletcher, daughter of Peter & Martha Fletcher, all of Littleton She was born in Littleton Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1765.

In Littleton Nov 26— 1778 by Rev Daniel Rogers Benjamin Hartwell, Son of Dea Josiah & Bethiah his wife to Sarah Sanderson daughter of Moses Sanderson—Sein and Mary, his wife all of Littleton

The above records was made by request of Leavett Sanderson taken from family Bibles this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1880,

William Kimball Town Clerk.

(116—)

(117)

Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>; \*1761 then m<sup>r</sup> Samson Tuttle and m<sup>r</sup> Submitt Warren <sup>both of Littleton</sup> Were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> John Comings† and m<sup>r</sup> Rebaca Reed both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Procter and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Preston both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> Parker Dole and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail<sup>1</sup> Lawrance both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Danial Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

\*Church record has "April 1." †Church record has "John Cummings Jun<sup>r</sup>."

Littleton October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> Isaac Spaulding of Westford and m<sup>r</sup> Susanna Lawrance of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand.

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cragin of Concord and m<sup>r</sup> Ruhamah Hastings of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> Peter Hunt and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Laighton both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1761 then m<sup>r</sup> John Gilbert and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Comings both of Littleton were Joynd in Marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by Certificate under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1761: then Deacon Benj<sup>t</sup> Foster of Lunenburg and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Whetney of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1762 then m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Fletcher Jun<sup>r</sup> of Westford and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Lawrance of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1762 then Phillip Boston of Littleton and Elisabeth Oliver of Lincoln were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762 then m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> of Stow and m<sup>r</sup> Dorcas Whetcombe of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1760 Then Nathaniel Tuttle and Ruth Cogswell both of Littleton were Joynd in Marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand



- Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Parker of Haverhill and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Ruggles of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand
- Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then Joseph Hoar of Littleton and Mary Farwell of Groton were Joyned in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand
- Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1761 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Brown and mrs Sarah Blanchard both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand
- Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Putnam and m<sup>r</sup> Hannah Worster Both of Townshend in y<sup>e</sup> county of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certificate under his hand
- Middlesix ss Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then m<sup>r</sup> Jonas Davis of Westmoreland in the Province of New Hamshire and m<sup>r</sup> Rebeckah Farr of Stow in the county of middlesix were Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certificate under his hand
- Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1761 Then m<sup>r</sup> Mathew Law and m<sup>r</sup> Dorithy Crosbee both of Stow in the County of middlesix were Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a certificate under his hand
- Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1761 Then m<sup>r</sup> Peter mc Muerfee and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Whitaker both of Stow in y<sup>e</sup> County of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certificate under his hand
- Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1759 Then Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand
- Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759 Then Abel Hunt and Rebecca Davis both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand
- Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then Elisha Gates of Stow and Lucy Chase of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then Joseph Worster Jun<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and Sarah Adams of Harvard were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers—as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1760 Then Jareemiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Hall both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers—as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix <sup>Lexington</sup> December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759 m<sup>r</sup> William Bennett of Pepperell and m<sup>r</sup>s Abigail Meads of Lexington both of the County of Middlesix Were Joynd in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759 Thomas Whetcombe of Littleton and Anna Whetney of Stow Both of the County of middlesix Were Joynd in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix ss Littleton march y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1760 Cornelius Thayer and Ann Worster both of Littleton Were Joynd in Marriage according to the Laws of this Province by me Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1758 then Josiah Parkhurst of Chelmsford and Elisabeth King of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1758 then Asa Lawrence of Pepperrell and Abigail King of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1758 then m<sup>r</sup> William Russell and m<sup>r</sup>s Lucy Goldsmith both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

~~middlesix~~ Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1758 then m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker and m<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Fletcher both of Westford in Sd County of middlesix were joynd in marriage according to y<sup>e</sup> Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1758 then Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood both of Littleton Were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand  
 Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759 then Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand  
 Littleton march\* y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 then Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffits both of Littleton were joynd in marrige by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand

middlesix Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1757 m<sup>r</sup> Marke White Jun<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Reed both of Acton in Sd County ware Joynd in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certificate under his hand  
 Middlesix Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1758 Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Thayer both of Littleton were Joynd in Marriage according to the Laws of this Province by me Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace——as by a Certificate under his hand.

Littleton may y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757 Job Whetcombe & Jemima Farr both of Littleton ware Joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand  
 Littleton October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1757 Then Eliphalet Densmore† and Hannah Treadwell both of Littleton were joynd marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers : as by a Certifycate under his hand  
 Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1757 Then Zadok Davis of Harvard and Hannah Wheeler of Littleton were joynd marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his Hand  
 Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1758 Then Jacob Robins and Anna Whetcombe both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand  
 Middlesix ss Littleton march y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1758 then m<sup>r</sup> oliver Hartwell and m<sup>r</sup> Louis Dudley both of Littleton were joynd in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a Certificate under his hand

\* Church record has "April 1759." also in hand of Rev. Daniel Rogers : "the Three foregoing Couple not being set Down in the time when they were married I not fix upon the day of the month "

† Church record has "Dinsmore."

Littleton October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756 Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Whetcombe both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers by a certifiyat under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1756 Jeremiah Learned of Oxford and Elisabeth Hunt of Littleton were joynd in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers by a certifiyat under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756 Henry Durent\* of Cambridge and Susanna Preston of Littleton were joynd in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers by a Certifiyat under his hand

middlesix Littleton <sup>Apr<sup>il</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1757 m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Tuttle <sup>Jun<sup>r</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Russell both of Littleton were Joynd in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peice as by a Certificate under his hand which I Received July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

middlesix Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1757 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hartwell and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Hoar both of Littleton were Joynd in marriage according to the Laws of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peice by a Certifiyate under his hand.

Middlesix Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1755 Amos Lamson of Acton & Millisent Powers of Littleton Ware Joynd in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace

Middlesix Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1755 Nathaniel Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Goldsmith both of Littleton Ware Joynd in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace

Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1755 Then Thomas Nellson of Lexington and Lydia Scott of Littleton ware joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers

Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1756 Then Simon Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebekah Holden both of Littleton Ware joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers

Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1756 Then Thomas Fletcher of New Ipswich & Esther Hoar of Littleton Ware joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers

\* Church record has "Durant."

Nathaniel <sup>Whitcombe</sup><sub>A</sub> & Hannah Robins both of Littleton Ware joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers <sup>of Littleton</sup><sub>A</sub> by his certificate June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1754

William Stearns & Betty Lawrance both of Littleton Were joynd in Marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton by his Certificate August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1754

Jonas Lawrance of Canaan & Triphena Lawrance of Littleton Were joynd in Marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton <sub>A</sub> by his : Certificate to me September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1754

Jonathan Lawrance of Littleton & Lydia Fletcher of Groton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Roger of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand october y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754

Elias Stone of Harverd & Sarah Sawyer of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1754

Thomas Comings\* of Westford & Lucy Lawrance of Littleton Were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Roger of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand February y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1755

John Meariam† & Hannah Goldsmith both of Littleton Were joynd in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a Certificate under his Hand March y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1755

Peter Wright & Ellen Chase Were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a Certificate under his hand April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

Abel Reay of Marlborough & Thankfull Cobleigh of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

Peter Reed & Abigail Dudley both of Littleton Ware joynd in MARRAIGE by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1758

Thomas Farnsworth of Lunenburg & Elisabeth Davis of Littleton Ware joynd in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reve<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1753

\*Church record has "Cumings."

†Church record has "Merriam."

Thomas Blanchard of Acton & Sarah Foster of Littleton Ware joyned in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

Ezra Conant of Concord & Lucy Russell of Littleton ware joyned in Marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Middlesix September y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1756 m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Meads of Harvard and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Whettemore of Lexington Ware Joyned in marriage according to y<sup>e</sup> Law of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a certifiyate under his hand

Middlesix march y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1757 : m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Higgens of Hardwick in the County of Worcester and mrs Anna Hooker Late of Said Hardwick : but for y<sup>e</sup> Space of Six months Last past are Inhabitants off and Residents in Westford in the County of middlesix ware Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a certifiyate under his hand

Middlesix April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1757 Josiah Hastings and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage according to the Law of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a Certifiyate under his hand

(130)

Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Reed of Littleton and Mr<sup>s</sup> Lucy Farrar of Concord

Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1763 then m<sup>r</sup> oliver Tenney and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Reed both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his han\*

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1763 then m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Davis and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Wood† both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend \* Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1763 then m<sup>r</sup> John Heald of Sliptown and Rachel Tuttle of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

\* Ms. torn.

† Church record has "Lydia Davis."

Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1764 then m<sup>r</sup> Jotham Bennitt of Leominst<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Susannah Tuttle of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1764 then m<sup>r</sup> Aquilia Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Eunice Houghton of Lancaster were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fairbank of Lancaster †d m<sup>r</sup> Anna Dole of Littleton

## (14)

Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published beteen m<sup>r</sup> Androw Hastings and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Ston both of Littleton.

Littleton August 12<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Warren of Little o<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Haywood of Lancaster

Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Meiven and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton

Littleton October y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marria † were published between m<sup>r</sup> James Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Harvard and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Whetcombe of Littleton

Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Hannah Hoar both of Littleton

Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Luis of Reading and m<sup>r</sup> Alice Baker of Littleton.

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Jareemiah Wood and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Tuttle both of Littleton

\*Ms. torn; church record has "Leominster."

† Ms. torn.

‡Inside edge of the page in the book as rebound.

## (15)

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Wetherbee and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Tenney both of Littleton

Littleton march y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1765 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Cheney Tenney and m<sup>r</sup> Huldah Bridges both of Littleton

Littleton march y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Elijah Powers and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Powers both of Littleton

Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1765 then the intencion of marriage Were Published between Cap<sup>t</sup> David Goodredge of Fitchburge and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Wood of Littleton

Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between <sup>m</sup> Robart Powers of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Farrar of Concord

Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1764 then m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fairbank \* Lancaster and m<sup>r</sup> Anna Dole of Littleton Were joynd • marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Little<sup>n</sup> as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton october y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1764 then m<sup>r</sup> Androw Hastings and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Ston† both of Littleton Were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Little<sup>n</sup> as by a Certificate under his hand

## (16)

Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1764 then m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Whetcombe and m<sup>r</sup> Hoar§ both of Littleton Were joynd in marriag† by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1764 then m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lewis of Reading and m<sup>r</sup> Alice Baker of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers <sup>of Littleton</sup> <sub>A</sub> as by a certificate under his hand

†Church record has marriage May 7.

‡Church record has marriage May 21.

\* Ms. torn.

† Church record has "Stone."

§ Church record has "Ephraim Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Hoar."

‡ Inside edge of the page in the book as rebound.



Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1765 then m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Wetherbee and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Tenney both of Littleton Were joynd in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Bennett Wood and m<sup>r</sup> Isabel Taylor both of Littleton

Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1765 then the intentions of Marriage were Published between m<sup>r</sup> oliver Stevens of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Horsmere of Acton

Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>§ 1765 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bennitt of Lancaster an m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Dole of Littleton

John Chaffen and Ellin Barrett\* ware Joyed in marriage march 25 : 1746/7 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Rogers

John Waugh of Townshend and Am† wright of Littleton ware Joynd in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Rogers <sup>of Littleton</sup> Sep y<sup>e</sup> 15 1747

Benjamin Blanchard of Littleton and Hannah Keys of Wesford Ware joynd in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Rogers <sup>of Littleton</sup> Sep 23 1747

Thomas Warrin and Sarah Tuttle both of Littlton ware Joynd in Mariage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Daniel Rogers of Littlton November y<sup>e</sup> 9 : 1749

Joshua Preston of Littleton & Agnis peacock of wesford ware Jo ‡ in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Rogers as by a setificet under his hand ‡ Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Jabez Keep of wesford and Experance Lawrance of Littleton ware Joynd in Marrage by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Rogers april 3<sup>d</sup> 1740 as by a setificet under his Hand.

§Church record has marriage October 30.

\*Words written above the line, which are without doubt " Both of Littleton," have been rendered nearly illegible by cutting off the top of the page.

†Church record has " Ann."

‡Ms. torn.

Eleazer Coblidgh of Littleton and phebe Headley of Groton ware married by m<sup>r</sup> Rogers January 9 1739 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Benjamin Chase of Littleton & Rachel Hartwell of Groton ware married by Edmond Trobridge Esq<sup>r</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740 as by a Setificet under his hand.

Ben<sup>t</sup> Shattuck and Dinah Hunt <sup>both of Littleton</sup> ware Joyned In marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Rogers November 13<sup>th</sup> 1740 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Jacob Warrin & submittce Russell both of Littleton ware Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Rogers Decem<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1740 — — as by a setificet under his Hand.

Samuel Taylor & Lydia Whitney ware Joynd in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Rogers april 8<sup>th</sup> 1741 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Deceased April: 17 : 1747  
A<sup>d</sup> 3 years and 7 weeks

Robert Robins Deceased Septem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1749

Cornett Samuel Dudley Deceased May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1751 in the forty sixth  
year of his age.

Mary Powers Wife of Robert Powers Deceased March 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

Dorathy Wood Releck Widow of Jeremiah wood Deceased July  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1752

Triphena Lawrance y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Lawrance Deceased August  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1752. In the forty second year of her age.

Silas Cobleigh Son of John & mary Cobleigh Deceased June y<sup>e</sup> 21 :  
1753

Ephriam Cobleigh Son of John & mary Cobleigh Deceased July  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753

Mary Danford Wife of Stephen Danford Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1755

Esther Hastings Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756 in y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> year of hir age

m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Taylor Deceased January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1759 in the forty fifth year  
of his age

Elisabeth Powers Daughter of John Powers Deceased November  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1763 in the forty Sixth year of her age

Lydia wood wife to m<sup>r</sup> Bennit Wood Decesed February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1765

Mary Russell wife of Isaac Russell Deceased June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1766

Abigill Dudley wife of samuel Dudley Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1720.

James Harwood Decesed y<sup>e</sup> first Day of August 1719.

Paul Dudley son of Samuel & Lydia Dudley Deceased June 24<sup>th</sup> :  
1726

Hannah Russell wife of Daid Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased october y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1726

Thomas Chamberlin Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> Tenth 1723.

Joseph Chamberlin son of y<sup>e</sup> widow Abigil Chamberlin Deceased  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28 1725

Phinis Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Deceased Decem<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 6 : 1726

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer & Elesibath Fletcher Deceased  
January y<sup>e</sup> 16 : 1726<sup>r</sup>

sarah Applin wife of John Applin Deceased January y<sup>e</sup> 28 : 1717/18

Mary Robins wife Robert Robins Deceased March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1720.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorothy Wood Dec<sup>d</sup> Decem  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1723

Thankfull Coblidgh Wife of John Coblidgh Jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased June  
7<sup>th</sup> - 1724.

Oliver Hoar son of Benj<sup>r</sup> : and Esther Hoar Deceased Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Zachriah Procter son of Robert & mary Procter Deceas<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> : 1725.

Elisabath Coblidgh Wife of John Coblidgh Jun<sup>r</sup> Decas<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> :  
1726/7

Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Deceas<sup>d</sup> april  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1727

Ephriam Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Deceas<sup>d</sup> august  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1727

stephen wood son of John & sarah wood Deceas<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Elisabath Corey Daughter of sam<sup>n</sup> & Mary Corey Deceased septem<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>d</sup> 1730

Bezaleel Whitney son of moses and Lydia whitney Deceased may  
y<sup>e</sup> 6 1730

Huldeth Bridges Daugter of

Huldeth Bridges Daugter of John Bridges Deceased october y<sup>e</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> 1729 in her  
fourth year

Joseph Bridges son of John Bridges Deceased october y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1729  
in his fourth  
year

Jann Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1729  
in y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> yae<sup>r</sup> of her age.

Daniel Bridges son of John Bridges Decased octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1729 in  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Samuel Bridges son of John Bridges Decased octob<sup>r</sup> : 30<sup>th</sup> 1729 in  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Abigell Bridges Daugter of John Bridges Deceased Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6 1729  
in y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Elisabath Kibby Daughter of Sherebiah & Elisabath Kibby Deceased  
January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1727/8

Sherebiah Kibby Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Deceased  
October the first 1738

Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Hunt Deceased July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1739 aged 43.

Jeremiah Wood Decesed July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1730 ——— being fifty two  
years 2 months & Eight Days old.

Dorithy Hunt Wife of samuel Hunt Deceased Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1731—— In the thirty third year of her age.

Bridget Hammond Wife of Nathaniel Hammond Decesased octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
Last 1731

Hannah Patch wife of Abraham Patch Decased June y<sup>e</sup> 13 1732

Samuel Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Decased October  
y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1734 in The ninteenth year of his age

John Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Deceased November  
10<sup>th</sup> 1734 in the fifteenth year of his age.

Mary Coblidgh wife of John Coblidgh Jun<sup>r</sup> who Deacesed January  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1734/5 in y<sup>e</sup> thirty fifth year of her age.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tuttle wife of m<sup>r</sup> Simon Tuttle Deceased Septem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1736  
aged Sixty four <sup>years</sup> and Eight Days.

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan and Rebeca Taylor Deceased  
November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1736 in the nineteen<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Esher Hoar wife of Deacon Benj<sup>t</sup> Hoar Deceas<sup>d</sup> may 16<sup>th</sup> 1744 : in  
y<sup>e</sup> 50 year of her a age

Silas meriam son of John & Hannah Meriam Decased January 16<sup>th</sup>  
1736

John Meriam Deceased July the 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rogers (Wife of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>ed</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers) Deceased  
February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1737/8 aged 24

and also her Child Decased the 11 of February 1737/8

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of simon and Abigiel Tuttle Deceased  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1736

\* Ms. torn.

Marcey Worster Daughter of Joseph and Ann Worster Dece<sup>d</sup>  
November 22 : 1736

Elisabeth Coblidgh Daughter of John and Mary Coblidgh Deceased  
sept<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1738

Samuel Danis Deceased January 24<sup>th</sup> 1738/9.

Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary Whetcombe Deceased  
May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Coblidgh Decased september y<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> . 1739

Benjamin Hartwell son of Jonathan and Hannah Hartwell Decased  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of september 1739

Joseph Hartwell son of said Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Deceased the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1739

mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood Deceas<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of  
may 1740 in y<sup>r</sup> third year of her age.

Peter Harwood Deceas<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1740 in y<sup>r</sup> 69 year of his age.

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood Decea<sup>d</sup> march  
8<sup>th</sup> 1740 being about two months old.

Ruth warrin wife of Jacob Warrin Deceased march 28<sup>th</sup> 1740

Joseph warrin son of Jacob warrin Deceased June 2<sup>d</sup> 1740

Mary Harwood Decased Febuary y<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1742 In the Seventieth year  
of her age.

Robert Chaffin Deceased November y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1745

Simon Tuttle Deceased April : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1746 : In the Seventy Ninth <sup>year</sup>

Thomas Haistings juner Deceased Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 1746

Thomas Hastings Deceas<sup>d</sup> May 14 : 1747

Elizabeth Dummer Deceased in Littleton in new england July 16<sup>th</sup>  
1740 who was y<sup>r</sup> only Child of samuel Dummer Esq<sup>r</sup> of  
willmington in In new england Deceast Born <sup>of</sup> Elizabeth who  
was his wife now wife of the Reverand m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Said  
Littleton

Susannah Taylor Daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Rebeckah Taylor Deceased  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745 and in y<sup>r</sup> Twentieth year of her age

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathn & Rebeckah Taylor Deceased  
July y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1746

John Bridges Desesed August 16 1739 Eged 58 years

Obidiah Bridges Desesd october 5 1739 Eig<sup>d</sup> 9 years

Mary Corey the wife of Lef<sup>t</sup> Samuel Corey Desest The 23 day of  
June 1748 aged aboute 62 years

## FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

---

- Aprill 4 : 1743 Nath<sup>n</sup> Powers & Hannah Har\* both of Littleton
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13: 1743 Joseph Chase & Sarah Wood both of Littleton were  
joyned in Marriage
- March 7 1743 William Far of Stow was married to Abigail Russell  
of Littleton
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1744 Jeremiah Weeler of Concord & Ester Russell of Littleton  
were married
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 1744 John Edwards & Dorothy Hunt of Littleton were mar\*
- March 11 1744 Nathan Hartwell & mary Patch both of Littleton  
were married
- Aprill 16 : 1744 David Power\* & Keziah Powers were married
- June 12 : 1744 Parrot Tenny & Rebecca Trull both of Littleton were  
married
- Aprill 23 1745 Joseph Blanncher & Sarah Sanderson were married
- June 26 : 1745 David Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Bradford both of  
Littleton were joyned in Marriage
- July 19 : 1744 Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoar & Hannah Sawyer were joyned in Marriage  
both of Littleton
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 1745 Simon Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Powers both of Littleton  
were joyned in Marriage
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 1745 William Tenny of Littleton & Sarah Procter of  
Westford were joyned in Marriage
- January 15 : 1745 James Weeler & Elizabeth Trull both of Littleton  
were married
- March 11 : 1745 Simon How of Marlborough was married to Lydia  
Baker of Littleton.
- \* & Martha Russell were joyned in Marriage
- February 26 : 1746 Elias Tayler & Elizabeth Shattuck were joyned  
in Marriage

\* \* \* \*



- June 7 : 1748 Isaac Hale of Harvard & Tamar Whetcomb of Littleton were joynd in Marriage
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1748 Oliver Corey & Mary King both of Littleton were married
- June 28 : 1750 Will<sup>m</sup> Shattuck & Abigail Reed both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage
- November 20 1750 John Pingrey & Elizabeth Jewet were joynd in marriage
- January 22 : 1750 Caleb Tayler & Susanna Shattu\* joynd in Marriage
- July 1751 Jonathan <sup>Lawrence</sup> & Martha Leighton were joynd in Marriage
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 31 : 1751 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt & Jane Scot were Joynd in marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1751 Peter Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> & Betty Hartwell were joynd in Marriage
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1751 Simon Blanchard & Sarah Falls were joynd in Marriage
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 : 1751 Oliver Whetcombe & Sarah Patch were joynd in Marriage
- February 12 : 1752 John Robbins jun<sup>r</sup> & Phebe Cummings both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage
- May 12 : 1752 Joseph Rockwell of Middletown & Martha Tuttle of Littleton were joynd in Marriage
- May 26 : 1752 \*<sup>n</sup> Upham of Leicester & Martha \*enny of Littleton were joynd in Marriage.
- June 24 : 1752 Abijah Powers & Mary Wheeler both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage
- the same Day Nath<sup>n</sup> Procter & Abigail Preston were joynd in Marriage
- October 5 : 1752 Joseph Wood of Lunenburg & Ruth Symonds of Littleton were joynd in Marriage.
- March 29<sup>th</sup> 1753 Jonathan Davis & Hannah Preston were joynd in Marriage.
- July 12 : 1753 James Preston & Elizabeth Russell were joynd in Marriage.

\*Ms. torn.

\* \* \* \*

August 5 1762 Joseph Dole & Rebecca Warren both of Littleton  
were joynd in Marriage

August 10 1762 Isaac Fellows of Woodstock & Lucy Tuttle of  
Littleton were joynd in Marriage

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 1762 Peter Fletcher & Martha Dix both of Littleton were  
joynd in Marriage

\* \* \* \*

Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 1765 Ephraim Kimball of Shewsbury & Sarah Tuttle of  
Littleton were joynd in marriage

Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 1766 Jeremiah Wood & Elizabeth Tuttle both of Littleton  
were joynd in Marriage

\* \* \* \*

May 14 1766 Jotham Whetcombe & Deborah Robins both of Littleton  
were joynd in Marriage

June 27 : 1766 M<sup>r</sup> Abel Willard of Lancaster & Miss Elizabeth  
Rogers of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

\* \* \* \*

May 14 1767 Thomas Treadwell & Jane Jewet were joynd in  
Marriage

March 14 : 1768 Josiah Goldsmith & Sarah Fox were joynd in  
Marriage

March 24 1768 James King & Lydia Peirce both of Littleton were  
joynd in Marriage

\* \* \* \*

May 21 1768 Israel Reed & Jemima Temple both of Littleton were  
joynd in Marriage

August 18 1768 John Porter & Lydia Baker both of Littleton were  
joynd in Marriage

Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1768 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark of Wesminster & Lucy Lawrence of  
Littleton were joynd in Marriage

Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 - 24 : 1769 Daniel Stone of Groton & Martha Lawrence of  
Littleton were Joynd in Marriage

February 18 1769 John Waugh of Townshend & Nancy White of  
Littleton were joynd - in Marriage

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

## NOTE.

The original title page of this volume is missing. The first entries appear to be in the hand of Capt. Joseph Harwood senior, Town Clerk from 1753 to 1768 and in 1770 and 1771.

There is again repetition of records which are in the former volume, apparently in order to keep the records of families together.

It is not improbable that for a time both books were used for recording during the same period, some families in one and some in the other.

The date 1737 on the binding, added in 1884, is misleading—it is simply the date of the first entry, copied from the previous volume. It is probable the book was begun much later.

## (1)

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his  
Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Lydia Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood  
his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1739/40

the above Named Mary Harwood Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> : 1740

Joseph Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1741/2

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his  
wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1750 & Died 9 Ap<sup>r</sup> 1799 Aged 49

Mary Harwood Wife to Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Harwood Deceas<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1787  
in the Eightieth year of Her Age.

Capt. Joseph Harwood Deceased June 26<sup>th</sup> 1792 Aged 85 years

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his  
Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

the above Named Jonathan Longley Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1757

Anna Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1758

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1760

Benjamin Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

Sarah Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1766

Ensign Jonathan Longley Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1768 and in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Susannah Batheric Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1806

(2)

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1759

the above Named Lydia Dudley Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759

Stephen Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1760

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1764

Joseph Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1766

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1769 & Died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Mary Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1771

Peter Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia his wife born at Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1773

Jonathan Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia his wife born at Littleton Septem<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1778

Asa Dudley Son of Stephen Duley and Lydia his Wife born at Littleton June 30<sup>th</sup> 1782

Polly Bowers daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowers & Lucy his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1793

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowers son of the above Parents born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1796 & died Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1796

Sam<sup>l</sup> Warren Bowers son as above born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1797 and died August 1799.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowers son as above born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1798.

The above named Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowers Senior deceased September 1799.

(3)

Mary Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Cogswell his wife born December y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1761

Jeremiah Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Cogswell his wife born y<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1763

Stephen Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born July 29. 1772.

Sarah Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born August 25. 1773.

Betsy Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born February 17. 1775.

Jonathan Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born June 30 1776.

Lucy Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born November 5. 1778.

Molley Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born September 6 - 1780

Adam Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his wife born January 30. 1783

The above named Adam Cogswell died May 1804

Eve Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born June 20. 1785

Rebecca Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born April 14. 1788

Nancy Cogswell Daughter Jer<sup>h</sup> Cogswell & Sarah his wife born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1791

Hannah Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born September y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1759

Phebe Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born October y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>: 1763

Parker Underwood Son of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born August 22<sup>d</sup> : 1767

William Underwood Son of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1767

John Underwood Son of Parker Underwood & Hannah Underwood his Wife born January 22<sup>th</sup> AD 1770

Nathan Underwood Son of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1772

The above named Adam Cogswell deceased May 1804

Caleb Cogswell Father of the above Jer<sup>s</sup> Cogswell died March 28 1786.

Mary Cogswell wid<sup>r</sup> of the above Caleb Cogswell Died October 29 1788 Aged 82.

## (4)

Lois Wood Daughter of Jeremiah Wood and Elisabeth Wood his Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1766

Nancy Stowell Daughter of Jesse Stowell and Phebe his wife born July 22, 1799.

Silas Winchester Stowell Son of the above Parents born July 2<sup>d</sup>. 1802

Charles Faulkner Son of John Faulkner & Lydia his wife born August 22 1789

Sarah Whitcomb Faulkner born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1791

Ruthy Faulkner born April 29 1795

Samuel Chaplin Son of Jane Hunt Born June y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1784.

Loammi Dadmun Son of Joseph Dadmun & Betsy his Wife, Died, October, 20. 1818.

## (5)

Sarah Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1752

Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1755

Thaddeus Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1758

Rhoda Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1761

- the above Named Jonath Reed Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 the above Named Thaddeus Reed Deceased August 29<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 the above Named Rhoda Reed Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Rhoda Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his wife  
 born June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Anna Reed Dangher of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife  
 born october y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Mary Reed Daughter <sup>of</sup> Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife  
 born April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> : 1770  
 The above named Sarah Reed wife of Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Died June 14<sup>th</sup> 1803.  
 Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 Jon<sup>s</sup>. Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>. abovesaid Died Oct<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1790.  
 Foster Waterman Bailey Son of Joseph Bayley and Lydia his wife  
 born 19 December 1800.  
 Bathsheba Dadmun Daughter of Joseph & Betsy Dadmun born April  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Lois Dadmun Daughter of Joseph Dadmun & Betsy his wife born  
 Apr<sup>l</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Esther Dadmund daughter of the above said Parents born April  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Freeloze Dadmun born Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1808.  
 Sarah Dadmun. Daughter of Joseph Dadmun & Betsy his Wife born  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1810.  
 Sabra Dadmun. Daughter of the above parants born Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Hannah Dadmun. Daughter of the above parants born October  
 14<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Susannah Dadmun Daughter of the above parants born Nov<sup>m</sup>. 4. 1816  
 Patty Dadmun Daughter of the above parants born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 10. 1818  
 Nathan Dadmun Son of the above parants born May 5 - 1820
- (6)
- Amos Tenney Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his Wife  
 born September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Abigail Tenney Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his  
 Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> : 1748

Silas Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wif  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1750

the above Named Amos Tenney Deceased July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1756

the above Named Silas Tenney Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his Wife  
born may y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1752

the above Named Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1754

Daniel Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his  
Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1760

the above Named Sarah Tenney Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1760

Amos Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his Wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1761

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his  
wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1764

Silas Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his wife  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1766

Isaac Tenney Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tenney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Tenney his Wife  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1768

(7)

Samuel Hunt Son Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt and Dorathy Hunt his Wife born  
may y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Janney Hunt Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1752

Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755

the above Named Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt Deceased July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1763

The above Jane Hund wife of Sam<sup>n</sup> Hunt Died 18 May 1799 aged 73  
year

The above named Janney Hunt Died August 3<sup>d</sup> 1824.



Lydia Wood Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife  
born october y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

John Wood Son of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

Sarah Wood Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his Wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1767

Jona<sup>s</sup> Jwett Died June 20 June 1789.

(8)

Sarah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his  
wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767

Lydia Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his  
Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1768

Bethiah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his  
Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1770

Sarah the wife of the above Eleazer Melven Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1783.

the widdow Elizebeth warren former wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Warren Deceased  
9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1807.

Susannah Warren Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Warren above & Elizebeth his  
wife died Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 1789

Betty Hoar Daughter of Joseph Hoar and Mary Hoar his wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1765

Joseph Hoar Son of Joseph Hoar and Mary Hoar his Wife born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1767

Stephen Temple, Died March 30<sup>th</sup> 1824. aged 41. years

Mary Ann Mc. Donald Died November 2<sup>d</sup> 1824.

Joseph Bennit Son of Joseph Bennit and Sarah Bennit his Wife born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1768

M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Temple Died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1782 aged 92 $\frac{1}{2}$  years

Jemima <sup>widdow</sup> of the Said Christopher Temple Died 1790.

(9)

Bennitt Wood Son of Jeremiah Wood and Dorathy Wood his Wife  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lois Wood Granddaughter of Bennit Wood Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 1782

Dorothy Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his wife  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1740

- the above Named Dorothy Wood Deceased march y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Dorothy Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his Wife  
 born March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Jerimiah Wood Son of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood born June  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Thomas Wood Son of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his wife born  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1746  
 Susannah Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his Wife  
 born April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 the above Named Jeremiah Wood Decease February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Peter Cominings Gilbert Son of John Gilbert and Sarah Gilbert his  
 Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> : 1761  
 Caroline Shipley Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Shipley and Polley his wife born  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> 1803.  
 Warren Shipley born in the Winter 1802 & deceased the next Fall  
 Andrew Parker Shipley son of the above Parents born Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1805.  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup>beth Richardson Shipley Daughter of the above named parents  
 born March 5 : 1803

## (10)

- Moses Whetcombe Son of Ephraim Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah  
 Whetcombe his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Reuben Whetcombe Son of Ephraim Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah  
 Whetcombe born Sixth Day of January <sup>A<sup>D</sup></sup> 1769  
 Lucy Whetcomb Daughter of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah  
 Whetcombe born at Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 16th 1770  
 Ephraim Whetcombe the son of Ephraim Whetcombe and Hannah  
 Whetcombe born at Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
 Hannah Whetcomb Daughter of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah  
 his wife born at Littleton February 13<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Samuell Whetcomb Son of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah  
 Whetcomb his wif born Apriel 30<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Peter Whetcomb Son of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannh his wife  
 born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 John Sprague Son of Hezekiah Sprague and Martha his Wife born  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1798.

## (11)

- Peter Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife born April  
y<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> : 1765
- Thomas Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife born  
January y<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1767
- Simon Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born  
August the 31<sup>st</sup> : 1768
- Lucy Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born  
July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1770
- Asa Farrar Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife  
Born September y<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> : 1772
- Deidamia Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife  
Born Decm<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1774
- Patty Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born  
March y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Barnard Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born  
April y<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1780
- Theodoar Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born  
September y<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1782
- Sukey Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy his Wife born  
august 31., 1785

## (12)

- Isaac Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born  
August y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762
- Parker Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born  
December y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1764
- Josiah Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born  
April y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1768
- Moses Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail his wife born June  
20<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Seba Tenny Daughter of John Tenney & Lucy his wife born June  
30<sup>th</sup> 1794
- Oliver Tenney son of the above Parents born Jan<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1796
- Patty Tenney daughter of the above parents born Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1798
- Lucy Tenney daughter as above born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1801

Asa Tenney Son as above born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1802

Alfred Tenney son as above born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1805

John Tenney Born April 14 1807

Barnard Tenney born May 15 1809

Theodore Tenney born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 : 1812

Betty Graves Daughter of Mary Graves born at Littleton March  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1774

## (13)

Rebecca Reed Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife  
born october y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1766

Isaac Reed Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1768

Betty Reed Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770

Daniel Reed Son of Samuel Reed and Hannah Reed His wife Born  
may 2<sup>d</sup> 1772

James Reed Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> : 15 : 1774

Hephzibath Reed Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah his wife Born  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

the Said Hephzibath Deceased Octo<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1777

Benj<sup>t</sup> Reed Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah his wife born Janu<sup>s</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1779

Hephezibah Reed Born June y<sup>e</sup> 29 : 1781 Dauhter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and  
Hannah Reed his Wife

Jonas Reed Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed and Hannah his Wife Born June  
4<sup>th</sup> 1784

Nathan Reed Son of Samuel Reed and Hannah his Wife Born April  
14 1790.

The above named Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed deceased March 9<sup>th</sup> 1806

The above named Hannah Reed widow of Samuel Reed, Died Died  
September 22<sup>th</sup> 1819.

## (14)

William Jewett Son of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1765

- Eunice Jewett Daughter of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767
- Israel Houghton <sup>Jewett</sup> Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768
- Aquila Jewett Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1770
- Benjamin Jewett Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife born at Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> .1<sup>st</sup> . 1773
- Samuel Jewett Son of Aquilea and Eunice Jewett Born in Littleton December 28<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- Arethusa Jewett Daughter of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice his wife born January 15<sup>th</sup> : 1781
- Jonathan Sever Son of Josiah Willes Sever and Sarah Sever his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> : 1770

## (15)

- Anna Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brooks and Ruth Brooks his his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1767
- Ruth Brooks Wife of Mathew Brooks departed this Life December 25<sup>th</sup> 1768
- Asa Brooks Son of Mathew Brooks & Ruth Brook born December 18<sup>th</sup> 1768
- Dolley Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brooks and Dolley Brooks his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Ruth Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brook and Dolley his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1773
- Sarah Brook Daughter of Matthew Brook and Dolley his wife born at Littleton February 11<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Job Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolley his wife born at Littleton April 7<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Sybil Brooks Daughter of matthew Brooks and Dolly his wife born April 14 : 1781
- Nabby Brooks Daughter of matthew Brooks ad Dolly his wife born June 3<sup>d</sup> 1783
- John Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolly his wife born May 27 1788

Amos Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolley his wife born 16 of  
Mzy 1793

The above named Matthew Brooks died January 13. 1825 Aged 81  
years

Rachel Hinds Daughter of Isreal Hinds and Sarah Hinds his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1769

John Davis Brook Son of John Brooks and Lydia his wife Born  
Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15 : 1810

## (16)

Rhoda Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his  
wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1766

Lois Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his  
wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767

Elisabeth Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney  
his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1769

John Tenney Son of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his Wife  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770 And Died Oct<sup>r</sup>. 13 1793

Huldah Tenney daughter of Cheney Tenney and Hul\* his wife born  
at Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1772

Mary Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah his wife born  
at Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1774

Lucy Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah his wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

the above Named Lucy Tenny Decast July 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

Sarah Tenny Daughter of Cheney Tenny and Huldah his wife born  
Oct<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1780

The above said Wife of Cheney Tenney Deceased 21<sup>st</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup> 1805  
aged 70 years

Jacob Thomson Son of Jacob Thomson a Black man and Mill his  
wife. born October 1799

Adaline Putnam Daughter of John Putnam & Mill his wife (Black  
People) was born in July 1803

Mary Putnam born in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1806.

Maria Putnam born December 1807

\*Word partly hidden in the binding of the book.

Mill Thomson formerly wife of Jacob Thomson Died June 8<sup>th</sup> 1839  
aged about 70

Mariah Williams a Black woman Died June 30. 1824

Charles Treadwell son of James Treadwell & Rebecca his wife —  
was born in Littleton <sup>th</sup> <sub>Δ</sub> <sup>Nov<sup>r</sup></sup> 1804

James Fossett, (a black man) — a stranger Said he belonged to  
Concord Died October 27<sup>th</sup> 1821.

James Fosset Son of the above & adaline his wife Born June 1822

## (17)

Rebecca Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife  
born June y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

Eunice Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his wife  
born April y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765

The above Named Eunice Dole Deceased March y<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766

Joseph Dole Son of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife born  
December y<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1766

Eunice Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife  
born February y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1769

Lydia Dole Daughter of En<sup>d</sup> Joseph Dole and Rebecca his wife Born  
August y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1774

Lucy Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca his wife born  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1779

Ann Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebeca his wife born  
February 25<sup>th</sup> 1771

Sarah Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rbeca his wife born  
August 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

Isaac Brown and Hope Brown sons of <sup>Stephen</sup> Stephen Brown & Unis His  
wife born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1794

Stephen Brown son of the said Stephn & Unis born July 17<sup>th</sup>. 1797

George Brown born September 23<sup>d</sup> 1799

Artemas Brown born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1802.

the above named Hope Brown deceased Nov<sup>r</sup> 31 1795

## (18)

- Isaac Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1757
- Benj<sup>r</sup> Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1760
- Susana Durant Daughter of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his  
wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762
- Lydia Durent Daugher of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his wife  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1765
- Luviaia Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his  
wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767
- Martha Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his  
Wife born December 1<sup>st</sup> 1769
- Henry Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born  
Octo<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1773
- Isaiah Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Thomas Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779
- Susanna Durant the wife of m<sup>r</sup> Henry <sup>Durant</sup> Decast December 9<sup>th</sup> 1785
- Reuben Durant Son of Henry Durant and Mary his Wife born March  
13. 1788.
- Nathan Parker Durant son of Henry Durant & Mary his Wife born  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1790.

## (19)

- Richard Goldsmith Son of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith  
his Wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1763
- Sarah Godsmith Daughter of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah  
Goldsmith his Wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Timothy Goldsmith Son of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith  
his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1766
- Mary Warren Daughter of James Warren & Susannah his Wife born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1794
- Susannah Warren Daughter as above born August 29 1796.
- James Warren Son of the abov parents born 16 September 1798



Edward Wheeler Warren Son of James Warren and Susannah his wife born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Asael Warren Son of the above Parents born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Sophronia Warren daughter of the above Parents born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Abiel Warren son of the above parents born, August 30. 1807  
 Sabra Warren daughter of the above parents born Marc<sup>s</sup> 31. 1810.  
 Alden Warren son of the above parents bor June 8 : 1812  
 Hannah the wife of Henry Prentice Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1785

## (20)

Isaac Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whitcombe his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1755  
 Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Elisabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> : 1759  
 Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born Febuary y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 the above Named Anna Whetcombe Deceased April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Paul Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1765  
 Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1767  
 Jonah Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Samuel Hildreth son of James Hildreth and Hannah his wife born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1806.  
 Polly Hildreth born October 18 1808 Daughter of the James & Hannah Hildreth.

## (21)

Thaddeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1765

\* Ms. torn.

- Lebbens Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings  
his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1767
- Easter Hastings Daughter of Andrew Hastings and Sarah Hastings  
Born March 26 A D 1769.
- Sarah Spaulding Daughter of Isaac Spaulding & Susannah his wife  
was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762 and She died Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1763
- Peter Spaulding was born as above Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1764 and Died  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1765.
- Mary Spaulding was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1766
- David Spaulding was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1768
- Betty Spaulding was born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1770 and died December  
17<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Lucy Spaulding was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28 1771 and She Died April 3<sup>d</sup> 1772.
- Hannah Spaulding was born May 31 1773
- Joel Spaulding was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28. 1775 and he Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 1776.
- Isaac Spaulding was born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Susannah Spaulding was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 1779
- Phene Spaulding was born September 12 1783
- Rhoda Reed Died March 22<sup>th</sup> — 1825

(22)

- Nathan Raymond Son of Doc<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and Rebecca  
Raymond his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1763
- Rebecca Raymond Daughter of Doc<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and Rebecca  
Raymond his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1764
- Dorothy Raymond Daughter of Doc<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and Rebecca  
Raymond his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1767
- Mary Raymond Daughter of Doc<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and Rebecca  
Raymond his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1768
- William Raymond Son of Doc<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and Rebecca his  
Wife Born at Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1774
- Susannah Raymond Daugtor of Doc<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and Rebecca  
his Wife Born at Littleton Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1777
- John Webber Son of Job Webber and Sally his wife born April  
25<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Sally & Nancy Webber born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1798.

Artemas Webber born May 3<sup>d</sup> 1800.

Job Page Webber son of Job Webber & Sally his wife born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1801.

Eliza Farley Webber daughter of Job & Sally Webber born June  
1<sup>st</sup> 1805.

Benjamin Newton Webber born August 24 : 1812

(23)

Sarah Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson  
his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Lois Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson  
his Wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Moses Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson hi<sup>s</sup>  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1756

Stephen Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderso<sup>n</sup>  
his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1758

John Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his  
Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1760

Sam<sup>n</sup> Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanders\* his  
Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1762

Mary Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson  
his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Hannah Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary  
Sanderson his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1766

Marcy Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson  
his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1768

The abovesaid Mary Sanderson wife of Said Moses Sand\* Died  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1789 She was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 21 1729.

Moses Sanderson Senior Died August 10<sup>th</sup> 1798 He was born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 22 1721

Eli Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson Jr & Mary his wife born  
Sept 17th 1795.

\* Ms. torn.

(24)

Betty Bulkeley Daughter of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his  
Wife born February y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Charles Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife  
born June y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1765

Joseph Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife  
born August y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767

The above named Peter Bulkeley deceased January 2<sup>d</sup> 1796

the above named Charles Bulkeley deceased July 31<sup>st</sup> 1803

The above named Lucy Bulkeley deceased Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 1803

Annis Wood Daughter of John Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Annis his wife born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1782

Sibbel Wood Daughter of John Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Annis his wife born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1783

the above Named Sibbel Wood Deceast Novem<sup>r</sup> -----  
24<sup>th</sup> 1784

Salle Wood Daughter of John Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Annis his wife born  
: Octo<sup>r</sup> 31 : 1784

John Wood Son of John Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anis his wife born April  
6<sup>th</sup> 1791

(25)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Baker Deceased Septembe y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1761 in the Sixty Sixth  
year of his age

Rebeckah Baker Wife of William Baker Deceased August y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
in the forty fourth year of her age

William Baker Died March 1793 Aged 74 years.

Abigail Blanchard Daughter of Calvin Blanch\* & his wife  
born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1778

Calvin Blanchard Son of the above Parents born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Luther Blanchard born Ap<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Simon Blanchard born Ap<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1784

Jemima Blanchard born May 5<sup>th</sup> 187 Died June 2<sup>d</sup> 1787

Joseph Blanchard born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1788

\* Ms. torn.

Lucy Blanchard born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1791

John Blanchard born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1794

Susannah Blanchard Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1796.

The above Calvin Blanchard Died by the fall of a Tree Jan<sup>y</sup> 2 1800

Joanna Jacobs Daughter of Braddock Jacobs and Sarah his wife born  
May 1797.

Hannah Jacobs daughter of the last above mentio\* Parents ———  
born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Susan Jacobs Daughter of the last mentioned parents born ———  
August 5<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Mary Wilder Jacobs Daughter of the aforesaid Parents born  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 1803

Sophi Jacobs Daughter of the above Parents born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1807

Geo. Heram Jacobs Son of the above Parents Born 5 oct<sup>r</sup> \*

Cha<sup>r</sup> Sumner Jacobs Son of the above Parents Born 27. oct<sup>r</sup> 1810.

(26)

Thomas Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his  
wife born march y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1760

Lucy Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his  
wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1762

Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler  
his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1764

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his  
wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1765

Esther Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler  
his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1767

Jonathan Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler an Mary Wheeler his  
Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1769

Susanna Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1773

\*dward Wheeler Son of Jon<sup>t</sup> Wheeler and Mary his Wife Born  
March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

The above Jon<sup>t</sup> Wheeler Died July 22 1795

\* Ms. torn.

The above Mary Wheeler Died 21<sup>st</sup> June 1801 Aged 83

\*arah Hartwell Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hartwell and Mary  
\*artwell his Wife born February y<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1758

Lucian Maynard Fletcher son of Joel Fletcher & Abigail his wife  
born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1806

(27)

Triphena Whitecombe Daughter of Jotham Whitecomber and  
Deborah Whitecombe born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Leonard Whitecombe Son of Jotham Whitecombe and Deborah  
Whitecomb<sup>e</sup> born March 31<sup>st</sup> Anno Domini 1769

Moses Whetcombe Son of Jotham Whetcombe and Deborah  
Whetcombe his Wife born July y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

Lucy Tenney Daughter of Stephen Tenney & Betsy his wife born  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1795. — & Died 20 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1795.

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Tenney Son of the above said parents born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1796 And  
is since deceased.

Rufus Tenney son of the above said Parents born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1798

Elizebeth Tenny born of said Parents - May 16<sup>th</sup> 1800

Benjamin F. Tenney Son as above born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1802

Amasa Tenney Son of the above Parents born Ap<sup>r</sup> 27 1804

Mary Tenney Daughter of the abovesaid Parents born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29 1805

Nancy Tenney daughter of said Parents born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1807

Stephen Tenney Son of William Tenney and Sarey his wife Born  
June 11 : 1768

William Tenney Father of the above Stephen Tenney Died March  
7<sup>th</sup> 1804 aged 84 years

Liu<sup>t</sup> Moses Whitney Departed this life May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778

(28)

Sarah Tenny Daughter of Oliver Tenny and Sarah Tenny his Wife  
born <sup>May</sup><sub>A</sub> y<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> A : D : 1764

Oliver Tenny <sup>Jan</sup><sub>A</sub> Son of Oliver Tenny & Sarah Tenny born February  
14<sup>th</sup> AD : 1766.

Martha Tenny Daughter of Oliver Tenny & Sarah Tenny born  
January 30<sup>th</sup> AD : 1768.

John Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney & Sarah his wife born December  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1769

Willard Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney & Sarah Tenney born at  
Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

Moses Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney and Sarah his wife born at  
Littleton May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1774

Martha Tinney Daughter of Oliver Tinney and Sarah his Wife Born  
at Littleton April 3 y<sup>e</sup> 1776

the above Oliver Tenney Died 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1787.

The Following are the Children of Stephen Pingery & Mary  
(Anderson) his wife ———

Ana Pingery born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1784

Stephen Pingery Born 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1787

Mary Pingery born 16 day of August 1789

Hannah Pingery born 29 day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1792

Aaron Pingery born 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1795

Moses Pingery born 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1797

John Pingery born 21<sup>st</sup> day of July — 1799

Sukey Pingery born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1802

(29)

Nathaniel Hill Fletcher Son of Abel Fletcher & abigail Fletcher Born  
the Sixteenth Day of April A:D : 1769

Ezekel Hildreth Fletcher Son of Abel and Abigail Fletcher Born the  
Seventh of July 1776.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Treadwell Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Treadwell and Jane his wife Born  
November 18 : 1780 and died Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 1782

Sarah Tradwell Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tread Treadwell and Jane his wife  
Born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1782

Moses Hopson Treadwell Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Treadwell & Jane his wife  
born July 29 1784

Huldah Treadwell born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and died 1787.

the above Tho<sup>s</sup> Tredwell Died May 7<sup>th</sup> 1796 Aged 50

Sarah Treadwell sister of the above Tho<sup>s</sup> Treadwell Died March 30  
1788 aged 45 years

- Hepsebah Treadwell Daughter of Thomas Treadwell & Jane Treadwell born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Hannah Treadwell Daughter of Thomas Treadwell and Jane Treadwell his wife : Born September y<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1770
- John Treadwell Son of Thomas Treadwell & Jane Treadwell his wife Born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1772
- William Treadwell Son of Thomas Treadwell an Jane his wife born at Littleton December y<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1773
- Huldah Treadwell Daughter of Thomos and Jane Treadwell Born July the 29 1777.
- Esther Treadwell Daughter of Tho: Tradwell and Jane his Born - may 30<sup>th</sup> 1778

(30)

- Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood & Abigail Wood born the Sixteenth Day of April AD 1769
- Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood and Abigail his wife Deceased December y<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1774
- Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigial his Wife Deceased Jan<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1780
- Samuel Wood Deceased 30<sup>th</sup> June 1795 — Aged 74.
- John Wood son of Samuel Wood died Oct<sup>r</sup> 29 1803.
- The abovesaid Abigail wife of S<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1800
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood died June 30<sup>th</sup> 1795 Aged 74 years
- Lydia Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife <sup>born</sup> May 28<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Mary Powers Daughter of Robert Powers & Rebeckah Powers born April 8<sup>th</sup> AD : 1766
- Hephzibah Powers Daughter of s<sup>d</sup> Robert & Rebeckah born October 24<sup>th</sup> AD 1767
- Jonathan Powers Son of the s<sup>d</sup> Robert & Rebeckah born the 29<sup>th</sup> of March A:D: 1769
- Rebeckah Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his Wife born May y<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Meriah Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife born July y<sup>r</sup> 25 : 1773



Rhoda Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife  
born Septem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1775

(31)

Oliver Warren Son of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth his Wife born May  
29<sup>th</sup> 1762

Jonas Warren Son of the said Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his  
Wife born February 4<sup>th</sup> AD : 1764

Elizabeth Warren Daughter of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his  
Wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 31. 1765.

Adah Warren <sup>Daughter</sup> of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his Wife  
born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1768

Anah Warren Daughter of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth his Wife born  
July 6<sup>th</sup> A D 1769

Nabby Bulkley Daughter of Joseph Bulkley & Nabby his wife born  
October 7<sup>th</sup> 1792

Peter Bulkley Son of Joseph & Nabby Bulkley— born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1794.

John Bulkley son of Joseph Bulkley & Nabby his wife born June  
10<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Charis Bulkley born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1813 ——— Son of Joseph Bulkly and  
Nabby his wife.

The above named Charles Bulkeley Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1834

The above named Joseph Bulkeley Died July 6<sup>th</sup> 1836 aged 69

Mary Ann Bulkley Daughter of John Bulkley and Sukey his wife  
born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1826.

(32)

Sampson Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> Son of Sampson Tuttle & Submit Tuttle born  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Jacob Tuttle Son of the S<sup>d</sup> Sampson Tuttle & Submit born February  
6<sup>th</sup> 1767

Susannah Tuttle Daughter of the s<sup>d</sup> Sampson & Submit born  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1769

Rebeca Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife  
born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1771

Louis Tuttle Daughter of Sampson <sup>Tuttle</sup><sub>A</sub> and Submitt his wife born  
Febru<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1773

Mehitable Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his wife  
born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1775

The above namd Mehitable Tuttle died Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 31. 1778

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his wife born  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

The above Nam<sup>d</sup> Lucy Tuttle Died Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1. 1777.

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his wife born  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778

Mehitable Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his wife  
born Novem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1780

Benj<sup>n</sup> Tuttle Son of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his wife born April  
4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Submit Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his Wife born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. 1762

Lydia Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his Wife born  
August y<sup>r</sup> 16. 1763

Daniel Meriam Son of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam Born August  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1769.

William Meriam Son of m<sup>r</sup> John meriam and mis Hannah his Wife  
Born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1772

Martha Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle & Submit his Wife born  
July y<sup>r</sup> 30. 1787.

Submit Tuttle wife of the above said Sampson Tuttle, deceased July  
24<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Rebecca<sup>h</sup> his Wife  
born July 11. 1800.

Sampson Tuttle Esq. Deceased June 7. 1815. — aged 77.

Rebeckah Tuttle Widow of the above Sampson Tuttle Died Nov 11.  
1823

(33)

The following Nath<sup>l</sup> Cobleigh Died June 22<sup>d</sup> 1794 aged 60 years

John Cobleigh Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Cobleigh & Rachel Cobleigh born May  
3<sup>rd</sup> A.D : 1769

Lois Cobleigh Daughter of Nathn<sup>d</sup> Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh  
born at Littleton May y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1772

The above John Cobleigh Died 2 July 1807 aged 38 years

The following are the Children of Calvin Blanchard and Hannah his wife — (viz)

Jemima Blanchard born October 8 1804

Nathan Hoar Blanchard born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1086

Meria Blanchard born March 31 : 1812.

James Sulivin Blanchard Son of the above parents born April 24 1807, and died April 21 1810

Mary ann Blanchard born May 25. 1810 and Died June 25 1810.

Hannah Blanchard the wife of Calvin Blanchard Died May 30 : 1818.

Deacon Elias Tayler Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1797 Aged 76 years

Sarah Hoar Wife of Deacon Benj<sup>t</sup> Hoar Died Janua<sup>r</sup>y 16<sup>th</sup> AD : 1770

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar deceased 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1802

William Henry Prentiss Died April 1798 Aged 71.

The Wid<sup>w</sup> Sara Heyns Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1794 Aged 62.

(34)

Lucy Fletcher Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletcher his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1765

Peter Fletcher Son of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletch his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1767

Sam<sup>n</sup> Fletcher Son of Peter Fletcher and Marthe Fletcher his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1769

Jonathan Fletcher Son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Fletcher and Mrs Martha Fletcher his Wife Born June y<sup>e</sup> 22 : 1771

Solomon Fletcher Son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Fletcher and Martha his wife Born July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1773

Martha Fletcher Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Fletcher and Martha his Wife Born January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1775

Martha wife of the above Peter Fletcher Died June 20 1793 Aged 48

Peter Fletcher died May 11 : 1812 aged 79 year of his age

John Patterson Fletcher Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher & Susannah his wife, born 14<sup>th</sup> August 1796.

Otis Fletcher Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher and Susannah his wife — born  
Apr 12 — 1798.

Ithamar Beard Son of Ithamar Beard and Hannah his wife Born at  
Tewksbury December <sup>th</sup> 5 1789

Abner Beard Born at Tewksbury May <sup>th</sup> 18 : 1795

Hannah Storrs Beard Born at Tewksbury May <sup>th</sup> 2 : 1797

Abigail Ames Prince Beard born March <sup>th</sup> 8 : 1806

## (35)

John Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore  
his his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1758

William Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah  
Densmore his Wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1760

Hannah Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore & Hannah  
Densmore his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1762

Dorcas Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah  
Densmore his wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1764

Moses Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore  
his wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1765

Thomas Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore  
his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1767

Eliphelet Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah  
Densmore his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1769

Lydia Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah  
Densmore his wife born December y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1770

Asa Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his wife born  
at Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 15- 1772

Daniel Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore born at Littleton June  
29- 1774

William Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his wife  
born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

Sarah Dinsmore Daughter of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his  
wife born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Wid<sup>r</sup> Hannah Robins Died July 13<sup>th</sup> 1793 Aged 88 years

## (36)

- Oliver Jewett Son of Ezra Jewett Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Jewett his Wife born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770
- Mary Jewett Daughter <sup>of</sup> Ezra Jewett Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Jewett his wife  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Thomas Jewett Son of Ezra Jewett ju<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Jewett his wife born  
at Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1773
- Lucy Jewett Daughter of Ezra Jewett Ju<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Jewett his Wife  
born at Littleton March 30<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Moses Jewett Son Ezra Jewett Ju<sup>r</sup> and Lucy his Wife Born in  
Littleton April 26<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Ezra Jewett Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Elizebeth Jewett daughter of Israel Holten Jewett & his wife  
born Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 1797
- Aquilla Jewett son of I Holten Jewett born Oct<sup>r</sup> 11 1799 ——— and  
died March 7 1800
- Eli Jewett Son of the above Parents born June 20. 1801.
- Aquila Jewet Son of Benj Jewet born Decmbr th 10 : 1810

## (37)

- Jonathan Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1764
- John Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife born  
may y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Patty Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1768
- Leonard Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770
- Joshua Abbott Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his  
Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 29 : 1772.
- Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebekah Jewett born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1773
- And Died December y<sup>e</sup> 2 1773
- Jonathan Jewett Departed this Life June 21<sup>st</sup> 1789.
- The following are Children of Joel Marshal and Abigail his wife (viz)  
Abigail Marshal born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1802

Eliza Marshal born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1804

Susan Marshal born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1806

Joel Marshall Son of the above named parrants Born May 2 : 1809

Martha Marshall born September 21 : 1813.

Martha Marshall daughter of the above parents born Sep<sup>r</sup> 21, 1813

— and Died January 26, 1817.

Elbridge Marshall Son of the above parents born April 8, 1816.

(38)

John Rogers Son <sup>of</sup> Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mr<sup>s</sup> Bathsbebe Rogers his wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1770

Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Son of Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mr<sup>s</sup> Bathsbebe Rogers his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1772

Elisabeth Willard Rogers Daughter of Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Bathsbebe Rogers his wife born at Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1773

Mary Harris Daughter of Oliver Harris and Mary his wife born at Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> : 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

The Wife of Peter Wheeler Died March 5<sup>th</sup> 1807.

John Goss Davis a Stranger said to belong to Claremound Newhampshire Died 2<sup>d</sup> August 1804.

(39)

Timothy Dix Son of Timothy Dix and Rachel Dix his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770

Josiah Brown Dix Son of Timothy Dix and Rachel Dix his Wife Born March the 22<sup>d</sup> 1772

The Wife of Edward Ellsworth hereafter written Died May 20<sup>th</sup> 1803 aged 58 years

Hannah Ellsworth Daughter of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born may 4<sup>th</sup> 1777 & died May 19 1785

Lucy Ellsworth Daughter of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1779 and Died 11 May 1785.

Edward Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Jewett Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary his wife born October 12. 1782. and Died May 27 1785.

Thomas <sup>Truswell</sup> Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary his  
Wife born March 25. 1785.

The above said Wife of Edward Ellsworth Died June 6 1807 aged 23  
years.

Thomas Fletcher Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Fletcher & Hannah his wife born April  
14<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Hannah White Fletcher daughter of the said Jon<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Fletcher  
born at Stockbridge in Vermont Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1800

Anna Hartwell Fletcher Daughter of the above Parents born at  
Littleton August 27. 1806

Suky Howard Fletcher born July <sup>th</sup> 1 : 1809 Daughter of the name<sup>d</sup>  
parents

Elizabeth Dix Fletcher daughter of the above parents born November :  
30 : 1811

Acin Hayward Fletcher born April 9 9 1816.

## (40)

Mary Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1762

Hannah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1764

Nancy Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1766

Bulah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1768

Alice Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1770

Lydia Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker & Mary Baker his Wife  
born at Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1773

Samuel Daken Baker Son of Timothy and Mary <sup>Baker</sup> Born in  
Littleton Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 1775

Abel Baker Son of Timothy and Mary Baker Born in Littleton June  
16<sup>th</sup> 1778

Stephen Baker Son of Timothy Baker and Mary his Wife born  
O<sup>t</sup>ober 15 1781

Timothy minott Baker Son of Timothy Baker & mary his wife born  
March 7 : 1786

Stephen Shattuk J: Died September 20<sup>th</sup> 1799

Amos Baker, Died March 7.<sup>th</sup> 1823, aged 22 years

## (41)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740/1

Moses Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1745

Ahimaaz Jewett Afore Said Deceased November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> : 1750

Amos Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Deceased December  
y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 175\*

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel and Mary Jewett Deceased January  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1753

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

Levi Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence Hoar his Wife born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1771

Oliver Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence his wife Decea\* July  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1772

Silence the wife of the above Oliver Hoar Died 21 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1799

## (42)

Joseph Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rached Dole his Wife born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1731

\* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.



- Amos Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1733
- Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1736
- Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rached Dole his Wife  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1738
- Parker Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
September 8<sup>th</sup> 1740
- Enoch Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1745
- the above S<sup>d</sup> Rached Dole Deceased December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1745
- the above Named Sarah Dole Deceased November y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> : 1746
- Mary Dole Dangler of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his wife born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> : 1746
- the above s<sup>d</sup> Mary Dole Deceased November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1746 †
- Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
July the 28 : 1748
- Benj<sup>t</sup> Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1753
- the above Named Benj<sup>t</sup> Dole Deceased August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1756
- Rachel Dole Consort of the above Enoch Dole Oct: 10 1792 Aged 84

(43)

- Sarah Gilbert Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Gilbert and Elisabeth Gilbert his  
wife born October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Samuel Gilbert & Elisabeth his wife  
Born at Littleton May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773
- Mary Gilbert Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1775
- Olive Gilbert Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born  
August 12<sup>th</sup> 1779
- Samuel Gilbert Son of Samuel & Elisabeth Gilbert born October 5  
1781

† See p. 60. The earlier record is probably correct.

The above, Elezibeth, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilbert Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 1781  
 Anna Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jenings Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 1792  
 Jon<sup>s</sup> Jenings son of Stephen Jenings Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1795 aged 10  
 years  
 Stephen Jenings J<sup>r</sup>: Son of Stephen Jenings Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1795 aged  
 21  
 Stephen Jennings Died March 6. 1823 — aged 77 years  
 Sarah Warren daughter of Jemima Farr born December y<sup>e</sup> 5. 1782.  
 Doctor William Farr Died 26 Sepr 1794 Aged 80 years  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1781 aged 73 years  
 Mary Farr Died March 10 · 1823, — aged, 63 years 3 months 5 Day\*  
 Willard Farr Died Oct 24 1831  
 Isaac Stone Died October 29<sup>th</sup> 1781 Aged 45 year.

## (44)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Procter and Mary Procter his  
 wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Molley Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter  
 his Wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Nathan Procter and Mary Procter  
 his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Lucy Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his  
 Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Eunice Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary his wife  
 born at Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 The above named Nath<sup>l</sup> Procter Senior Deceased October 30<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Sally Tuttle Daughter of Aron Tuttle & Sally his wife born  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 12 1803  
 Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of the Said Aron & Sally Tuttle Dec<sup>r</sup> 11  
 1804  
 Alson Tuttle born January 22 : 1807  
 Nancy Tuttle born January 28 : 1812 Children of the abov named  
 parents.

\* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

## (45)

Hannah Jewett Wife of L<sup>s</sup> William Jewett Deceased February  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1771

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Worster Departed this Life Septem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1770

M<sup>r</sup> Mary Green Died July 2 1786 aged about 80

Mary Jewett Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ezra Jewett Departed this Life November  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1775

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra <sup>Jewett</sup><sub>A</sub> Deceased August the 21<sup>st</sup> 1779  
and in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age

## (46)

Susanna Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his  
Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1767

Rachel Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1769

Lucy Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1771

Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch <sup>and</sup><sub>A</sub> Anna Patch his Wife  
born Janu<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1773

Samuel Patch Son of Abr<sup>m</sup> Patch and Anna his wife born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
1774

Mary Patch Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> Patch and Anna his Wife born Sep<sup>r</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup> 1778

The abovesaid Abram Patch Deceased Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 1803 Aged 64.

Hariot Wilson Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson and Mary his wife born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 „ 1790 & died Feb<sup>r</sup> 28

Nathaniel Wilson Son of w<sup>m</sup> Wilson and Mary his wife born March  
8 „ 1798

Charls & Jarvis Wilson Sons of William Wilson and Mary his Wife  
Born June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1795 & Died July 15<sup>th</sup> 1796

Nancy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter & Charlotte his wife  
born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1794.

Charlotte Proccter daughter of the last mentioned Parents was born  
August 2<sup>d</sup> 1796.

Leonard Procter Son of Said Parents born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1798

Eliza Procter born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Maryan Procter born July 31 1801

Henry Procter Son of the above Parents born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1803

Alpheus Procter son as above born Jan<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1806

Miranda Procter born September <sup>th</sup> 5 : 1808

## 47

William Procter Son of Simeon <sup>Procter</sup> and Rebeckah Procter his wife  
was Born December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1771

Lucy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter and Rebeckah Procter his  
wife born at Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773

Died Februy <sup>th</sup> 27 : 1812 Rebeckah Procter the wife Simeon Procter  
—— — Aged : 80

Naomi Lughton Dauhter of Francis Lughton and Lydia his Wife  
born April 2<sup>d</sup> : 1761

Ruben Lughton Son of Franics Lughton and Lydia his Wife born  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1762

John Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born June 17.  
1769

Lydia Porter Daughter of John Porter and Lydia his wife born  
aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1770

Israel Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27.  
1771

Jep<sup>A</sup>thah Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born Sep<sup>t</sup> 21.  
1790

## (48)

Lucy Russell Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Russell and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell  
his Wife, Born may the 6<sup>th</sup> 1759.

William Russell Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Russell & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell his  
wife was Born December 23<sup>d</sup> 1760.

Lydia Russell Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> William Russell and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell  
his wife was Born February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Hannah Russell Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Russell & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell  
his wife was Born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1765.

Peter Russell Son of m<sup>r</sup> William Russell and m<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell his wife was Born october the 16<sup>th</sup> 1767. and Died April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1768.

Peter Russell Son of m<sup>r</sup> William Russell and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell his wife was Born April the 2<sup>d</sup> 1769.

Richard Russell Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Russell and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Russell his wife was Born June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Eliza Holden Daughter of Phineas H. Holden & Elizebeth his wife born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1799

Sally Holden Daughter of the above Parents born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Deacon Jon<sup>s</sup> Lawrence Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1789 Aged 87 years

## (49)

Thaddeus Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence his wife Born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1771 :

Dorcas Lawrence Daughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarh his Wife Born April 17<sup>th</sup> : 1774

Benj<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his Wife born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

the above Said Benj<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Died Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1778

Mary Lawrence Daughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his wef born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

the above Said Benj<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Died Septem<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1778

Jonathan Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his wif born — — — March 10<sup>th</sup> 1781

Elisabeth Lane Lawrence Daughter of Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrence and Sarah his Wife born Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1784

Isaac Lawrence Son of Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrenc & Sarah his wife born August 25 1786

Nathan Lawrence Son of Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrence and Sarah his wife born April 23 1789

Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrence & Sarah his wife born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1790

Tryphena Lawrence Daughter of the above parents born Feb<sup>r</sup> 11 1792.

Sara Lawrence wife of the above said Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrence deceased 1793.

Lydia Lawrence daughter of Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrence and Molly his wife born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1794

Joa Lawrence daughter of Tim<sup>o</sup> & Molly Lawrence born Feb<sup>r</sup> 26.  
1796.

Ama Lawrence daughter of the Said Tim<sup>o</sup> & Molly born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
1797.

Samuel Boyden Lawrence Son of the Said Tim<sup>o</sup> & Molly Lawrence  
born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1799.

## (50)

Mary Foster Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Foster and M<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Foster  
his <sup>w</sup><sub>A</sub> Born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1771 :

Solomon Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebecca his wife born  
at Littleton October 26<sup>th</sup> 1774

Nathan Brown Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebecca His Wife  
born at Littleton May 25<sup>th</sup> 1777

Asabel Farnsworth son of Samuel Farnsworth and Hannah his wife  
Born September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1788.

Mirann Wellington Daughter of Elisha Wellington and Betsy his  
wife born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Elbrigg Wellington Son of the abov parents born February <sup>th</sup> 5 : 1811.

## (51)

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his wife  
born Decmber the 26 : 1760

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his Wife born  
May the : 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

Sarah Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster  
his Wife born march 22<sup>d</sup> 1765

Joseph Worster Son of Joseph Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his wife Born  
August 25<sup>th</sup> : 1767

Marcy Worster Daughter of Joseph Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his wife  
Born <sup>June</sup><sub>A</sub> 25<sup>th</sup> : 1770

Betty Worster Daughter of Joseh Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Worster his wife  
Born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1772

Dorothy Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster and Sarah Worster his  
wife born June 22<sup>d</sup> 1774

Rebecca Worster Daughter of Joseph Wo<sup>r</sup><sub>A</sub>ster and Sarah his Wife  
born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

Anne Worster Daughter of Joseph Wo<sup>r</sup><sub>A</sub>ster and Sarah his Wife born  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1781

(52)

Nancy Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tuttle and Esther Tuttle his Wife  
Born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1770

Jeremiah Tuttle Son of Daniel Tuttle and Esther Tuttle his Wife  
Born July 18<sup>th</sup> : 1772

Aaron Tuttle Son of Daniel and Esther Tuttle his wife Born in  
Littleton Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Hannah Tuttle Daugter of Daniel <sup>Tuttle</sup><sub>A</sub> and Ester his wife born July  
30<sup>th</sup> 1778

Esther Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tuttle and Eshter his wife born  
June 21 : 1785

Daniel Tuttle Son of Daniel Tuttle & Easther his wife born March  
23<sup>rd</sup>, 1793

Reuel Tuttle Son of the above Parents born Ap<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1798

Betty Patch Daughter of Moses Patch and Mary his Wife born  
September 2<sup>d</sup> 1784

Mary Patch daughter of the above Parents born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1788  
and deceased July 22 1789.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Patch son of Said Parents born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1790

Mary Patch daughter of Said Parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1795

Hannah Patch daughter of S<sup>d</sup> Parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1797

Mary Patch, the wife of Moses Patch Died, July, 26<sup>th</sup> 1823.

(53)

Sarah Warren Daughter of Joseph Warren <sup>and</sup><sub>A</sub> hannah Warren his  
wife Born May 15 : 1770

Hannah Warren Daughter of Joseph Warren and Hannah Warren  
his wife Born August the 22 : 1772

Thomas Warrin Son of Joseph Warrin and Hannah his wife born at  
Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1774

Joseph Warren Son of Joseph Warren and Hannah Warren born at  
Littleton July the Sevententh 1776

Lydia The wife of Zac<sup>b</sup> Sawtell Died March 19<sup>th</sup> 1788

Betty Lawrence Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence and Rhoda his wife born  
Janu<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1781

Mary the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lawrence Died March 17 1788 aged 70

(54)

Betty Worster Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and Sarah worster his <sup>wife</sup><sub>A</sub>  
Born April y<sup>e</sup> 25 : 1768

Betty Worster Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and Sarah his wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1769

Bridges Worster Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and Sarah Worster his wife  
Born August y<sup>e</sup> 24 : 1770

the above Named Betty Worster Decased August 17 : 1768

the above Named Betty Worster Decased october 16 : 1769

the above named Bridges Worster Decased August 5<sup>th</sup> 1770

Rhoda Worster Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and Sarah Worster his  
Wife Born May y<sup>e</sup> 26 : 1772

Bridges Worster Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and Sarah his wife born at  
Littleton November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1774

Sarah and Lucy Worster Twin Daughters of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and Sarah  
his wife <sup>born</sup><sub>A</sub> at Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

The above Named Sarah Worster Decased Apr<sup>l</sup> 21 : 1777

Ephraim Worster Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster an Sarah his wife born at  
Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

Benjamin Worster Son of Benjamin Worster and Sarah his Wife Born  
April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1788.

The Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren died March 21 1781 Aged 66 years

Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren Died Jan<sup>r</sup> 22 1786 aged 84 years.

(55)

Huldah Warrin daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his wife  
born at Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1773.

Sarah Warrin Daughter of Sampson and Huldah Warren born at  
Littleton July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Eunice Warren Daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his wife  
born at Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 11 : 1779



- Sampson Warren Son of Sampson <sup>Warren</sup> and Huldah his wife Born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1781
- Rebecca Warren daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his Wife  
Born March 12 1784.
- Levi Warren Son of Sampson Warren and Huldah his Wife Born  
April, 8. 1786.
- Laban Warren Son of Sampson Warren & Huldah his wife born  
April 29 1790
- Nancy Warren Daugh of Sampson Warren and hulda\* his wife born  
February,, 16. 1793
- The above named Huldah Warren, Widow of Sampson Warren Died  
February 9. 1824 aged 74 years.
- Betsy Warren Died May 27<sup>th</sup> 1823.
- Tufts Whitcomb Warren son of Sampson Warren J. & Sally his wife  
born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1804 and deceased June 7<sup>th</sup> 1805
- Sally Warren daughter of Samson Warren & Sally his wife born  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 30 1806

(56)

- Bettee Brown daughter of Edward Brown and Mary his wife born at  
Littleton April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1773
- Katharine Brown Daughter of Edward and Mary Brown born in  
Littleton Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1778
- Fanny Tyng Daughter of Peioli Pitt Tyng and Patty his Wife born  
14 December 1791
- James Tyng Son of Paoli Pitt Tyng and Patty his Wife born 18  
March 1793
- The above Paoli Pitt Tyng Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 21 1794.
- Nancy Powers Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers & Betsy his wife born  
September 4<sup>th</sup> 1805.
- Cyrus Powers Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers & Betsy his wife born May <sup>16</sup> :  
1808
- Hanable Powers Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers and Betsy his wife born  
December 23 - 1811.
- The widdow Ruth Chase Died March 12<sup>th</sup> 1788 aged 85 years

\*Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

the Wid<sup>m</sup> Hannah Brown Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 1788 aged 83

Boaz Brown Died the 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1772 aged 67 years 7 Months  
& 4 days

## (57)

Samuel Draper Son of Boston Draper and Trypena his wife born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1770

Tryphena Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife  
born at Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1773

Boz Brown Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife  
born at Littleton Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1775

Mary Draper Daughtor of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife  
Born in Littleton Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777

Sarah Draper Daughtor of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife  
Born in Littleton Decm<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

Benjamin Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife born  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1782

Polley Newel Daughter of Andrew Newel and Esther Parker born at  
Littleton Decem<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1783

Robert the Son of Marcy Wetherbee Born at Littleton October 25<sup>th</sup>  
1767

Ebed-melech <sup>Amalek</sup><sub>A</sub> Son of Hannah Dudley Born at Littleton July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1775

## (58)

Josiah Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife Born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1759

Ruth Dodge Daughter of Job Dodge & Ruth his wife born December  
ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1761

Lucy Dodge Daughter of Job Dodge & Ruth his wife born January  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1764

James Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife born March ye  
31<sup>st</sup> 1766

Elisha Dodge & Hannah Dodge the Children of Job Dodge & Ruth  
his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1769

John Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife born at Littleton  
September ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1771

- Thomas Wood Son of Thomas and Mary Wood Born y 21<sup>th</sup>  
December 1776
- Mary Wood Daughter of Tho<sup>d</sup> Wood & Mary his wife born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Lydia Law <sup>Wood</sup><sub>A</sub> Daughter of Tho<sup>d</sup> wood & Mary his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup>  
19 : 1780
- Jeremiah Wood Son of Tho<sup>d</sup> Wood & Mary his wife born October  
6<sup>th</sup> 1782
- Lois Wood Daughter of Tho<sup>d</sup> Wood & Mary his Wife born January  
2<sup>d</sup> 1784

(59)

- Susannah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch <sup>Jun<sup>r</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> & Sarah his wife  
born at Littleton January y<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1774
- Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patche Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife  
born at Littleton October 28<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Susannah Patch Departed this Life Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Susannah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah <sup>his Wife</sup><sub>A</sub>  
Born in Littleton Ap<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1778.
- Asenath Patch Dughter of Abraham Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife  
born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1780
- Patty Patch daughter of Abraham Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife born  
March 17. 1782.
- Leonard Patch Son of Abraham Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife born  
August 8. 1784.
- Vyah Patch daughter of Abraham Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his Wife  
born June 7. 1787.
- William Patch Son of Abraham J<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife born 7 of June  
1790
- Lydia Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch J<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife born  
4 of September 1792
- Simon Tuttle Died 28 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1793 Aged 85 years.

(60)

- John Wood Son of John Wood and Lydia his wife born September  
y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747

Lucy Wood daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife born  
November ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1770

Sarah Wood daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife born May  
y<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1772

Martin Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his wife born February  
y<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1774

Carshena Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his Wife Born in  
Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

John Wood <sup>son</sup><sub>A</sub> of John Wood and Lucy his wife Born September  
12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Eunice Wood Daugter of John Wood and Lucy his wife Born May  
16<sup>th</sup> 1781

Amariah Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his wife born June  
14<sup>th</sup> 1782

the above Named Amariah Wood Deceast march the Eight 1783

Amariah Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his Wife born April  
19<sup>th</sup> 1784 Deceas<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1784

Amariah Wood Son of John wood & Lucy his Wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1785

Mary Wood Daughter of John Wood & Lucy his Wife born June  
28<sup>th</sup> 1788.

Frederick Wood Son of John & Lucy Wood born November 4.,  
1791

(61)

John Lughton Tuttle Son of John Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Elisabeth his wife  
born at Littleton February y<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1774

Elizebeth Clenney Daughter of Daniel Clenney & Thirza his wife  
born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1806.

John Clenney Son of the above Parents born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1808

(62)

Mary Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell and Mary his wife born at  
Littleton January y<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1773

Lucy Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell and Mary his Wife born  
April 6. 1775.

Josiah Hartwell Son of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28  
1776 ~~and~~ Drowned May 20 1791

Anna Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15. 1779. died at Portsm<sup>o</sup> (N H.) Feb<sup>y</sup> 26. 1805. the Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar Jr<sup>r</sup>.

John Hartwell Son of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22. 1781.

Jonathan Hartwell Son of John Hartwell and Mary his Wife born August 21. 1783.

Rachel Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born August 27. 1785.

Lydia Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born July 19 1787.

Sophia Hartwell daughter of John & Mary Hartwell born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1790. died.

the above Josiah Hartwell Departed this Life May 20<sup>th</sup> 1791

the above Sophia Hartwell Departed this Life July 24<sup>th</sup> 1792

Sophia Hartwell Daughter of John & Mary Hartwell Born Janu<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1793

Widow Mary Pollard Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Hartwell died Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1822.

Charles Pollard Son of the above Widow Pollard dec<sup>d</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> March 1822.

Sarah Hartwell Daugter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Hartwell and Sarah his wife Born may 6<sup>th</sup> 1780

Deacon Josiah Hartwell Deceased Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1791 Aged 74 years

(63)

John Gilbert Son of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah his Wife born at Littleton August y<sup>e</sup> 21 : 1773

Joseph Gilbert Son of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah his wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775 : at Littleton

Thirza Gilbert Daughter of Jude Gilbert and Abigail his wife born at Littleton April : 12<sup>th</sup> 1777

Nancy Gilbert Daughter of Jude Gilbert and Abigail his wife born at Littleton April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779

Lydia Gilbert daughter of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 9 1781.

Luther Gilbert Son of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born August  
y<sup>e</sup> 9 1783.

Rhoda Gilbert daughter of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 29. 1785.

Gideon Bridges Gilbert Son of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 20. 1788.

## (64)

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife Born  
July the 16 : 1757.

Samuel Tuttle Son of Samuel Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife Born at  
Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> : 4<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Martha Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
Born at Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1761

Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
Born at Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 25 : 1762

Naomi Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife Born  
at Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 23 : 1764

Matilda Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
Born at Littleton May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1766

William Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife Born at  
Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1768 Deceased may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1794.

Thomas Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife Born at  
Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Son of Samuel Tuttle and Mary his wife Still Born — December  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1771

Mary the Wife of the above S<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tuttle Departed this Life  
March y<sup>e</sup> 27 : 1772 · att Eight of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Evening in the  
32<sup>d</sup> Year of her Age.

Married M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> to M<sup>r</sup>s Rebecca Robbins of Wesford  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1772. She Was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1753

Nathan Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca his Wife Born  
att Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 2 1773

Joseph Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca his Wife Born  
att Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

Rebecca Tuttle Daughtor of Samuel Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca his  
Wife Born November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

the above Named Josep Tuttle Departed this Life-----  
June 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

## (65)

Mary Newell Daughter of Andrew Newell and Mary his Wife Born  
at Littleton September y<sup>e</sup> 2 : 1775

Joseph Newell Son of Andrew and Mary Newell Born at Littleton  
April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Mary Russell Daughtor of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in  
Harvard January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Sarah Russell Daughtor of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in  
Harvard March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Rufus Russell Son of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in Littleton  
June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Reuben Russell Son of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in Littleton  
July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1775.

## (66)

Abel Jewett Son of Aaron <sup>Jewett</sup><sub>A</sub> and Mary Jewett Born April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1777

Aaron Jewett Son of Aaron Jewett and Mary his Wife born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> 1779

Daniel Jewett Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Jewett and Mary his wife born  
August 29<sup>th</sup> 1781

M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Chase Died April 29<sup>th</sup> 1781 Aged 80 & 8 months

Thomas Harding Son of Jesse Harding and mary his wife born at  
Littleton January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1778

Elizabeth Harding Daughter of Jese Harding and Mary his wife born  
at Littletn Dcem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Mary Harding Daugter of Jesse Harding and mary his wif born In  
Littleton October 17 : 1781.

Eleanor Harding Daugter of Jesse Harding and mary his wife born  
in Littleton July 22<sup>d</sup> 1783

(67)

John <sup>Lightson</sup> Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his Wife  
Born Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Abel Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his Wife Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1775. And Deceased Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Silos Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his Wife Born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> 1777. and Deceased Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Elisabeth Goreham Daughter of John Tuttle and Elizabeth his Wife  
born August <sup>the</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of the above Parents born 28 March 1782

Andrew Tuttle Son as above, born Nov<sup>r</sup>: 20<sup>th</sup> 1783 and Died March  
31<sup>st</sup> 1784.

Lydia Tuttle born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Anna Tuttle born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Andrew Tuttle born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1789 and died May 27<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Susanna Tuttle born Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Eunice Tuttle born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Jedediah Tayler Died Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 1791 Aged 36 years

(68)

Ephriam Russell Son of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife Born  
in Littleton Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1750

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife  
Born in Littleton Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1752

Abigail Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1754

Thomas Russell Son of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife born  
Nov<sup>r</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife  
born in Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1757

Mary Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife  
Born in Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 1759

John Russell Ters.<sup>t</sup> Son of John Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife  
Born in Littleton Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1762

Marcy Russell Daughter of of Russell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his Wife born  
in Littleton Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1766.



Sarah Russell Daughter of John Russell Jr and Abigail his Wife  
born in Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1769

Abigail Russel wife of the above named John Russel Jr deceased  
April 1805.

Submit Russel wife of the above named Tho<sup>s</sup> Russel deceased  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1805.

The above named John Russell died November 23<sup>d</sup> 1824. — aged.  
97 years & 7 months.

(69)

John Foster Son of John Foster and Ruth his Wife Born in Littleton  
April 22<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Leonard Foster Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Foster and M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth his Wife Born  
in Littleton April . 12<sup>th</sup> 1778

Matilda Lawrence Daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Marcy his  
wife born at Littleton Janu<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Feney, Daughter of Feney Spaulding born 29<sup>th</sup> June 1801

The following are Children of Thomas Stoddard & Feney his wife

Thomas Aster Stoddard born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1803

Hannah Harris Stoddard born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1805

Melviro Bently Stoddard born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26. 1806.

(70)

Patty Sawtell Daughter of Joseph Sawtell and Betty his Born in  
Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1778

Lucy Sawtell Daughter of Joseph Sawtall and Betty his wife born in  
Littleton May 4<sup>th</sup> 1780

Lemuel Dole Son Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his Wife: born  
September 19<sup>th</sup> 1781

Daniel Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his Wite born  
at Acton June 7<sup>th</sup> 1784

Rebekah Dole Daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his wife  
born at Littleton August 29<sup>th</sup> 1788

Lydia Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole & Rebeccah his wife born June  
9<sup>th</sup> 1800

Elmira Dole daughter of Lemuel & Rebeccah Dole born August  
16<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Mary Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rbackah his wife born  
February<sup>ms</sup> 3 : 1791

Ben<sup>d</sup> Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born June<sup>ms</sup>  
27 : 1893

Anna Dole daughter Limuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born May<sup>ms</sup>  
7 : 1796

(71)

Archibald McFarlain Son of Duncan and Mary McFarlain Born in  
Littleton August 22<sup>ms</sup> 1778

Minot Derby Son of Sam<sup>d</sup> Derby & \* his wife, born 14<sup>th</sup> July  
1806.

Unis Heldreth Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Heldreth and Unis his wife born  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1784

(72)

Benjamin Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born April  
18<sup>th</sup> 1779

John Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born July  
23<sup>d</sup> 1780

Bethiah Patch Daughter of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 19 : 1781

Sarah Patch daughter of John Patch & Bethiah his Wife born May  
y<sup>d</sup> 10 1787.

The above Named John Patch died March 20<sup>th</sup> 1822 age 77.

Bethiah Patch the wife of John Patch Died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1826 Ag<sup>d</sup> 77

Loami Crosby Son of Michael Crosby and Aseeneth his wife born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1801

Louisa Crosby daughter of the abovesad Parents born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1803.

George Crosby Son of the above Michael & Asenath Crosby born  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1805

The following are Children of Ebenezer Wyeth & Neoma his wife—  
viz.

Lucy Wyeth born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1802

Catherine Wyeth born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1803

Joseph Wyeth born July 3<sup>d</sup> . 1806

\* Name crossed out in Ms.

(73)

- Polly Lawrence Tuttle Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle and Mary his wife  
born at Littleton May 24<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Nancey Tuttle Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle and Mary his Wife born at  
Littleton Septem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Sophia Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 20. 1780.
- Harriet Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11 1781.
- William Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1783.
- Charlotte Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
June 8. 1785.
- Charles Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7. 1787.
- <sup>Thursday</sup>  
A September 27<sup>th</sup> 1787 Mary Tuttle wife to William Tuttle  
Departed this Life 11 O Clock forenoon Aged 30 years Two  
months 15 Days
- Lucretia Tuttle Daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born  
October 24 1791
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Sparhawk Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1796
- Sewall Emerson Tuttle Son of William Tuttle and Mary his wife  
born October 14 1797
- George Tuttle Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle & Mary his wife born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1800.

(74)

- Dolley Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his  
wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his Wife  
born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1771
- Daniel Raymond Son of Josep Raymond and Dorothy his wife  
<sup>born</sup>  
A Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1773
- Jonathan Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife  
Born Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

Peter Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife born  
Febru' 8 1778

Sally Hoar daughter of Paul Hoar & Sara his wife born July 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Silas Hoar son of the above Parents born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1780

Patty Hoar daughter of the above Parents born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1783

William Prentice Hoar son as above born Oct' 3<sup>d</sup> 1785

Harry Hoar son as above born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1788

John Hoar son as above born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1791

The above W<sup>m</sup> Prentice Hoar deceased December 2<sup>d</sup> 1803

The above named Paul Hoar Died March 9<sup>th</sup> 1836 Aged 81

Sally Jennings daughter of the above Paul Hoar & Sara Died Feb' 7<sup>th</sup> 1844

(75)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar Ju<sup>r</sup> and Rebekah his wife born may  
y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

Lucy Hoar Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar Ju<sup>r</sup> and Rebekah his wife born  
<sup>April</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

Rebekah Hoar Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar J<sup>r</sup> and Rebekah his wife  
born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1779

Nathen Hoar Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar Ju<sup>r</sup> and Rebekah his wife born  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1781 and was buried March 13<sup>th</sup> 1797

Susanna Hoar Daughter of Samuel Hoar and Rebekah his wife born  
may y<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1784

Hannah Hoar Daughter of Samuel Hoar Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca his Wife  
Born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1786

Reuben Hoar Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar & Rebeca his wife born February  
4, 1791

Joel Hoar Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoar J<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca his wife born 9 August  
1796.

Deacon Samuel Hoar Died February 15<sup>th</sup> 1825.—aged 78 years &  
8 <sup>days</sup>

Sarah the wife of Willard Meriam Died April 12 1785

Patty a second wife of Willard Merriam Died Oct' 24 1793

Jon<sup>s</sup> Hopkinson a way faring man Died 13<sup>th</sup> 1787.

George Jeffords Died September 15 - 1824

Sally Jeffords Died November 5<sup>th</sup> 1843 Aged 61

(76)

Stephen Tuttl Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife  
born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1760 and Died March 19 1784

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen and Deborah Tuttle his wife born  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1761

the above Named Stephen Decast Janu<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1763

the above named Abigial Tuttle Decast Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1763

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife  
born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1762

Abigial Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born  
June 23<sup>d</sup> 1763

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife  
born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1765

Peter Tuttle Son of Stephen and Deborah Tuttle his wife born June  
1<sup>st</sup> 1766

the above Named Peter Deceast Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1766

Simon Peter Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1767

Thaddeus Tuttle Son of Stepen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife  
born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1768

Deborah Tuttle Daugter of Stephen <sup>Tuttle</sup><sub>A</sub> and Deborah his wife born  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1769

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1770

Bulah Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born  
march 4<sup>th</sup> 1773

Deborah Tuttle the wife of m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tuttle Deceast August 14<sup>th</sup>  
1773

Hannah the wife of Stephen Tuttle died 22 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1786

(77)

Jon<sup>s</sup> Whetcombe Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Whetcombe Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife born  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1780

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Whetcombe Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his  
wife born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1782

Lydia Whitcombe Daughter of Jonathan Whitcombe & Sarah his  
Wife born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Peter Whitcombe Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born July  
8<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Joseph Whitcombe Son of Jonathan Whitcombe & Sarah his wife  
born June 28 1788.

Candace Whitcombe Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcombe & Sarah his wife  
born April 13 1790 ——— died 1812\*.

Harriot Whitcomb Daughter as above born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1800

Andrew Whitcomb son as above born March 25 1804

Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb Father of the above Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb J<sup>r</sup> Died 24<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>  
1790 Aged 72 years

Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb 3<sup>d</sup> Son of the Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb J<sup>r</sup> & Martha his wife  
born Jan<sup>r</sup> 17 1806.

Vandolo Emroy Whitcomb Son of the above Parents born May 15  
1807

(78)

Anna Baker Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Baker and Anna his wife born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1780

Sarah Baker Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Baker and Anna his wife born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1782

William Trask Jennings Son of Isaac Jennings and Sally his wife  
born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Mara Baker <sup>dan. of Joseph Baker Jr</sup> Died June 25 1794 Aged 47 years

Jon<sup>s</sup> Jennings Son of Stephen Jennings & Betsy his wife was born  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Lucy Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jennings & Betsy his wife born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1807

Nancy Jennings Daughter as aforesaid was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1790

Stephen Jennings son of the above Parents Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1795

The abovesaid Jon<sup>s</sup> Jennings Died Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1795.

The abovesaid Nancy Jennings Died Jan<sup>r</sup> 21 1793

The above said Betsy Jennings died 1839

\*Changed in lead-pencil to 1813 in Ms.

(79)

- Hannah Osgood Daughter of Daniel Osgood and his wife born  
December 21 : 1780
- Alonzo Hartwell Son of John Hartwell 3<sup>d</sup> and Anna his wife born  
February 19<sup>th</sup> 1805.
- Anna Wheeler Hartwell daughter of the above Parents born January  
10<sup>th</sup> 1807
- John Sherman Hartwell born Jan. <sup>th</sup> 23 : 1809 Son of the abov  
naimed parents
- Mary Dix Hartwell born August 8 : 1813 daughter of the a bove  
parents.
- Elizabeth Briard, Hartwell, Daughter of the above parents born,  
December 10<sup>th</sup> 1815.
- Sarah Shattuck Hartwell daughter of the above Parants born 19<sup>th</sup>  
Nov. <sup>1821</sup><sub>A</sub>
- Charles Pollard Hartwell Born July <sup>th</sup> 9 : 1825
- Anna Hartwell Died June 16 — 1833 Aged 46
- Frank Knowlton died Sept 6 1831 Son of J, S, C, Knowlton and  
Anna his wife
- Theadore meeds Son of Samuel meeds and Hephsebeth his wife born  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783
- Emillous meed Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> meeds and Hephsebeth his wif born in  
Littleton Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1784

80

- Polly Whetcombe Daughter of John Whetcomb and Sarah his wife  
born ——— February 28<sup>th</sup> 1783
- John Whetcombe Son of John Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born  
February 20. 1775.
- Henry Whetcombe Son of John Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born  
March 16. 1787.
- Mehitebal Whitcomb Daughter of John Whitcomb and Sarah his  
Wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1789
- William Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife Born  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1792

Adolphus Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife Born  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1795.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Carter Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sara his wife born  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1798

The above Named Jn<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb died (Suicide) oct<sup>r</sup> 1816.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Batheric Deceased May 1<sup>st</sup> 1804 and his wife, or widdow  
Susannah Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1806

## 81

Edward Baker marread Pattee Procter July 28 : 1776

Pattee Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

Susanna Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Edward Baker Son of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

John Baker Son of Edward Bake and Pattee his wife born August  
7<sup>th</sup> 1781 & Died 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1786

Lydia Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born  
August 31 : 1783

Patty the wife of Edward Baker Died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Edward Baker <sup>Father of the</sup><sub>A</sub> above Named Decd. 24<sup>th</sup> March 1822 Ag<sup>d</sup>

Andrew Baker son of Edward Baker J<sup>r</sup> and Anna his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1806.

## 82

Rebecca Heywood <sup>Davis</sup><sub>A</sub> Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his  
wife born at Littleton April 1<sup>st</sup> 1784

Hannah Davis Daughter of Jonathan Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1786.

Polly Davis Daughter of Jonathan Davis & Mary his wife born  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1788.

Jonathan Davis Son of Jonathan Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife born  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Davis Father of the above Jon<sup>s</sup> Davis Deceased May 16<sup>th</sup>  
1802 in the 70 year of his age.



Roxebena Kidder Son of Samuel Kidder & Polly his wife born 18  
May 1798.

The following & the Children of Luthier Crouch and Sarah his wife —  
viz

Sally Crouch Born in Harvard March 24<sup>th</sup> 1805

Cynthia Crouch born in Littleton March 13<sup>th</sup> 1807

(83)

Salla Hatwell Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and Louis his wife born  
September 24 : 1781

Samuel Hartwell Son of Samuel Hartweel and Louis his Wife born  
Jue 17<sup>th</sup> 1783

Samuel Son to Samuel Hartwell & Louis his Wife died Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9.  
1786

Patty Hartwell Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and Louis his wife born  
July 2<sup>d</sup> 1785

Patty daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Hartwell & Louis his wife Died Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12.  
1786

Samuel Hartwell Son to Samuel Hartwell & Louis his Wife born  
June y<sup>r</sup> 8 1787

Oliver Hartwell Son of Samuel Hartwell and Lois his wife born May  
23. 1789

The following are the Children of James Haskel and Sara his wife.—  
(viz)

Thaddeus Pollard Haskel born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1806.

Laurendia Haskel born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1807.

(84)

Salla Adams Daughter of Samu<sup>l</sup> Adams and Ruth his Wife born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1784

Ruthe Adams Daughter of Samuel Adams and Ruth his Wife born  
October 8<sup>th</sup> 1786

Samuel Adams Son of Samuel Adams and Ruth his Wife born  
August 25. 1788.

Naby Smith Daughter of David Smith & Abigail his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> 1791

Daniel Fitch Son of Lot Fitch & Pamela his Wife, born Feb<sup>r</sup> 12 1793.

Pamela Fitch Daughter of the Said Lot & Pamela born March 7<sup>th</sup>  
1794.

Eli Fitch Son of Son of the above Said Lot & Pamela born March  
27<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Lot Fitch Son as above born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1798

Asa Fitch Son as above born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1799.

Lovey Holt Daughter of David Holt & Dinah his wife born October  
18<sup>th</sup> 1803.

(85)

Daniel Kimball Son of Le<sup>t</sup> Daniel Kimball and Lucy his Wife born  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1781

James Kimball Son of L<sup>t</sup> Daniel Kimball and Lucey his wife born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1782

Benj<sup>t</sup> Kimball Son of L<sup>t</sup> Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife born <sup>born</sup><sub>A</sub> march  
30<sup>th</sup> 1784

Lucy Kimball Daughter of Le<sup>t</sup> Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife  
born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1785

Lucy Kimball above named Died Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15. 1786.

Jesse Kimball Son to Daniel Kimball & Lucy his Wife born  
September 12. 1787.

Lucy Kimball Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Lucy his Wife born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 27. 1789

John Kimball Son of Daniel Kimball born april 16. 1792

Sophia & Sebia Kimball Daughters of Daniel Kimball and Lucy his  
wife born 27 of April 1794

Deacon Daniel Kimball Died May 24<sup>th</sup> 1813, aged 62 years.

Lucy Hartwell formerly wife of Dea. Daniel Kimball Died February  
8<sup>th</sup> 1839 aged 86

86

Hannah Whetcomb Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his  
wife born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1755

Molley Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his  
wife born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1757

John Whetcomb Son of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1759

- Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his  
Wife born July 23<sup>d</sup> 1761.
- Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his  
born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Elizabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his  
Wife born Octo: 5<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Ruth Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his  
Wife born Decem: 23 : 1768
- The above Oliver Whitcomb Died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1807 Aged 86 years.
- The above Ruth Whitcomb Died June 24<sup>th</sup> 1796 Aged 27 years
- Percis Weston Daughter of Charles Weston and Rebeckah his wife  
Born Sep: 10<sup>th</sup> 1792.
- Walter Howard Manning Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Manning & Lydia his wife born  
March 7<sup>th</sup> 1804
- Otis Manning son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Maning & Lydia his wife born October  
31<sup>st</sup> 1805.
- Benjamin Maning Son of the above Parents born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1807
- Mary Harwood Manning Daughter Jon<sup>s</sup> ~~Manning~~ and Lydia his wife  
born May 31 : 1809
- Mary Harwood Manning daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Manning and Lydia his  
wife died August 31 : 1810 aged one year and three months
- Lydia Manning wife of Jonathan Manning Died August 12. 1849 in  
the seventy fifth year of her age

(87)

- Joseph Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born march  
19<sup>th</sup> 1779
- Sally Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebeca his wife born  
February 18<sup>th</sup> 1781
- Eusebia Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1783
- Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born  
Septem: 2<sup>d</sup> 1785
- Henry Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle & Rebecca his Wife Born Feb: 5.  
1788.

- Lucinda Tuttle Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca Tuttle born March 23.,  
1790
- Sukey Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Tuttle born Feb<sup>r</sup> 8.,  
1792
- Augustus Tuttle Son of Samuel & Rebecca Tuttle born May 8., 1794
- Elizabeth Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1785
- Eleazer Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born April 26  
1787 Decased June 17<sup>th</sup> 1787
- Mary Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1789
- Eleazer Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born March  
13<sup>th</sup> 1791
- Condame Tuttle Daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> Tuttle & Rebecca his wife born  
August 21<sup>st</sup> 1796.
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 14 1793 Peter Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Sarah his wife,  
was born
- Jedediah Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born 6  
September 1796.
- Maria Tuttle Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tuttle & Rebecah his wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 21 1799
- Rachel Goodhue Tuttle daughter as last abovesaid. was born August  
11<sup>th</sup> 1803.

(89)

- Lucy Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer <sup>Phillips</sup><sub>A</sub> Ju<sup>r</sup> and Betty his Wife  
born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1780
- Betty Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer Phillips Ju<sup>r</sup> and Betty his wife  
born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1782
- Polley Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer Phillips Ju<sup>r</sup> and Bttey his wife  
born July 2<sup>d</sup> 1784
- Sarah Allen Daughter of Zadock Allen & Sarah his wife born in  
Groton October 21<sup>st</sup> 1799
- Hannah Allen born in Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1801
- John <sup>Allen</sup><sub>A</sub> Allen Son of the above Parents born Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1803

Hannah Farmer wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Farmer Died August 26 1794 Aged 70  
years

Nath<sup>l</sup> Farmer Died April 18<sup>th</sup> 1802 Aged 78. years

Sarah Parker Daughter of Eleazar Parker and Abigail his wife Born  
March 26 : 1825

Eleazar Parker Died May 21 : 1825

(90)

Edmund Foster Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Edmund Foster and Phoebe his  
wife born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1784

William Lawrence Foster Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster & Phebe  
his Wife born Octob<sup>r</sup> 9. 1785.

Sophia Foster daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster and Phebe his  
Wife born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1786.

Charles Foster, Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster & Phebe his wife  
born January 29. 1788.

The Said Charles died June 5<sup>th</sup> 1788.

Lovey Foster Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster and M<sup>r</sup> Phebe  
<sup>Foster</sup><sub>A</sub> his wife born Wedn<sup>d</sup>ay 25<sup>th</sup> February 1789

Charles Foster Son of the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund & ph<sup>e</sup>b<sup>e</sup> his wife born 20  
aug<sup>r</sup> 1790

Susannah Foster Daughter of the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster and Phebe his  
wife bor 18 April 1792

Sarah Foster Daughter the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster & Phebe his wife  
born 3 January 1794 and Deceased 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1794

John Foster Son of the above Parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 1796

Harrison Foster son of the above Parents born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 1797

Sarah Bass Foster Daughter of the above Parents born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1799

Abel Lawrence Foster Son as above born Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1802

Mary Ann Foster Daughter as above born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1801 and Died  
the 28 of the same month.

Deacon Jon<sup>s</sup>. Patch Deceased April 24 1794 Aged 68 years

(91)

Abraham Watson Son of Doc<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watson and Lucy his wife  
born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1785

Nathaniel Prentice Watson Son of Doc<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watson and Lucy  
his wife Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1786

Isaac Gardner Reed Son of Isaac Reed and Mary his wife Born  
November 16<sup>th</sup> 1783

William Reed Son of Isaac Reed & Mary his wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1785

Edward Augustus Reed Son of Isaac Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife  
Born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Mary Reed Daughter of Isaac Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife Born  
5<sup>th</sup> July 1789

the above Named Mary Reed Departed this life November 16<sup>th</sup> 1789.

Isaac Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceas<sup>d</sup>, December 5<sup>th</sup> 1789 : aged 35 years

the above William Reed Deceas<sup>d</sup> December 16<sup>th</sup> 1790

Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Stearns Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 1784 Aged 75.

(92)

Israel Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his Wife born in  
Littleton Dece<sup>m</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768

Jeremiah Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in  
Littleton Septem<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1770

Joseph Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in  
Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1772

Lucy Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and Jemima his Wif born in  
Littleton June 27 : 1779

Mary Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in  
Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1781

Marcy Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and marcy his wife born in  
Littleton Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1784

Bety Reed Daughter of Isreal Reed and marcy his Wife born in  
Littleton October 11<sup>th</sup> 1786

John Reed Son of Israel Reed & Mercy his Wife born Feb<sup>r</sup> 7. 1789.

Herman Reed Son of Israel Reed & Mercy his wife born August  
9<sup>th</sup> 1791

Augustus Reed Son of Israel Reed and Mercy his wife Born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1796.

William Reed Son of Israel Reed and Mercy his wife Born July  
30<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Jemima the former wife of Israel Reed abovesaid Died November 18  
1783.

(93)

Ruth Sawtell Daughter of Elnathan Sawtell & Ruth his wife Born  
December 7<sup>th</sup> 1785

Ede Sawtell daughter of Elnathan Sawtell and Ruth his Wife born  
March 9. 1788.

The following are the Children of Joseph Adams & Betsy his wife —  
Polly Adams born May 4 1794

James Adams born May 2 1796

Betsy Adams born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1797

Lovey Adams born June 22 1798

Benj<sup>r</sup> Adams born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1799

Rebecca Adams wife of Joseph Adams Died Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1802

Betsy the second wife of Joseph Adams Died August 18<sup>th</sup> 1799

Benj<sup>r</sup> Hoar Son of Peter Hoar and Eusebia his wife born August  
11<sup>th</sup> 1788

Peter Hoar Son of Said Parents born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1790 and deceased  
October 16 1792.

Euseba Hoar daughter of Said Parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1792

Elizebeth Hoar Daughter of Said Parents born at Keene August  
24<sup>th</sup> 1794 and died Julyly 3<sup>d</sup> 1798.

Jonathan Hoar Son of Said Parents born at Keen May 12<sup>th</sup> 1797 and  
Died July 7<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Elizebeth Hoar daughter of said Parents born Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1799

Susannah Hoar daughter of said Parents born at Chelmsford  
February 17<sup>th</sup> 1801 and did Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Nancy Hoar daughter as above born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1803

Emice Hoar daughter as above born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1806

(94)

Anna Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife  
Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1787

Sally Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Anna his wife born  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1789

Jonathan Reed Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife  
born January, 14, 1792

Alden Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his wife Born  
Apr 12<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Elizebeth Wheeler born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 : 1798

The abovesaid Elizebeth Wheeler deceased May 25. 1799

And the abovesaid Anna Wheeler wife of the Said Thomass Wheeler  
deceased July 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

Emily Gane Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Reed Wheeler and  
Eusebia his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1816.

(95)

Henry Newman Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his  
Wife Born October y<sup>r</sup> 1. 1780.

Sarah Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
Born March y<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

Mary Rogers Wife to Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> Died May y<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Aged 29. years.

John Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born July  
10<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Mary Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born  
March 5. 1788.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wif  
born April, 16, 1793

Lucy Rogers Daughter to Daniel Rogers and Hannah His Wife Born  
Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1795

The Abovesaid Daniel Rogers <sup>Esq<sup>r</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> Deceased March 1803 in the  
54<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

<sup>Hannah</sup><sub>A</sub> the wife of the above Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceased July  
9<sup>th</sup> 1798.

Mary Rogers former wife of the Said Daniel Rogers Died May 14  
1782

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Rogers Deceased November 22<sup>d</sup> 1782 aged 76 years.

(96)

Jonathan Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born  
October y<sup>r</sup> 28. 1784.



Edmund Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born  
May y<sup>r</sup> 22. 1786.

Benjamin Longley Son of Ben<sup>j</sup> Longley & Mary his wife born May  
16 1788

Olive Freeman Died at the Pauper establishment March 1843  
Colored person

Found on the first day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1818 in a thicket of wood in the  
North east part of the Town of Littleton, a man hanging by the  
neck on a limb of a maple tree Supposed to be John Christopher  
Deninger about forty five years of age, from the best evidence  
that could be obtained he had hung three week or more when  
found the verdict of the Jury he hung himself.

John Longley Died April 4. 1824.

(97)

Benjamin Patch Son of Isaac Patch and Jane his Wife born August  
21. 1787.

Nathan Patch Son of Isaac Patch & Jane his Wife born August 25  
1791

Lucy Patch Daughter of Isaac Patch and Jane his wife Born March  
17<sup>th</sup> 1796 And deceased 28<sup>th</sup> August 1799

Jonathan Wetherbee Patch. Son of Isaac Patch. and Hannah. his  
wife born September. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1820.

The above named Benjamin Patch, Departed this life, March,  
27<sup>th</sup> 1821.— in the Town, of Little York,—County of Harden,—  
State of Kentucky.

The Widdow Hannah Patch former wife of Dea<sup>s</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Patch Died 23  
June 1804.

(98)

Nathaniel Kendal Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his  
Wife born May 13. 1787.

Stephen Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his wife Born  
September 7<sup>th</sup> 1788

William Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson & Molly His Wife born  
Decmber 20<sup>th</sup> 1790

Mary Johnson Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson and Molly his Wife Born  
august 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Nathan Johnson Son of Nath<sup>n</sup> Johnson & Molly his wife born  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Gustavus Johnson & Adolpus Johnson Sons of Nath<sup>n</sup> Johnson &  
Molly his wife born 17<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1796.

Lydia Johnson Daughter of the above Parents born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1798  
and Deceased Ap<sup>r</sup> 25 1800.

Lydia Johnson Daughter as above born August 9 1800.

Charles Henry Richardson son of Edward P. Richardson and Eliza  
his wife born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1840

(99)

Joseph Harwood y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Son of Joseph Harwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his  
Wife born April, 10. 1775. and died May AD 1811

John Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his Wife  
Born August 22. 1777. and was buried Ap<sup>r</sup> 6 1797

Mary Harwood daughter of Joseph Harwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his  
Wife Born July 2. 1780. And Deceased July 29<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Lucy Harwood daughter of Joseph Harwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his  
Wife Born August 28. 1782.

Peter Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his Wife  
Born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18. 1784. and died June AD 1810

Nahum Harwood son of the above parents born Novem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> AD  
1796

Lydia Harwood daughter of the above parents born May 9<sup>th</sup> AD 1791

Nancy Harwood Daughter of the above parents born February  
16<sup>th</sup> AD 1794 and died March 25<sup>th</sup> AD 1809

Edmund Harwood son of the above parents born June 15<sup>th</sup> AD 1788  
and died Oct 7<sup>th</sup> AD 1801

The following are the Children of Moses Burnam & Hannah his wife—  
(viz.)

Lous Burnam born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28. 1807.

(100)

John Park Phinne Son to Samuel Phinne and Rhoda his Wife Born  
November 26. 1787

Polly Farrar Daughter of Charles Farrar and Molly his wife born  
June 12. 1795.

Betsy Farrar Daughter Charles Farrar & Molly his wife 12 day of May 1798.

Paul Crosby Kittredge Son of Paul and Rebecca Kittredge born at Walpole N. H. April 7. 1809

Francis <sup>Martin</sup><sub>A</sub> Kittredge son of the above parents born October 9. 1810

Cullen Fordyce Kittredge son of the above parents born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1812

Charls Litchfield Son of Andrew Litchfield and Hephabath his wife born March 2 : 1797.

Hiram Litchfield born November 5 : 1801 And died Feb 20 <sup>1851</sup><sub>A</sub>

Betsy Litchfield born August 8 : 1803

Samuel Reed Litchfield born August 6 : 1806

Hannah Litchfield born August 14 : 1808

Nathan Litchfield born August 5 : 1811

all of the above named parents.

widow Pernelepy Litchfield Died October 22 : 1825 agd 79.

Edwin Litchfield son of the above parents born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1818

Eli Litchfield son of the above parents born Sept 7<sup>th</sup> <sup>1850</sup><sub>A</sub>

Lucinday Litchfield <sup>born</sup><sub>A</sub> January 28<sup>th</sup> 1823 daughter of the above parents.

(101)

Salley Cutter daughter of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his wife born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4 1779.

Marcus Cutter Son of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his Wife born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4. 1782

Nancy Cutter daughter of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his Wife born December 8. 1785.

Isable Webber Cutter Daughter of Jonathan Cutter and Anna his Wife Born at Littleton July, 27<sup>th</sup> 1789

John Cutter Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Cutter and Rachel his wife born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1793

Liberty Cutter Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Cutter and Rachel his wife bon May 26<sup>th</sup> 1795.

The abovesaid Jon<sup>s</sup> Cutter Deceased May 8<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Nancy the wife of Jon<sup>s</sup> Cutter Died May 3<sup>d</sup> 1790

The abovesaid Liberty Cutter Deceased April 3<sup>d</sup> 1822.

Jemima Blanchard Died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1790 Aged 69 years

Mary Edes Died 25 August 1790 Aged 83 years

## (102)

Thomas Hartwell Son of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his Wife born  
April 7. 1783.

Susannah Hartwell daughter of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his wife  
born May 8. 1785.

Sally Hartwell daughter of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his Wife born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15. 1788

Daniel Hartwell Son of the a bov parents born April 13 : 1800

Sarah Hartwell wife of the above Dan<sup>l</sup> Hartwell died Decr. 1815.

Lydia Bloget daughter of Joshua Bloget and Lydia his wife born in  
Harvard June 28 : 1809.

Jonas Bloget Son of Joshua Bloget and Lydia his wife born October  
24 : 1810.

Sally Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1813  
in Littleton

Mary Ann Whitney Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1816 in Littleton

Lovey Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1827  
in Littleton

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1842 The above Joshua Blodgett Died

## (103)

Jonathan Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle & Catharine his Wife born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10. 1782.

Amos Harden Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle and Catharine his Wife  
born Octob<sup>r</sup> 21. 1784.

Catharine Tuttle daughter of Jonathan Tuttle and Catharine his Wife  
born August 9. 1786.

Asahel Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle & Catharine his Wife born  
July 16. 1788.

Polly Reed Daughter of Poulter Reed Molly his wife born June 3<sup>d</sup> 1791.— & decased Oct<sup>r</sup> 1802.

Dolly Hartwell Reed daughter as above born Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1794

Hannah Reed daughter as above born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1797

Mary Reed daughter as abovesaid born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1802

Joseph Porter Reed son as above born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1804.

John Poulter, Reed, Son of the above parents born December 22<sup>th</sup> 1805.

William Trask Jennings Son of Isaac Jennings born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1806

Stephen Jennings j<sup>r</sup> Son of Isaac Jennings and Sally his wife born September 11 : 1806

Sarah Prentice Jennings and Mary Crockford Jennings born September<sup>th</sup> 10 : 1810

Amos Jennings born May : 11 : 1815.

The above Sally Jennings Died February 7<sup>th</sup> 1844

(104)

Nathan Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Rhoda Flether his wife Born at Littleton 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1789

Edmund Fletch Son of Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Fletch and Rhoada his wif Born at Littleton Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 17.91

Eleazer Fletch Son of Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Fletch and Rhoda his wife born April 30. 1793.

Susan Adams Priest Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Priest and Susannah his wife Born July<sup>th</sup> 23 — 1825.

Daniel Reed son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Reed & Polly his wife born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1800

Thaxter Reed Son of the above Parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1801

Mary Reed Daughter of the above parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1803

Benj<sup>t</sup> Reed j<sup>r</sup> : Son as above born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Sarah Reed daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Reed and Polley his wife born June<sup>th</sup> 17 : 1807.

James Maddeson Reed Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Reed and Polly his wife born January<sup>th</sup> 24 : 1809.

Catherine Reed daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Reed and Polly his wife born Dec<sup>th</sup> 13 : 1810.

Jefferson Reed born March 12 : 1813.

Rebeca Reed Born April 26 : 1815.

Ephraim Reed Born April 27 : 1817.

Nathan Reed Born June 28 : 1819

William Read Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1821

Rhoda Jane Reed Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1824

Thaxter Reed Died at Newton falls May 28 : 1824

[ 105 ]

Lydia Wintworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wintworth Born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791

Anna Wentworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wentworth — born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 20. 1793.

Sophia Wentworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wentworth — born — June. 14. 1795.

Eliza Wood daughter of Carshena Wood and Betej his wife born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Lucy Wood Daughter of the above Parents born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1805

106

Samuel Conant Son of Samuel Potter Conant & Rebeca his wife Born January 21 1790.

Nathan Conant Son of Samuel Potter Conant & Rebecca his wife born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Lucy Fletcher daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Lucy his wife born Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1797.

Nancy Fletcher daughter of the above Said Joseph and Lucy born October 23<sup>d</sup> 1798

Almira Fletcher daughter as above born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1802

Loiza Fletcher daughter as above born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Patty Fletcher daughter as above born January 3<sup>d</sup> 1806.

Simon Tuttle Fletcher Son as above born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1807

Sophia Fletcher born February <sup>th</sup> 18, 1809

Charles Holden Fletcher Son of the above born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1814

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fletcher born March 26<sup>th</sup>, 1811.

Charles Holden Fletcher died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1837

Sally Fletcher wife of Joseph Fletcher Died December 13<sup>th</sup> 1843  
Aged 71

Joseph Fletcher Died April 3<sup>d</sup> 1844 Aged 73

## (107)

Nathan Wright Son of Peter & Esther Wright born Sept 6 1787.

the above S<sup>d</sup> Nathan Died May 11<sup>th</sup> 1788

Betsey Wright Daughter of Peter & Esther Wright Born June 27<sup>th</sup>  
1789

Nathan Wright Son of Peter & Esther Wright Born September 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1790

Sukey Wright Daughter of Peter & Esther Wright born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20, 1793

Agustus Wright son of the above Parents born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Esther Wright Daughter of the above Parents born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1797

Peter Wright son of the above Parents born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1799

Lucy Wright Daughter of the above Parents born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1800

Charles Wright Son of the above Parents born August 23<sup>d</sup> 1802

George Wright son of the above Parents born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1804

The above named Peter Wright Jun<sup>r</sup> Died October 30 · 1815.

The above named Esther Wright Wife of Peter Wright Died October  
27. 1818.

## (108)

John More Hartwell Son of John <sup>Jun<sup>r</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> & Elisabeth Hartwell Born  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1790

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elisabeth  
his wife born august 12 : 1792

Isaac Hartwell son of the above Parents Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1801

Elizabeth Wife of the <sup>above</sup><sub>A</sub> John Hartwell dec<sup>d</sup> July 1820.

Benj<sup>t</sup> Franklin Osgood Son of Doc<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Osgood and Nancy his  
wife born August 17 : 1812

Zaccheus Wright Osgood Son of the above named parents born April  
30<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Nancy Osgood Daughter of the above parents born April 15<sup>th</sup>. 1816.

| 109 |

Elisabeth Shattuck Daughter of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife Born August 28. 1777.

Timothy Shattuck Son of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born April 29 1779.

Rebecca Shattuck Daughter of Tim<sup>o</sup> Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born March 29. 1781.

Stephen Shattuck Son of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife Born April 7. 1783.

Hannah Shattuck Daughter of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born May 4. 17

William Pingrey Son of Stephen Pingrey jr & Betsy <sup>(Kelly)\*</sup> his wife born November 28 - 1812

Jacob Pingrey born July 8 : 1814 — Son of the above parents

Nathan Pingrey born June <sup>th</sup> 24 1816 Son of the above parents

Mary Abbot, Pingrey Daughter of the above parents born, August, 13<sup>th</sup> 1818.

The above named William Pingrey, Died Sept, 19<sup>th</sup> 1815.

William Emory Pingrey, Son of the above parents born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Hepsibeth Dudley Pingrey, Daughter of the above parents born, May, 1<sup>st</sup> 1822.

Susan Elizabeth Pingrey born June 25 : 1825

110

Lucy Dutton Daughter of Hildreth Dutton & born July 8 1786.

Leonard Dutton Son of Hildreth Dutton & born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1788.

Solomon Dutton Son of Hildreth Dutton & born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1790.

David Dutton Son of Hildreth & Abigail Dutton born May 22,, 1794

James Dutton Father of the above named Hildreth Dutton Deceased 13<sup>th</sup> August 1807 aged 87 years

\*This name (Kelly) inserted in different handwriting and different ink at an apparently much later date.



Rebecca the wife of James Dutton Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Abigail wife of James Dutton Died Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1790 aged 60

(111)

Polly Hoar Daughter of Jonathan Hoar and Lucy his Wife born May 11,, 1784

Lucy hoar Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Hoar and Lucy his Wife born aug<sup>t</sup> 29,, 1786 Died Sep<sup>t</sup> 17,, 1786

Jonathan Hoar Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> and Lucy his Wife born June 11,, 1789

Edmund hoar Son of Jonathan and Lucy his wife born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27,, 1792

Anna Cowing Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1844

Sophia Hoar Daughter of Silas Hoar and Polly his wife born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1790

Laura Hoar born March 5 1793.

Hanibal born Jany 26. 1797

Gorge Washington Vinall Son of Melzar Vinall and Rhodia his wife born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1797

Polly and Sally born March <sup>the</sup> 19 : 1800.

Joseph born Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 : 1803.

Rhodia born July <sup>th</sup> 13 : 1805.

all of the above named parents

(112)

Richard King Son of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his wif born may 9,, 1769

Elizabeth King Daughter of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wif born March,, 16, 1771

Solomon King Son of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wife born February 2,, 1773

James King Son of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his wif born November 22,, 1774

William King Son of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wife born April 15,, 1777

the above William: Died Sep<sup>t</sup> 1,, 1778

William King Son <sup>son</sup> of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wife born April 21,, 1779

Hannah King Daughter of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wife born May 4, 1781

Lydia King Daughter of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> His Wife born Decem<sup>r</sup> 1, 1783 and Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 1786

the above Lydia King Died January 28, 1786

Ralph King Son of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wife born May 28. 1787

Nathan King Son of James King and <sup>Lydia</sup> his Wife born 30 January 1790

Lydia King daughter of James King & Lydia his wife born June 1793.

The Widdow Elizebeth King mother of the abovesaid James King Diced Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1799 Aged 99 years

(113)

Georg Hartwell Son of Timothy Hartwell and Lucy his Wife born at Bedford 17 March 1791

Joseph Hartwell Son of Timothy Hartwell and Lucy his Wife born 5 of october 1792

Charles Hartwell Son of Tim<sup>o</sup> Hartwell & Lucy his wife born 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1796

Tim<sup>o</sup> Hartwell Son of Tim<sup>o</sup> Hartwel & Lucy his wife born 2<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1798.

The following are Children of <sup>Daniel</sup><sub>A</sub> Burnam & Patty his wife (viz)

Mary Burnam born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1805.

Asenath Burnam born December 27 1806

Patty Burnam born June 21 : 1810

Asenath Augusta Burnam born Sep<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1811

Withan Newton Burnam born August 7 : 1813.

Daniel Dadmun. Burnam. Son of Daniel Burnam and assenath. his wife, Born. June, 9<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Elethinee Burnam Born Jan<sup>th</sup> 17 - 1821.

Job Burnam Died March 3<sup>d</sup> 1804.

Nicholas Burnam Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1804 aged 16 years

Mary Burnam Deceased Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1805

## (114)

Lucy & John Dix Daughter & Son of John Dix & huldah his wife  
born February 27. 1798

The following are Children of John Wood J<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife —

(viz) John Hayward Wood born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Mary Ann Wood born Oct: 31<sup>st</sup> 1806

The above John J<sup>r</sup> Wood Died 1<sup>st</sup> July 187 aget 27 years

The following are Children of Amariah Wood & Hannah his Wife  
(viz)

George Hobbs Wood born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1805.

## (115)

Ben Dix Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Dix & Sarah his wife, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27, 1793

Thomas Russel Dix Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Dix and Sarah <sup>his</sup> wife born Feb<sup>r</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1798 and deceased Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1804

Sally Dix Daughter of the above Parents Born October 2<sup>d</sup> 1800.

Tho<sup>t</sup> Russel Dix Son of the above parents Born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Sherman Dexter Dix Son of the above Parents Born 13<sup>th</sup> April 1810.

## (116)

Horris Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his Wife born  
March 17., 1788

Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife born  
December 25, 1792.

Jepthath Kyes Son of Solomon & Huldah Keyes born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1795.  
& deceased Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> : 1799.

Huldah Keyes daughter of Sol<sup>r</sup> & Huldah Kyes born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1797

Sally Keyes daughter of Sol<sup>r</sup> & Huldah Keyes born Jan<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1799

Solomcn Keyes son of Sol<sup>r</sup> & Huldah Keyes born November 6<sup>th</sup>  
1800

Laura Keyes daughter of the above parents born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1802

Nancy Keyes daughter of the abov parrunts born June 28 : 1809

Waller Keyes Son of Solomon Keyes and Huldah his wife born June  
4 . 1812 and died June 25- 1812

Waller Keyes Son of the abov parents born December <sup>th</sup> 9 : 1813.

Sarah Keyes daughter of Solomon Keyes and Almira his wife born  
January 15<sup>th</sup> AD 1827 and died Feb 1<sup>st</sup> AD 1827

George Warren Keyes son of the above parents born February 3<sup>d</sup> AD  
1828

John Adams Keyes son of the above parents born March 13<sup>th</sup> AD  
1829

Joel Emory Keyes son of the above parents born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1831

Almira Jane Keyes daughter of the above parents born December 3<sup>d</sup>  
1840

## (117)

Susanna Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife Born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 12. 1784

the above Said Susanna Deceas<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1786

Susannah Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife Born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1786

James Baker Son of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his born aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1789  
the above James Deceas<sup>d</sup> May 2 . 1790.

James Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15,,  
1791

Rebeca Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife born  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 22,, 1793

Lydia Baker daughter of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> 1798

William Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
1796.

## (118)

Poley Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife Born  
July 7,, 1780

Thomas Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup>  
19,, 1782 and died Jan<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1806

Francis Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his Wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 11,, 1785.

Salley Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born  
April 7,, 1787

Nancy Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail His wife  
born Jany 9,, 1789

Jos<sup>ph</sup> Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born  
March 27. 1791

John Russell Kidder Son of Francis Kidder and Abigal his Wife  
Born December y<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1795

George Frederic Kidder Son of the above Parents born 15 May  
1798.

William Adolphus Kidder Son of the above parents born April 9<sup>th</sup>  
1802.

Abigail Jane, Kidder, Daughter of Francis Kidder & Sally his wife  
born July 31 — 1807

Ezekiel Willis Son of Elijah Willis and dinah his wife born January  
the 11 : 1812.

Indiana Willis born December. 27 : 1813 Son of the abov parents

Polly Willis daughter of Elijah Willis Dinah his wife born Febr<sup>y</sup> 16 :  
1815

The above named Indiana Willis Died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1814

The above named Polly Willis Died May 10<sup>th</sup> 1816

Samuel Willard Willis Son of Elijah Willis and Dinah His Wife born  
January 22<sup>th</sup> 1820

one Son of the above named parents born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1817 and died  
August 4<sup>th</sup> 1817.

## (119)

Sophia Reed Daughter of Thomas & Ame Reed born June 3., 1792

Avery Reed Son of Thomas & Ame Reed born October 28., 1794

Arvada Reed Son of Thomas J & Ame Reed born October 28., 1794

Lucinda Reed Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Reed J<sup>r</sup> & Anna his wife born  
September 28<sup>th</sup> 1799.

The following are Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brackett and Sally his wife. (viz)

Daniel Brackett born august 9<sup>th</sup> 1801

Lovey Brackett born June 28 1804

## (120)

Lydia Tuttle Daughter of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 19<sup>th</sup> March -  
1791.

Jedediah Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> Son of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 24<sup>th</sup> March -  
1792.

Sophonra Tuttle Daughter of Jedidiah & Lydia Tuttle born 4<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1793.

Augustus Tuttle Son of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 8<sup>th</sup> February - 1795.

Nancy <sup>M</sup><sub>A</sub> Wood Daughter of Martin Wood and Nancy his wife born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1081.

Josephus Wood Son as above born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1803

George Wood Son as above Born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1805

Amasa Wood Son of the above Parents born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1806 — and deceased July 26<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Amasa Wood Son of the above Parents born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1808

Lucy Wood born November 1809.

Mary Wood born october 16 : 1811 — both of the above named parrents.

John Wood Son of the above parents born February 7. 1813

Harriot Wood born August 19 : 1816.

Harriot Wood Died . July 24<sup>th</sup> 1817

Harriot Wood. Daughter of Martin Wood and Nancy his Wife born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Nancy Wood . Wife of Martin . Wood. Died Nov<sup>m</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1819

The Above named Harriot Wood, Died October 5<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Cornelious Eliot Wood Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 - 1826.

(120)

Sarah Procter Daughter of Na<sup>th</sup> Procter J<sup>A</sup> and Marcy his Wife Born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1787

Jacob Procter Son of Na<sup>th</sup> J<sup>A</sup> and Marcy Procter Born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1789.

Edmund Procter Son of Na<sup>th</sup> J<sup>A</sup> and Mercy Procter Born No<sup>r</sup>. 14 1791.

Mary Procter Daughter of Na<sup>th</sup> Procter J<sup>A</sup> & Mercy <sup>his</sup><sub>A</sub> wife Born Oc<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Martha Procter born Daughter of the above Parents September 25<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Francis Kidder Procter Son of the above Parents born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1803.

<sup>son</sup>  
<sup>to Mary</sup> John Russel Procter Son of the above Parents born July 27 - 1799.

Joel Procter Son of the above Parents born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1805

Abigail ann Procter Daughter of Nathl. Procter and Marcy his wife  
born July <sup>29</sup> 9 : 1809

(121)

Matilda Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born  
August y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1788.

Charis Reed Son of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born December  
y<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1789.

Polly Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born  
November y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1791.

Betsy Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born  
September y<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Sally Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born  
October y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1795.

The abovesaid Peter Reed Senior deceased Oct<sup>r</sup> 1803

Charles White Died October 30<sup>th</sup> 1783 Aged 83. years

The Widdow Elenor White Died April 3<sup>d</sup> 1803

The following are the Children of Samuel White and Margrette his  
wife.—(viz)

Sam<sup>l</sup> White born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1788

John White born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1789

Nancy White born August 26. 1791

Elenor White born February 23 1793

Rebecca White born May 26 1794

Lucy White born November 7 1795

Susannah White born March 14 : 1797

William L White born August 14 : 1798

Alindy White born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1803

Mary White born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1805

(122)

Sam Gilbert Davis Son of Peter Davis and Sally his Wife born Jan<sup>r</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Mehitable Harris Davis Daughter of Peter Davis and Sally his Wife  
Born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1795.

Abigail Wright Daughter of Epharim Wright & Mary his wife born  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1785 in the State of Vermont

Mary Wright Daughter of the above Eph<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wright born  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1788 - in Vermont.

Sara Wright Daughter as above born in Westford December 1<sup>st</sup> 1791.

Ephraim Wright Son of the above Parents born in Westford July 24  
1793.

Abram Wright Son as above born in Westford March 7<sup>th</sup> 1797

Imla Wright Son of the above said Parents born in Littleton July  
13<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Jesse Wright Son as above born in Littleton November 8<sup>th</sup> 1802

Mansur Wright Son of the above Parents born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1807. And  
died August 6<sup>th</sup> 1824

Abram Wright Died Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 1827

Ephraim Wright parent of the above children died Oct 20<sup>th</sup> AD 1827

Mary Wright Widowo of the above Ephraim Wright Died February  
21<sup>th</sup> 1844

(123)

Betty Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Anna his wife  
born Oc. 14<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Lucinda Cobleigh Daughter of Na<sup>th</sup> Cobleigh and Anna his Wife  
Born Ap<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1795.

The following are the Children of Seth Reed and Rhoda his wife  
born in Littleton.

Juliann Reed born Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1806

George Reed born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1807

Orison Reed born Sep<sup>r</sup> 7 - 1809.

Mary Augusta Reed born May 25 - 1811.

Harrison Reed born August 26 : 1813.

(124)

Joseph White Son of Joseph White and Mary his wife Born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> 1795.



Lewis White Son of Joseph White and Marry his wife Born Fe<sup>b</sup>: 24<sup>th</sup>  
1796.

William Kelley Son of Nathan Kelley & Betsy his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup> 1799

Abigail Kelly daughter of Nathan Kelly & Betsy his wife born Jan<sup>y</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> 1802

Andrew Kelley Born, Son of the abovesaid parents June 6<sup>th</sup> 1804.

James Kelley Son of the abov named parents Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1809

Betey Kelly wife of the above Named N K. died Oct. 1820

(125)

Sibbel Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Simon Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born  
June y<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Rebeckah Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his  
wife Born Marh y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Zaccariah Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his Wife  
Born May y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Betsey Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born December y<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Zaccariah Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born March y<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Lucy Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born Ap<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Lydia Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born December y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1785.

Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born Fe<sup>b</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup> 1788.

Lucinda and Lucene Daughters of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his  
wife Born Ap<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Olive Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife  
Born May y<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1792.

The above Simon Lawrence Decesed No<sup>r</sup>: 30<sup>th</sup> 1795.

(126)

George Lawrence Son of David Lawrence and Martha his wife Born  
May 3<sup>d</sup> 1793

Lovey Lawrence Daughter of David Lawrence and Martha his wife  
born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1795.

Hannah Adams Lawrence Daughter of David Lawrence and Martha  
his wife, born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1797 and Deceased June 21<sup>st</sup> 1797.

Henry Lawrence Son of the above Parents born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1803

Cap<sup>t</sup> David Lawrence Died October 10<sup>th</sup> 1790 Aged 84 years

The Wid<sup>w</sup> Hannah Lawrence Died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1791 Aged 62 years

The following are Children of Eri Rogers & Sary Brooks his wife  
(viz)

Parker Rogers born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1804

The abovesaid Wife of Eri Rogers Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1805

Hannah Rogers daughter of Eri Rogers and Hannah his wife born  
March 16 - 1810.

Nancy Rogers born August 30 - 1812.

William Rogers Son of Eri Rogers and Hannah his wife born  
February <sup>nd</sup> 11 1816.

Eri Rogers Parent of the above Children died July. 1819.

(127)

Daniel Rice Son of Daniel Rice and Louis his wife Born 7 June 1796.

Octavian Newman Rice Son of Daniel Rice & Louis his wife born  
25 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1797

Elmira E. Rice Daughter as above born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1800

Elhanan W F Rice Son as above born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1802

Harriot Rice daughter as above born in Westford July 2<sup>d</sup> 1804

Betsy Hartwell Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hartwell, & Elizebeth his wife,  
born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Nathan Hartwell Son of the above Parents born May 3<sup>d</sup> 1786

Nancy Hartwell Daughter of the abve Parents born September 25<sup>th</sup>  
1788

Sukey Hartwell daughter as above — born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1791

Patty Hartwell Daughter as above - born — March 6<sup>th</sup> 1793

Thomas Hawood Hartwell Son as above born February 23<sup>d</sup> 1796

Herman Hartwell Son as above born December 22<sup>d</sup> 1797

The above Said Elizebeth Hartwell wife of Doct<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hartwell  
deceased February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1799.

Doc<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hartwell died December <sup>th</sup> 10 1809 — Aged 48

Caroline L. King Daughter of Betsy Crouch born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1800.

## (128)

Nathan Hoar Tuttle Son of Jer<sup>s</sup> Tuttle and Rebeckah his wife born  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1798.

Edmond Tuttle Son of Jere<sup>s</sup> Tuttle and Rebeckah his wife born  
October 22 : 1799

Rebeckah Tuttle Daughter of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1801

Andrew Tuttle Son of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife born  
May <sup>th</sup> 7 : 1804

Nancy Tuttle Daughter of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife  
born March 11 : 1806

Mary Ann Tuttle Daughter of Jeremah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife  
born July 27 : 1808

Martha An Tuttle Born Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1819

Jeremiah Andrew Tuttle Born Nov. 2<sup>th</sup> 1821

The following are the Children of Benj. Jewett & Elizebeth his wife  
born in Littleton

Benj<sup>s</sup> Jewett born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1803

Betsy Jewett born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1804

Clarinda Jewett born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1808

Aquilla Jewett Born - Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 :: 1810 — and died

Aquilla Jewett Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25. 1813.

Susanna Jewett Born March 1 : 1815.

Louisa Jewet Born at Petersham February 7 ;, 1806

Timothy Jewet Born at Littleton October 23 ;, 1817

George Jewett Son of the above Parents born Augt 30. 1819.

George above mentin<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Augt 11<sup>h</sup> 1821.

Ben<sup>y</sup>: Jewett. Father of the above Children Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1823.  
 Louisa Jewett Died 1<sup>th</sup> 1825

## (129)

Edmund Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born March  
 13<sup>th</sup> 1791.  
 Sarah Wright Daughter of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> 1793.  
 Peter Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28  
 1794  
 Lydia Wright Daughter of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> 1791.  
 Ezekiel Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 9<sup>th</sup> 1798.  
 Edy Prescott Wright daughter of the above Parents born April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1802.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed Son of Daniel Reed and Elizebeth his wife born March  
 19<sup>th</sup> 1788.  
 Hannah Reed Daughter of the above Parents born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Betty Reed Daughter as aforesaid born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Orrin Reed Son as above born March 27 1804.  
 Evelina Reed Daughter of the above Parents born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1806  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1806 The above Daniel Reed Deceased.  
 John Young Son of Salley Bulkley born March 24 : 1795  
 The above named John Young Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813.

## (130)

Jon<sup>s</sup>: Amory Newell Son of Jon<sup>s</sup>: A Newell & Nancy his Wife born  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1799.  
 Andrew Newell Son of the above Parents born December 11<sup>th</sup> 1800,  
 and Died March 11<sup>th</sup> 1804.  
 Nancy Newell Daughter the above Parents born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 William Newell Son of the above Parents born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25 1804  
 Mary Newell Daughter as above born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1806  
 Elizebeth Lee Newell Daughter as above born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1808

Louisa Fletcher Tuttle Daughter of Edmund Tuttle and Louisa his wife Born January 19 - 1827.

Edmund Sherman Tuttle Son of the above parants Born May 10<sup>th</sup>, AD 1829

George Edwin Tuttle Son of the above parants Born February ~~2<sup>nd</sup>~~ AD 1831

Charlotte Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of the above parants Born October 18<sup>th</sup> AD 1832

Joseph Fletcher Tuttle Son of the above parants Born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1834

John Reed Whitcomb Tuttle Son of the above parants Born July 1<sup>st</sup> AD 1836

The Following are Children of Thomas Newell and Polly his wife (viz)

Joanna Bussy Newell born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1805

William Newell born —

(131)

William <sup>Henry</sup> Adams Son of Eben Adams & Martha his wife born Monday Sept<sup>r</sup> 28. 180\*

The following are the Children of Willard Flint & Polly his wife. (viz)

Solomon Phips Flint born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Josiah Flint born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1802

Cyrus Flint born May 30 1804

Willard Flint born August 13 1806

Meriam Flint Sister of Willard Flint above Died Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1790 Aged 19

(132)

Lucinda & Sophronia Flaggs Daughters of Daniel Flaggs & Sibel his wife born Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1799

Sibel Flagg daughter of the above Parents born Ap<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1801

Solomon Flagg Son of the above Parents born Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1804

Daniel Flagg Son as above born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1806

\*The last digit has apparently been cut off in trimming the edge of the MS. Above the date given there is crossed out the date "Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1801."

Phebe Flagg. Daughter of Daniel Flagg. & Phebe his wife born  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1808.

Francis Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. & Phebe his wife born February  
17<sup>th</sup> 1812.

Abel Stevens. Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. and Phebe his wife born  
February 28<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Isaac Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. and Phebe his wife born.-  
February 29<sup>th</sup> 1816.

The following are Children of Dan<sup>l</sup> Putnam & his wife -  
(viz)

Sarah Putnam born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1801

Israel Putnam born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1803

Mary Putnam born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1805

133)

The following are the Children of Jacob Priest and Sara his wife.  
(viz)

Frank Priest born February 26 1784

Asa Priest born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1788

Jacob Priest J<sup>r</sup> born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1790

William Priest born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1792

Nathan Priest born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1795

Luthur Priest born August 3<sup>d</sup> 1798

Sara Priest born July 2<sup>d</sup> 1802

Sophia Priest born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1804

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Priest Died January <sup>th</sup> 28 : 1823 - at Lexington

Sarah Priest late wife of Jacob Priest Died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1839 aged 72

Aveline Bruce Daughter of Abel Bruce and Easter his wife born in  
Littleton Sept<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1807

134

The following are the Children of Simon Hartwell and Rachel his  
wife, (viz)

Harriet Hartwell born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1791

Cepheus Hartwell born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1793

Alfred Hartwell born October 5 1795

Mary W. Hartwell born October 27 1797

Stedman Hartwell born March 14 1800

Caroline Hartwell born Sept' 8<sup>th</sup> 1803

Louisa Hartwell born Nov' 10<sup>th</sup> 1806

The abovesaid Alfred Hartwell Died Dec' 1 1798

Deacon Josiah Hartwell Father of the abovesaid Simon Hartwell  
Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1791.

The above Named Simon Hartwell died Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1815. — <sup>aged 21</sup>

The above named Rachel Hartwell widow of the above named Simon  
Hartwell Died May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1832 aged 71 years

Richard Austin Lawrence Son of George & Rebecca Lawrence Born  
September 27<sup>th</sup> 1823

Mary Adams Lawrence Daughter of the above parents Born June  
10<sup>th</sup> 1827

Elisa Jane Lawrence Daughter of the above parents Born November  
9<sup>th</sup> 1829

Charles Mariam Lawrence Son of the above parents Born October  
13<sup>th</sup> 1831

(136)

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel Smith and Candace his wife born Jan<sup>y</sup>  
3<sup>d</sup> 1808.

William Dexter Son of Samuel Smith and Candace born April 18 -  
1812.

Caroline, daughter of Samuel Smith and Eunice his wife born Nov.  
25 1814 — died Feb 6 - 1815.

Candace W. daughter of the above named born May 28 1817.

Eunice W. daughter of the above named born April 5 - 1821.

Leonard H. Son of the above named born Jan. 16 - 1823 and died  
Sept 12 - 1823.

Susan Sophia, " " " born Feb. 18 - 1829 — and died July  
9<sup>th</sup> 1857.

Mary Elizebeth " " born Oct 6 - 1831

Candace Smith wife of the above named Samuel Smith died at  
Littleton Feb. 22 - 1813 aged 22 years

Emice, the second wife of Sammel Smith died Feb 23 1838 aged 49 years

Sammel Smith, the husband and father of the above died at Pepperell, Mass. January 6 1848 aged 66 years

The following are the Children of Jonathan Farwell & Louis his wife born in Littleton.—(viz)

Joseph Farwell born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1807

James Madison Farwell born Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1808.

George Pond Farwell born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1810

Alson Haskell Farwell born January 1<sup>th</sup> 1812

Mary Ann Farwell born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1813

(137)

The following are the Children of Samuel Fletcher and Lydia his wife Amel Fletcher born July 10 : 1807

Samuel Fletcher born March 2<sup>d</sup> : 1809

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fletcher born May <sup>th</sup> 19, 1812.

Alvin Raymond Son of Joseph and his first wife Born July <sup>th</sup> 10 : 1796.

Francis Raymond, Son of Joseph Raymond, and Elizabeth his wife born October 18.<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Charles Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Elizabeth his wife born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1799.

The above named Elizabeth Raymond wife of Joseph Raymond Died August 15<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Eliza Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Rhoda Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Myranda Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymon and Rhoda his wife born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1808

Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Rebeckah Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born. February 24. 1811.



Samuel Newel Tucker Son of Stephen Tucker and Hannah his wife  
born April 23 : 1809 a Sunday morning at ten a clock.

Susanna Newell Tucker daughter of the above named parrents Born  
June 26 : 1811

Died January 25 - 1814 - Jonas Chase.

(138)

the following are the Children of John Pushee j<sup>r</sup> and Persis.— his  
wife

John Pushee Son of John Pushee j<sup>r</sup> was born March 9 : 1796

Lucy Pushee daughter of John Pushee was born January 22 : 1802

Charles Pushee Son of John Pushee was born April 27 - 1804

George Pushee Son of John Pushee was born January 30 : 1807

Anna Pushee daughter of John Pushee was born May 11 : 1809

Lovey Pushee, Daughter, of J<sup>r</sup> Pushee and Persis his wife born  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1812.

Thomas Durant. Pushee. Son. of. John Pushee, and Persis, his wife  
born. July. 24<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Lucy Humphries daughter of Noah Humphries and his wife born  
February 26 : 1809.

Nahum Parker Humphries born March 24 : 1810

Sarah Humphries born October 23 : 1811.

all of the above named parrents.

Sarah Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife  
born September 29. 1812.

Benjamin Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife  
born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Ephraim Pollard Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond & Rhoda his  
wife born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1816. and Died July 6. 1816

Sophia Raymond, Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife  
born, May 13<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Eunice Raymond. Daughter of Joseph Raymond & Rhoda his wif  
born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1819.

(139)

Adeline Patch Daughter of John Patch Ju<sup>r</sup> and Abigail his wife born  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 : 1812.

Abigail Trowbridge Patch daughter of the above parent born  
September 1 : 1814.

John Henry Patch born July 19, 1817.

Andrew Patch Son of the Above parents born July, 6<sup>th</sup>. 1819.

Martha Trowbridge Patch born October <sup>th</sup> 26 : 1824

George Patch Born April 8<sup>th</sup> — 1828 —

the following are Children of James Ross and wife

Sally Ross Born Seveember <sup>th</sup> 7 — 1807

Mary Ross Born August <sup>th</sup> 28 — 1811

William Ross Born April 9 - 1813.

(140)

Elizabeth S Patch daughter of Asa Patch and Mary his wife born  
August 30<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Asa Lawrence Patch born Nov <sup>th</sup> 15 - 1808.

James Thompson Patch born March <sup>th</sup> 7 : 1811.

William Richey Patch born August <sup>th</sup> 9 : 1813.

Nathan Fletcher Son of Nathan Fletcher and Lucy his wife born  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 - 1812.

Luke Fletcher Son of the above named parent born Febr<sup>r</sup> 14 - 1814

(141)

The following are Children of Paul Kittredge and Rebeckah his wife  
Pa<sup>l</sup> Crosby Kittredge born April 7 : 1809

Francis Martin Kittredge born Octobr 9 : 1810

Cullen Fordyce Kittredge born March 2 : 1812

Forestus Darwin and Floyer Galen Kittredge born March 2 : 1814.

Albert Galitain Son of Paul Kittredge and Rebeckah his wife was  
born December <sup>th</sup> 26 - 1815.

Rebecka Adams Kittredge daughter of Paul and Rebekah Kittredge  
born October 15 : 1817.

Edmund Foster. Kittredge Son of the Above parents born November  
18<sup>th</sup> 1819.

George Percival Kittredge son of the above Parents Born May 1.  
1822.

Susan Emory. Kittredge. Daughter of Paul Kittredge and Rebecca  
his wife born June 22<sup>d</sup> 1824.

Eli Bond Kittredge Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 - 1827

(142)

Thomas Wheeler Hartwell Son of Nathan Hartwell and Sally his  
wife born December 4 : 1808.

Sarah Elezebeth Hartwell born April 5 : 1811.

Martha Hartwell born June 3 : 1813.

Martha Hartwell died Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 1814.

Nathan Haywood. Hartwell. son of the above named parents born —  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Martha Hartwell. Daughter of the above parents born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1818.

The above named. Nathan Haywood. Hartwell. Died August 20<sup>th</sup>  
1818.

Nathan Haywood Hartwell. son of the above parents born July  
20<sup>th</sup> 1820.

George Herman Hartwell son of the above Parents Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1822

Mary Jane Hartwell born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> - 1825

Rachel Ann <sup>Crosby</sup> Hartwell Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> - - 1828

Georgiana Hartwell Daughter of the above parents — Born May  
11<sup>th</sup> — 1832.

William Franklin Tuttle son of Alson Tuttle and Mary his Wife born  
March 17<sup>th</sup> — 1829

Melzer Brooks Tuttle son born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1831 of the above  
parants

(143)

Ithamar Warren Beard Son of Ithamar Beard jr and Mary his wife  
born September <sup>the</sup> 3 : 1814.

Mary Ames Beard born September 23<sup>d</sup> 1817

Hannah Stores Prince. Beard Daughter of the above parrents born  
September<sup>th</sup> 26 — 1822.

John Quincy Adams Beard Son of the above parrents born October  
<sup>th</sup> 13 : 1824.

Jacob Procter Son of Edmmd Procter and Elfbeth his wife born  
February<sup>th</sup> 20, 1816.

Elizabeth Goodridge Procter born June<sup>th</sup> 1 : 1817

(144)

Lucy Kimball Mead Daughter of Abraham Mead & Lucy his wife  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 21 1814.

Anna Whitney. Mead Daughter of Abraham Mead and Lucy his  
wife born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1816

Abraham Mead Ju<sup>r</sup> Son of Abraham Mead and Lucy his wife born  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1818

Franklin Mead Son of the Above parents born. — July 9<sup>th</sup> 1820.

The above-named Lucy Mead, wife of Abraham Mead, Died June,  
16<sup>th</sup> 1821. — Aeged 31, years, 8 Months, and 25. Days.

Hannah Mead, Daughter of Abraham Mead, and Sally his wife born.  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1823.

George Mead, Son of Abraham Mead, and Sally his wife born,  
August 24<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Sherman Dix Mead Son of the above Parents born

Sherman Dix Mead Died June 24 Aged 5 years 7 months 3 Days

Lucy Kimball Mead Died December 13<sup>th</sup> 1844 Aged 30

Lovey Adams Lawrence Daughter of Henry Lawrence and Mary his  
Wife — born December 3<sup>th</sup> 1832

Mary Elizabeth Lawrence Daughter of the above Parrents Born  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1835

Nathan Killey Lawrence Son of the above parents born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1829

Martha Caroline Lawrence daughter of the above parents born  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1831

The above Lovey A Lawrence Died Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1842

## (145)

Amos Sargent Taylor Son of Josiah Taylor & Elizabeth his wife  
Born February 9 - 1815.

Theodor Cleveland Fletcher Son of Jonathan Fletcher J<sup>r</sup> and Lydia  
his wife Born October <sup>th</sup> 11, 1825

Elisebeth Hammond Fletcher Born March <sup>th</sup> 23 - 1827

Daniel Coolidge Fletcher son of the above parents born May 3<sup>th</sup> 1828

George Henry Fletcher son of the above parents born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1830

William Sherman Fletcher son of the above parents born February  
18<sup>th</sup> 1832

Edward Fletcher son of the above parents born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1834

## (146)

Reuben Sawyer Hoar Son of Reuben Hoar and Rebeckah his wife  
born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1815

James Baker Hoar Son of the above parents born. Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1816

William Baker Hoar, Son of the above parents born Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1818

George Fordyce Hoar Son of the above Parents born Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1820

Dorcas Whitney Daughter of the above Parents Born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1822.

Ezra Fayette Hoar son of the above parents born Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1824

Almira Jain Hoar daughter of the above parents born Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1826

Susan Emary Hoar daughter of the above parents born Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 1828

James Baker Hoar, above named died Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1817

Susan Emary Hoar above named died Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1829

## (147)

Anna Elizabeth Hartwell daughter of John M Hartwell and Susannah  
his wife born April 2<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Susannah Hartwell Daughter of John M. Hartwell and Susannah  
born Nov. 3 1816.

Eunice Willard, Hartwell, Daughter of the Above parants born,  
September, 12<sup>th</sup> 1819.

The Above mention<sup>d</sup> Susannah Wife of the above named John M.  
Hartwell died 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1821. — With an Infant Child & Both  
Bured in one Coffin.

William Lapham son of W<sup>m</sup> Lapham and Sally his wife born in Boston May 24 - 1809

Sally Lapham Daughter of the above perant was born <sup>in Boston</sup> March 21 - 1812

Rufus Lapham son of the above perant was born in Boston Feb 1 1814

Andrew Fuller Lapham was born in Littleton April 1<sup>st</sup> 1815

Eliza Lilley Lapham Daughter of the above perants born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1817

(148)

Susan Adams Kimball daughter of Jesse Kimball and Mary his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 1816.

John Adams Kimball Son of the above nameed parants Born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1818

Mary Hayward, Kimball, Daughter, of Jesse Kimball & Mary his wife born, November, 18<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Martha Anne Kimball daughter of the above named parants, born Sept - 22 A D 1828

Prissilla Peirce Rice Daughter of Micajah Rice and Margaret Roberts his Wife Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1830

William <sup>Sidney</sup> Rice Son of the above named Parents Born - October 15 - 1832

Joseph Edward Rice Son of the above parants Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1834

(149)

Mary Elizebeth Wheeler daughter of Alden and Mary Willard Wheeler born March 8, 1817

Anna Reed. Wheeler. daughter. of the above named parents born. September 14<sup>th</sup> 1818.

Harriet Hartwell, Wheeler. Daughter of the above named parents born, October 31<sup>st</sup> 1820.

Emery Atherton Wheeler Son of the Above Parents born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1822.

George Stedman Wheeler born <sup>th</sup> 16 of November 1824

Thomas Baldwin Wheeler Born Feb : 9<sup>th</sup> 1828.

George Francis Proctor son of Joel Proctor & Elizabeth his wife  
born October 29<sup>th</sup> 1840

(150)

Charls Kimball Son of Benjamin \*<sup>Mary</sup><sub>A</sub> Kimball born October 14<sup>th</sup>  
1811.

Daniel Augustus Kimball born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. 1813.

Benj<sup>t</sup> Kimball J<sup>r</sup> Son of the above Parents born 1<sup>st</sup> May. 1822

The above Benjamin Kimball J<sup>r</sup> Died January 7. 1848

Mary Elizabeth Manning Daughter of Otis and Ann, C, Manning  
Born October 23<sup>d</sup> 1834

Ann Maria Manning Daughter of the above parents born Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>  
1837

Ellen Augusta Manning Daughter of the above parents born  
November 19<sup>th</sup> 1841

(151)

Augustus W. Fletcher Son of Artemas S. Fletcher and Sally, his Wife  
Died November 30<sup>th</sup> - 1817.

James A. Fletcher Son of Artemas S. Fletcher, and Sally his Wife  
Born November 3<sup>d</sup> 1818.

Helon Sawyer Fletcher, Son of the abve parents Born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1820.  
the above named Sally Fletcher, wife of Artemas S. Fletcher, Died  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1820.

Isaac Fletcher Wright Son of Ithamar Wright and Paty his wife born  
January<sup>th</sup> 1 : 1824.

Martha Ann Wright wright born born June 21 - 1827

Ithamar Abbot Wright son of the above parents born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1830

Rufus Brrett Wright Son of the above parents Born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1835

George Henry Wright Son of the above parents Born July 21 1838

Rhoda Wright mother of Ithamar Wright Died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1844  
Aged 77

(152)

Lavina F. Perry Daughter of Obadiah Perry, and Lavina, his Wife  
Born April, 11<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Mary L. Perry Daughter of Obadiah Perry, and Lavina, his Wife  
Born February 22<sup>d</sup> 1815.

Lavina Perry, Wife of Obadiah Perry Died April 30<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Isaac Edward Dow Son of Isaac W Dowe and Lucy his wife born  
Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1826.

George Henry Dowe Son of the above parents born April 23<sup>d</sup> 1828

Lucy Caroline Dow — Daughter of the above parents — born July  
25<sup>d</sup> A D 1832.

## (153)

Luther Stevens. Warren. Son of Levi Warren. and Betsey his Wife  
Born. September 9<sup>th</sup> 1813.

John Dix. Warren Son of the above named parants Born October  
20<sup>th</sup> 1818.

M<sup>r</sup> Joel Fletcher Died May 7<sup>th</sup> 1843

## (154)

Sampson Warren. Son of Laban Warren and Mary his Wife Born  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Adams Foster. Warren Son of the above named parents Born. April  
9<sup>th</sup> 1817.

George Henry Warren, Son of Laban Warren, & Mary his wife. born  
April 21. 1824.

Laban E. Warren son of the above parente born Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>h</sup> • 1836

• Corrected in lead pencil to "24".

Henry Osgood Burnham Son of Daniel D Burnham & Lucy Ann his  
wife born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1843

## (155)

Martha Lawrence. Prescott. Daughter of Timothy. Prescott and  
Abigail. Daby. his wife born. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1818.

Abigail Daby Prescott, wife of Timothy Prescott, Died March 22<sup>d</sup>  
1823.

born Nov Abigail Marria Wood Prescott Daughter of Timothy  
17 - 1825 Prescott and Marria Kings his Wife born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 17 1825.



George Lincoln Prescott Son of the above parents born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1829  
 Louisa Maria Miles Daughter <sup>of</sup> Doct<sup>r</sup> John M Miles and Myra his  
 Wife Born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1832.

Annette Elizabeth Miles Daughter of the above Parents Born  
 October 18<sup>th</sup> 1833

## (156)

Maryann Tuttle Johnson Daughter of Levi Johnson and Sophrona  
 his wife born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Sophonra Aurora Johnson, Daughter of the above parents born  
 September 9<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Benjamin Worster Johnson, Son of the above parents born January  
 29<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Levi Wood, Johnson. Son of the above parents born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Nancy Jane Johnson. Daughter of Levi Johnson. & Sophrona. his  
 wife born, April 21<sup>st</sup> 1822. — & died March 14. 1824

George Albert Johnson Son of Levi Johnson. & Sophrona his wife  
 born, August 14<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Sylvester Lewis Sampson son of Lot Sampson & Sarah his wife born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1842 Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>h</sup> 1843

## (157)

Eliab Grimes. Son of Thaddeus Grimes. and Hannah his wife born.  
 May. 8<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Elizabeth Fletcher. Grimes. Daughter of the above parents born.  
 December 11<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Hiram Grimes. Son of the above parents born. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1813.

The above named Hannah Grimes. Wife of Thaddeus Grimes Died.  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> 1815. — aged 29. years

Abigail <sup>Reed</sup> Grimes Daughter of Thaddeus Grimes and Rebekah his  
 Wife born. December 1<sup>st</sup> 1819.

William Grimes son of the above parents born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1821

Nathan Everett Son of Thaddeus and Rebekah W. his wife born  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1838.

William Grimes Died May. 24<sup>th</sup> 1815. aged 71. years

Abigail Grimes Wife of the above named William Grimes Died May  
3<sup>d</sup> 1835 aged 91 years

## (158)

Summer Cole. Son of Joseph Cole of Acton and Sally his wife born.  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1797.

George Cole. Son of the above parants. born January. 28<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Sarah Cole. Daughter of the above parents born February : 15<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Nahum Cole Son of the above parents born. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Ruth Cole Daughter of the above parents born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Eliza <sup>Ann</sup> Cole Daughter of the above parents born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1811

Joseph Fletcher. Cole. Sone of the above parents born March  
5<sup>th</sup> 1815.

All the above Children were born in. Acton.

Rebekah Grimes Henderson Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth  
Fletcher Henderson Born December 4<sup>th</sup> ,, 1831

## (159)

James Kimball. Son of James Kimball and Rachel his Wife born  
December. 11<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Mary Ann. Kimball. Daughter of the above parents born October  
13<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Lucy Maria. Kimball Daughter of the above parents born. August.  
30<sup>th</sup> 1811.

John Hartwell. Kimball. Son of the above parents born. January  
19<sup>th</sup> 1814.

George Kimball. Son of the above parents born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1815.

William Kimball. Son of the above parents born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Sophia Hartwell. Kimball. Daughter of the above parents born.  
November 4<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Elizabeth R Kimball Daughter of the Above Parents Born Jn<sup>y</sup> 5. 1823.

Martha Sherman Kimball Daughter of the above parents born May  
12<sup>th</sup> 1825

Josiah Pollard Kimball Son of the above parents born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1827

Henry Dix Kimball Son of the above parents born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1829

Lucy Maria Kimball died July 23<sup>d</sup> 1834

George Kimball died 26<sup>th</sup> of August 1840

Rachel Kimball Died September 6<sup>th</sup> 1845 Aged 60

## (160)

Joel Emery Hoar. Son of Joel Hoar and Susannah <sup>his</sup><sub>A</sub> wife born  
December. 16<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Susan Wheeler Hoar Daughter of the above Parents Born August  
14 : 1821

Hannah Sawyer Hoar Daughter of the parents Born March <sup>th</sup> 26 :  
1823.

Joel Emery Hoar died August 18<sup>th</sup> 1826

Susan Wheeler Hoar died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1826

## (161)

Elizabeth Rogers Taylor. Daughter. of William Taylor and Lydia,  
his wife. born, August. 23<sup>d</sup> 1809.

Lydia Taylor. Daughter, of the above parents born, October 10<sup>th</sup> 1811.

William Taylor. Son of the above parents born, December. 8<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Henry Tufts Taylor. Son of the above parents born, July, 22<sup>d</sup> 1816.

Mary Russell Taylor. Daughter, of the above parents born, December.  
30. 1819.

John Wilder Taylor Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6. 1822. Child of the above Parents

## (162)

Seth Miller Robbins. Son of Seth Miller Robbins and Relief Rice.  
Robbins. his Wife born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Relief Emily Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born  
November 25<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Elizabeth Harrington Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born  
September 5<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Benjamin Wilson. Robbins. Son of the above parents born. December  
13<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Harriot Wilson. Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born April  
19<sup>th</sup> 1818.

Persis Selinda Robbins Daughter of the above Parents born

Persis Selinda Robbins died 14. ap<sup>l</sup> 1822.

Relief Robbins Wife of the Above Seth Miller dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 - 1823.

## (163)

Samuel Sanderson Son of Samuel Sanderson and Lydia his wife born.  
October. 3<sup>d</sup> 1797.

Lydia Sanderson. Daughter of the Above parents born February  
24<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Ira Sanderson. Son of the above parents born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1803.

The above named Samuel Sanderson Died July 26<sup>th</sup> ; 1832 Aged 70  
y<sup>r</sup>.

Infant son of Samuel & Lydia born Augst 31 - 1796, died the same  
day.

Loreottus Waldemar Bailey son of Am<sup>r</sup>iah Bailey & Mary his wife  
born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1840

## (164)

Harriot Elvira, Hoar. Daughter of John Hoar. and Harriot his wife,  
born. November 7<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Simon Hartwell, Hoar. Son of the above parents born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1818.

Carroline Hoar. Daughter of the above parents March 1<sup>st</sup> 1820.

The Above named Harriot Hoar Wife of John Hoar Died March  
16<sup>th</sup> 1820

Cephas Hoar son of John Hoar and Betsey his wife born August  
17<sup>th</sup> AD 1822

Louisa daughter of John Hoar and Betsey his wife December  
8<sup>th</sup> AD 1823.

## (165)

Elvira Cooper, Daughter of Jonathan Cooper. and Sarah, his wife.  
born May. 2<sup>d</sup> 1810.

William Cooper. Son of the above parents. born. May 31<sup>st</sup> 1811.

Sarah Cooper, Wife of the above named Jon<sup>n</sup> Cooper dec<sup>d</sup> Sunday  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. 1822.

Albert W. Robbins son of Nehemiah and Robbins born  
February 5<sup>th</sup> 1839

## (166)

Peter Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Sarah his wife born January  
14<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Jedediah Jewett Son of the above parents born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Tilde Jewett daughter of the above parents born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Salla Jewett Daughter of the above parents born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1802.

Simon Jewett Son of the above parents born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1804. and  
Died July 31 - 1804

Loisa Jewett Daughter of the above parents born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1807. and  
Died October 17. 1807

Joseph Jewett parent to the above children died August 10<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

## (167)

Anna Hayward. Hoar. Daughter of Harry Hoar and Anna his wife  
born. August 26<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Sarah Prentice. Hoar, Daughter. of the above parents born November  
10<sup>th</sup> 1817. and died Feb .. 3<sup>d</sup> A D 1821

William Prentice Hoar }  
Son of the above parents } born July 21<sup>st</sup> A D 1821

Sarah Prentice Hoar daughter of the above parents born June 25<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1823.

Silas Henry Hoar son of the above parents born May 28<sup>th</sup> A D 1826

Moses Whitcomb Hoar son of the above parents born May 30<sup>th</sup> A D  
1829

Anny Hoar wife of the above named Harry Hoar died June 16<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Emice Sophia Boston daughter of Lovell Boston & Emice his wife  
born November 9 1837

George Henry son of the above parents born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1839

Mary Elizabeth daughter of the above parents born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1842\*

(168)

Abner Bela Cochran. Son, of Abner Cochran, and Hannah, his Wife,  
born. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Luther Stevens Son of Luther and Catharine White Born March  
16<sup>th</sup>, 1833

Abijah White Father to the above Luther Died 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1842  
Aged 79

(169)

Abigail Bridge. Daughter. of John Bridge. and Sally his Wife <sup>born</sup> at  
Eaton in Lower. Canada. May 4<sup>th</sup> 1799. — — — and Died. in  
Westbury, Lower. Canada. August, 18<sup>th</sup> 1800.

John Bridge. Son of the Above parents born at Eaton. — Lower  
Canada. March. 4<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Edward Aphonso, Bridge. Son of the Above parents born at Eaton,  
Lower, Canada, May 21<sup>st</sup> 1803.

Rebecca Bridge, Daughter of the Above parent born at Eaton, Lower,  
Canada. August 6<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Henry Bridge, Son. of the Above parents, born at Framingham.  
Mass. — June, 8<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Abba Gray, Bridge, Daughter of the Above parents born at Littleton,  
Mass. — May 21<sup>st</sup> 1811.

Benjamin Bridge Son of the above parents born December, 14<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Jeremiah Bridge Son of the Above parents born. February 10<sup>th</sup> 1816.  
— and Died September 2<sup>d</sup> 1818.

Jeremiah Bridge, Son of the above parents, born. — August  
2<sup>d</sup> 1818.

\* There is some doubt as to the correctness of the figure "2" on account of  
its being partly obscured by trimming the edge of the Ms.

(170)

William Prentice, Trask, Son of William Trask, and Pattry, his Wife,  
born at Charlestown, November, 27<sup>th</sup> 1805.

James Tufts, Trask. Son of the Above parents. born at Littleton,  
June, 4<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Martha. Ann, Trask Daughter, of the Above parents born August,  
14<sup>th</sup> 1812.

Sophia Trask, Daughter, of the Above parents, born May, 7<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Maria Bolles daughter of Daniel and Clarosa Bolles Born June  
21<sup>st</sup> 1833

Fernando Bolles Son of the above parants Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835

(171)

Abigail Kidder, the Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Kidder Died May 23<sup>d</sup> 1812.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Franis Kidder decd in Littleton Feb<sup>y</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup> 1822

Josiah Wood son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood Dece<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1822

Widow Ruth Trobridge Died at Littleton August 11<sup>th</sup> 1836

Polly Foster, wife of Rufus Foster, Died November 11,, 1823.

Rufus Foster, Died March 15<sup>th</sup> 1824

Sophia Foster, Daughter of Joseph Foster. & Mary. his wife, born  
December 27,, 1808.

Calvin Foster Sister to the above Sophia died Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1831

(172)

Lydia Shed, Butters, Daughter of Jonathan Butters and Lydia his  
wife born. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1820.

The following are the Children of Aaron Souther & Eliza his wife—

Moses Mahew Souther Child of above Parents born 5. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1822

Samuel Adams Souther, son of Aaron Souther and Eliza his wife,  
born on Sunday August 31<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Albert Gallitin Souther son of the above parents born January 11<sup>th</sup>  
1826

Edmund Foster Souther Son of the above parents born January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1828

Andrew Jackson Souther son of the above parents born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1831

William Hunt Souther son of the above parrents born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1835

Sequel Warner Souther son of the above parents born May 14 1839

Mrs Souther Mother to the above Aaron died Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1831

(173)

Everline White, Daughter, of John White Ju<sup>r</sup> and Rebecah Cobb. his Wife born. September 3<sup>d</sup>. 1820.

Alinda White, daughter of the above parents, born. August 24<sup>th</sup> 1822.

John White died May 3<sup>d</sup> 1830

William Lee White died April 19 A D 1830

The following are the Children of John Kimball & Lucy his Wife

Lucy ann Kimball Born October <sup>mo</sup> 15 1820.

John Hayward Son of the Above Parents Born Oc<sup>r</sup> 28 - 1822.

Allen Whitcomb Kimball born July 17 : 1824

Louisa Maria Kimball Born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1826

Edward Everett Kimball Born Febury 10<sup>th</sup> 1828

Emily Frances daughter of the above parents born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1830

Frances Emily daughter of the above parents born June 8<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

(174)

Abigail Fox Priest Daughter of Asa Priest. and Nabby his wife born September 8<sup>th</sup> 1815. — and Died December 28 : 1815

Joseph Andrew. Priest. Son of Asa Priest and Nabby his wife. born. August 25<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Sarah Longley. Priest Daughter of the above parents born. February 25<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Abigail Jane Prist Born May <sup>th</sup> 6 : 1825.

Sylvester Bruc Jones son of Abel Jones and Sophronia his wife born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1834

Mary Elizabeth Jones daughter of the above parents born January 6 1836

Abel Hermon Jones son of the above parents born November 6<sup>th</sup> 1837



Sylvester B. Jones died March 9 1842

Henry Morton Jones son of the above parents born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1842

The above Sophronia Jones Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 1849

## (175)

John Goldsmith. Son of John Goldsmith and Sebia his wife born  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1821.

Daniel Goldsmith, Son of John Goldsmith, and Sebia his wife born  
October 18<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Sebia Juliann Goldsmith daughter of the above parents born June  
4<sup>th</sup> A D 1828

George Goldsmith son of the above parents born April 30 A D 1825  
and Died May 22<sup>d</sup> A D 1825

Lucy Mariah Goldsmith Daughter of the above parants Born  
September 15<sup>th</sup> 1833

George Sherman Goldsmith son of the above parents Born September  
13<sup>th</sup> 1836

The above Juliann Goldsmith Died March 13<sup>th</sup> 1843

The following are the Children of Eli Davis his wife

Oliver Taylor Davis Son of the above Partents Born in Bolton March  
5<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Mary Relief Daughter of the above Parents in Boxboro Nov. 24. 1815.

The above Children Died at Littleton Oct<sup>r</sup> 1818.

William Jerome Son of the Above Parents Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Oliver Taylor, Son of the <sup>above</sup> Parents Born Ap<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1820.

Eli Francis, Son of the Above Parents Born Ap<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1822.

Angelina Sawyer, Daughter of the above Parents Born Febuary 23 -  
1830.

## (176)

The following are the Chidren of Jon<sup>t</sup> Hartwell & Elisabeth Briard.  
his wife - who were Married in Portsm<sup>o</sup> N. Hamps<sup>t</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1808.

George Henry Hartwell Born (at Portsm<sup>o</sup> N H) 30<sup>th</sup> June 1809.

Jon<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hartwell Born, in Boston 15 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1811.

John Walker Hartwell, Born (Boston) Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1812.

James Lawrance Hartwell, Born in Littleton Aug<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Augustus. Charles, Ludlow, Hartwell, Born Littleton May 4<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Samuel Adams Hartwell, Born Littleton May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1818.

Mary Elisabeth Hartwell, Born " — April 11<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Josiah Shattuck Hartwell, Born " Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1822.

The above said Elizabeth Briard Hartwell died May 28<sup>th</sup> 1839

The following are the Children of Isaiah Prescott & Roxana his wife.

Rebecca Craig <sup>Prescott</sup> Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1821.

## (177)

Mrs Reed the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed Died Sunday 15 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1822.

Annis Wood widow John Wood died <sup>at Widow Proctors</sup> May 28 — 1822.

Moses Baber Hartwell Son of Oszas Hartwell and Hannah his wife  
born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 23 — 1820

James Suliven Hartwell born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 — 1824

Osizas Ruggles Hartwell born August 3 — 1826

Susan Elizabeth Ramsdell daughter of Samuel Ramsdell & Elizabeth  
Ramsdell born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1841

## (178)

Rufus Augustus Wright, Son of Augustus Wright and Elizabeth his  
wife born. November 24<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Lucy Maria Wright Daughter of th above named Parents, born  
September 17<sup>th</sup> 1823

Mary Elizabeth Wright, Daughter of the above named Parents, born  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1827

George Lyman Wright son of the above parents born November  
9<sup>th</sup> A D 1829

Rufus Augustus Wright son of the above parents died Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1831

## (179)

Nancy Whitcomb. Daughter. of Peter Whitcomb & Nancy his wife  
born July 4. — 1808.

Peter Whitcomb Jur. Son of the Above parents Born January  
27<sup>th</sup> 1811.

The above named Nancy Whitcomb. wife of Peter Whitcomb Died  
 Sophia Whitcomb. second wife of Peter Whitcomb died April 9. 1823  
 Mary Elizabeth Dodge daughter of Isaac Dodge & Susan his wife  
 born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1843

## (180)

Abigail Sanderson. Daughter. of Rev Amasa Sanderson, and Abigail  
 his wife, born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Susan Maria Sanderson Daughter of the above parents born April  
 14 : 1825.

Amasa Edwin Sanderson was born July <sup>th</sup> 2 — 1827

John Henry Sanderson Son of the above parents born — — — —  
 April 20<sup>th</sup> A D 1829

Isaac Franklin Sanderson Son of the above parents Born — — —  
 April 21<sup>th</sup> — 1831.

Mary Jane Kenney Daughter of Rev<sup>r</sup> Silas Kenney and Rhoda his  
 Wife. Born December 22 — 1831

Ralph <sup>w<sup>al</sup>d</sup><sub>A</sub> Parker son of Ralph & Mary Parker born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1843

## (181)

Eliakim Ross Tufts. Son of Eliakim Tufts. & Sarah his wife Died  
 April 17. <sup>th</sup> 1821.

Sarah Tufts, wife of Eliakim Tufts. Died July 1<sup>st</sup> 1822.

Ebenezer Tufts, Son of Said Eliakim Died December 31<sup>st</sup> 1823

The above said Eliakim Tufts. Died February 19<sup>th</sup> 1825.

George Henry Tenney Son of Rufus Tenney and Lydia his his wife  
 Born June 24 — 1827 ——— and died July 7<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

Rufus Adolphus Tenny Born July <sup>th</sup> 14 — 1828.

Sherman Wright Tenney son of the above parants Born December  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1829

Lydia, Ann Tenney Daughter of the above parents Born November  
 10<sup>th</sup> 1832

George. Francis Tenney son of the above parents Born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1835

(182)

Rebecca Craige Prescott, Daughter of Isaiah Prescott. and Roxana his wife born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Henry Allen Prescott, Son of Isaiah Prescott, and Roxana his wife born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Sarah Amanda Gannett Daughter of Edward and Sarah L. Gannett Born November 20<sup>th</sup> ,, 1832

Ephraim. Edward Gannett son of the above parrants Born January 9<sup>th</sup> ,, 1834

Charles Albert Gannett son of the above parents born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1842

Albert Joel Gannett son of the above parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1843

Sarah L. Gannett Died November 10<sup>th</sup> 1843 Aged 36

(183)

Mary Wood. Daughter of Josiah Wood and Mary his wife born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Artemas Reed Wood. Son of Josiah Wood & Mary his wife born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Martha Wood. Daughter of Josiah Wood & Mary his wife born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1808. — & died January 1<sup>st</sup> 1809.

Martha Wood. Daughter of the above parents born.....December 10<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Anna Wood Daughter of the above parents born....March 8<sup>th</sup> 1812

Harriot Wood. Daughter. of the above parents born...April 2<sup>d</sup> 1814.

Almira Wood, Daughter, of the above parents born...October 30<sup>th</sup> 1816.

William Jefferson Wood, Son of the above parents born...July 19<sup>th</sup> 1822. — & Died May 6<sup>th</sup> 1824.

(184)

Sarah Whitcomb. Porter. Daughter of John M. Port<sup>r</sup> and Harriot his wife born. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1819. — & — — — Died March 30<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Augustus Kendall. Porter. Son of John M. Porter. — \* Harriot his wife born June 5. <sup>th</sup> 1822.

Harriet Mason Porter Daughter of the above parents <sup>Born</sup> January 13<sup>th</sup> 1825

Lydia Augusta Porter Daughter of the above parents Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1828

Grover Davis Son of Nathan Johnson and Lucy his wife Born September <sup>th</sup> 30 : 1824

Nathan Kendall Johnson Born October <sup>th</sup> 5 — 1826.

Charls Adolphus Johnson Born August 3 : 1828

Cephas Root Johnson son of the above parents born June 7<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

Lucy Ann Johnson Daughter of the above Parents — Born November — 23<sup>th</sup> — 1832

## (185)

Mary Elizabeth Newhall. Daughter. of Samuel M. Newhall and Adaline his wife born. August 3<sup>d</sup>. 1824.

Adeline Wheeler Newhall daughter of the above parentce Born March 15 : 1826.

Daniel Ingalls Died Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 1840 Aged 93

† Farmer Died Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1840

Charles V. Fisk Died November 28<sup>th</sup> 1840 Aged 29

## (186)

Harriet Byron Harwood daughter of Nahum Harwood and Sophia Harwood his wife born Oct - 6<sup>th</sup> A D 1822.

Caroline Amanda Harwood daughter of the above parents born April 14<sup>th</sup> A D 1824.

Joseph Alfred Harwood son of the above parents Born March 26<sup>th</sup> A D 1827.

Nancy Sophia Harwood daughter of the above parents born Oct - 11<sup>th</sup> A D 1829

\* Ms. torn.

† Ms. torn ; but the index, prepared in 1884 by William Kimball, Town Clerk, gives Silas Farmer for this page (185).

Nahum Harwood son of the above parents born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Nahum Harwood Sen. <sup>and</sup> December 20<sup>th</sup> 1842 Aged 46

Wid. Betsy Walker died at the house of Sam<sup>i</sup> Smith March 17<sup>th</sup> 1844  
aged 74 years

## 187

John Farmer son of Thomas Shattuck Farmer and Hannah Farmer  
his wife born January 9<sup>th</sup> A D 1813

Emroy Farmer son of the above parents born Janua 10<sup>th</sup> 18\*

The above Hannah Farmer died April 16<sup>th</sup> 1843

Sarah Adaline Britton Daughter of Joel and Britton Born  
October 28<sup>th</sup> „ 1824

Isaac Britton son of the above parants Born August 1<sup>st</sup> „ 1826

Augustus Britton son of the above parants Born May 30<sup>th</sup> „ 1828

Hynam Britton son of the above parrants Born November 30<sup>th</sup> „ 1831

## 188

George Hartwell Goodwin son of Jonathan Goodwin and Betsy  
Goodwin his wife, born in Acton January 9<sup>th</sup> A D 1826

Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin <sup>daughter of the above parents</sup> born July 15<sup>th</sup> A D 1827  
and died July 20<sup>th</sup> A D 1826

Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of the above parents born Jan-  
28<sup>th</sup> 1829 and died Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1831

William Henry son of the above parents born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1831

Sarah Elizabeth daughter of the above parents died September 9<sup>th</sup>  
1831

Cordelia Brown Daughter of Elnathan Brown and Sally his Wife  
Born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1833

## 189

Stedman Hartwell Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Rebecca his  
wife born Decem. 29<sup>th</sup> A D 1824

Daniel Kimball Fletcher son of the above parents born Oct - 10<sup>th</sup>  
1826 and died June 18<sup>th</sup> 1828

Edward Eleazer Fletcher son of the above parents born January  
20<sup>th</sup> A D 1829

\* The rest of the date is hidden by the pasting together of the leaves.

George Henry Fletcher Son of the above parents born November  
27<sup>th</sup> 1832

Sherman Fletcher son of the above parents born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1834

Charles Kimball Fletcher son of the above parents born March 10<sup>th</sup>  
1837

Lucy <sup>Mrs</sup><sub>A</sub> Kimball daughter of the above parents born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1839

The above Stedman Hartwell Fletcher died Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1842

## 190

Joseph Everett Reed son of Joseph P. Reed and Ruth his wife born  
October 11<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Skilton died Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1831

Hannah Perkins Dodge daughter of Barnabus Doge and Sarah his  
wife Born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1821

Esther Ann Dogde daughter of the above parents born Feb - 25<sup>th</sup>  
1823

Sarah Jane Dodge daughter of the above parents Born April 2<sup>d</sup> 1825

John Harraden Dodge son of the above parents born Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1826

Nancy Porter Dodge daughter of the above parents born February  
14<sup>th</sup> 1829

Joseph Corning Dodge son of the above parents Born January  
<sup>th</sup> 14 — 1833.

William Henry Dodge son of the above parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1836

Francis Warren Dodge son of the above parents born April 3<sup>d</sup> 1838

Edwin Herbert Dodge son of the above parents born Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1842

Emma Ann Dodge daughter of the above parnts born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22. 1846

## 191

Nathan Emroy Tuttle Son of Nathan Hoar Tuttl and Lydia his wife  
deceased born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1822

Nancy Augusta Tuttl daughter of Nathan Hoar Tuttl and Nancy his  
wife born January 20<sup>th</sup> A D 1826

Lydia Baker Tuttle daughter of the above parents born March 19<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1828

Alonzo Lincoln Tuttle Son of the above parents born Novem - 18<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1829.

Stephen Eugene Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright and Susanna his wife  
born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1834

Merrill Stevens Wright son of the above parents born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1837

Harriet Elizabeth daughter of the above parents born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1841

## 192

Elisa Anne Wood daughter of Capt Amariah Wood and Hannah his  
wife his wife deceased December 3<sup>d</sup> 1830

Lydia Rebecca Harlow daughter of Solon Harlow and Rebecca his  
wife born December 18<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

## (193)

William Henry Durant son of Reuben Durant and Hannah Durant  
his wife born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1816

Maryanne Durant daughter of the <sup>above</sup><sub>A</sub> parents born — March 13<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1818

Benjamin <sup>Lampson</sup><sub>A</sub> Durant Son of the above parents born February  
20<sup>th</sup> A D 1820

Sarah Dix Durant daughter of the above parents born October 30  
A D 1821

Eliza Jane Durant daughter of the above parent born July 4<sup>th</sup> A D  
1824

Nancy Warren Durant daughter of the above parents born Sept -  
4<sup>th</sup> 1828

Sophronia Alden Durant daughter of the above parents born Oct  
24<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

Harriot Loiza Durant Daughter of the above parents born November  
15<sup>th</sup> 1833

James Lewis Durant son of the above parants Born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1835

## (194)

Lieut · William Tuttle died January 3<sup>d</sup> A D 1831 Aged 86

William G. Tuttle son of Thomas S. Tuttle & Sally Tuttle his wife  
born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1819

George W. Tuttle son of the above parents born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1821

Mary G. Tuttle born of the above parents June 3<sup>d</sup> 1825



Francis Amory Davidson. Son of Amory Davidson and Caroline his Wife. Born Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1827.

Lucretia Caroline Davidson a Daughter of the above parents. Born Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Elizabeth Alexander Davidson a Daughter of the above parents Born. October 25<sup>th</sup> 1831.

## (195)

Jane An Bowers daughter of William Bowers and Betsey his wife born in Charlestown <sup>A</sup> September 11<sup>th</sup> A D 1813

Will<sup>m</sup> Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown June 21<sup>st</sup> A D 1815

Elizabeth Holden Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown April 6<sup>th</sup> A D 1817

Henry Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown March 4<sup>th</sup> A D 1819

Thomas Holden Bowers son of the above parents born in Charlestown December 28<sup>th</sup> A D 1823

Lyman Warren Bowers born in Littleton who is Son of the above parents December 20<sup>th</sup> 1827

Martha Maria daughter of John Sherman Hartwell and Martha his wife born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1833.

## (196)

George Webster Sanderson son of Ira Sanders<sup>m</sup> and Aseneth his wife born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1830

Augustus Elbridge son of the above parents born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1832

John Flagg son of the above parents Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1833

Francis Emons son of the above parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1835

Ira Leavitt son of the above parents born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1840

Obed Hatch son of the above parents born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1843

Mary Elizabeth <sup>Lawrence</sup><sub>A</sub> daughter of Thomas F. Lawrence and Eliza Ann his wife born December 23<sup>d</sup> 1835

Thomas F. Lawrence Son of the above parent born Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1838

(197)

Jacob Fairbank Hartwell son <sup>of</sup> Daniel Hartwell jun and Sarah Goldsmith his wife born March 6<sup>th</sup> A D 1830

(198)

John Butler Woodard son of John Woodard and his wife born November 6<sup>th</sup> 1830

Lucy Eveline Priest Daughter of Nathan and Mercy Priest born May 22<sup>nd</sup> A D 1832

George Sumner Priest son of the above parants born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1833

Nathan Ripley Priest Son of the above parents born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1836

Sarah Fletcher Priest born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1837 Son of the above parents

William Henry Priest son of the above parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1838

Elen Sophia Priest daughter of the above parents born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1842

Adefia Caroline Priest daughter of the above parents born Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1844

Francis Davis Priest son of the above parents born January 24 1846

(199)

Solomon Gibson Wright son of Charles Wright and Maryann his wife born Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Ira Jackson Sprague son of John Sprague and Lydia his wife born Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1827

Henry Everett Sprague <sup>son of the above parents</sup> <sub>A</sub> born Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1828

John Murrey Sprague son of the above parents born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1830

Lydia Prescott Sprague Daughter of the above Parents born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1831

Marcia Maria Sprague Daughter of the above pareants Born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1833

Ellen Louisa Sprague Daughter of the above parants Born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1835

Hariet Aseneth Sprague daughter of the <sup>above</sup> <sub>A</sub> parents born March 31 1837

George sidney Sprague daughter of the above parent born <sup>March</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1838

Sarah Tufts Sprague daughter of the above parents born June 9 1840

Mary Frances Sprague daughter of the above parents born Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1843

(200)

Augustus Chandler Hall son of Richard Hall and Susan his wife  
born December 1<sup>st</sup> 1830

Susan Augusta Hall Daughter of the Above Parants Born June  
<sup>th</sup> 3 = 1832

Lucius Stevens Hall son of the above parant Born January — — 8<sup>th</sup>  
1834

Marion Elizabeth Hall Daughter of the above parents born November  
30<sup>th</sup> 1835

Harriet Adelia Hall Daughter of the above parents born October  
12<sup>th</sup> 1837

Lucia Maria Hall Daughter of the above parents born February  
27<sup>th</sup> 1842

Lucian Granville Marshall Son of Joel Marshall jr and Harriet his  
wife Born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1836

(201)

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Cephas and Asenath Hartwell Born  
in Boxborough November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1819

Daniel Robins Hartwell son of the above parrants Born in  
Boxborough Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1823

Edwin Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Boxborough March  
17<sup>th</sup> „ 1825

Ephraim Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Boxborough  
March 13<sup>th</sup> „ 1828

Julia Ann Hartwell Daughter of the above parants Born in Littleton  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> „ 1831

Cephas Lorenzo Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Littleton  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1833

Harriot Louisa Hartwell Daughter of the above parants Born August  
27<sup>th</sup> 1835

(202)

Joseph Bulkeley son of Peter and Nancy Bulkeley Born October  
5<sup>th</sup> 1817

Stedman Hartwell Bulkeley son of the above parrents Born January  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1822

The above named Joseph Bulkeley Died November 12<sup>th</sup> 1822

The above named Stedman Hartwell Bulkeley <sup>Died</sup> November 14<sup>th</sup>  
1822

Joseph Bulkeley son of the above Parreants Born February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1824

Stedman Bulkeley son of the above Parrants Born September 28<sup>th</sup>  
1828

The above named Peter Bulkeley Died January 26<sup>th</sup> 1835 Aged 40  
years & 7 months & 18 Days

Allen Robert Nye Son of Thomas and Mary Nye Born August 28<sup>th</sup>  
1826

Henry Clay son of the above parants Born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1829

Rebekah Newcomb Nye daughter of the above parants Born  
December 31<sup>st</sup> 1831

Angusta Adaline Nye daughter of the above parants Born March  
30<sup>th</sup> 1833

Esther Whitney Nye daughter of the above parants Born September  
24<sup>th</sup> 1834

(203)

Jonathan Hartwell Whitcomb Son of Andrew & Caroline Whitcomb  
Born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1828

John Henry Whitcomb son of the above parants Born January 30<sup>th</sup>  
1830

Loisa Elisabeth Whitcomb Daughter of the above parants Born April  
19<sup>th</sup> 1832

The above named Loisa Elisabeth Whitcomb died October 18<sup>th</sup> 1833

Peter Stevenson Whitcomb son of the above parants Born November  
14<sup>th</sup> 1835

Daniel Edmund Lapham Son of Daniel K. Lapham & Mary his wife  
Born October 9<sup>th</sup> ,, 1834

(204)

Allen Porter Whitcomb Son of Sannel Whitcomb j<sub>r</sub> & Mary his wife  
Born Sep<sup>c</sup> 21<sup>a</sup> 1827

Oliver Adams Whitcomb son of the above parants Born Nov<sup>c</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
1829

Lydia Ann Whitcomb daughter of the above parants Born Dec<sup>c</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1831

Marianna Reed Whitcomb daughter of the above parants Born No<sup>v</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> 1833

Harriet Frances Whitcomb daughter of the above parents Born Feb<sup>c</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup> 1836

Theresa. Maria Warren Daughter of James j<sup>r</sup> Theresa Warren Born  
Ja<sup>n</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1833

Elizabeth Goodrich Warren Daughter of the above parants Born Dec<sup>c</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1834

George Washington Warren son of the above parence Born March  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1839.

(205)

Sarah Maria Jewett Daughter of Stilman and Sarah Maria Jewett  
Born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1835

Harriet Louisa daughter of the above parents born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1838

Henry Sherman Son of the above parence born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1840

John Porter Priest Son of Jacob & Eliza Priest Born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1818

Elizabeth Kendall Priest Daughter of the above parants Born August  
20<sup>th</sup> 1821

Lucian Jacob Priest Son of the above parents Born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1830

(206)

Vandolo E. Whitcomb j<sub>r</sub> Son of Vandolo E. Whitcomb and Sophia F  
Whitcomb his wife Born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1830

Sopia. Foster Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents Born October  
14<sup>th</sup> 1831

Warren Adams Whitcomb son of the above parrants Born June 4<sup>th</sup>  
1833

Sarah Elizabeth Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents Born  
August 3<sup>d</sup> 1836

Mrs Sophia F. Whitcomb died Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1837

Mary Ellen Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents born March  
28<sup>th</sup> 1838

George Lyman Whitcomb Son of the above parents born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1840

Martha Jane Colburn Daughter of James Minot and Rosilla Colburn  
Born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1831

Sarah Maria Colburn Daughter of the above parents Born October  
21<sup>st</sup> 1836

(207)

John Brooks Temple son of John A and Temple born  
February 25<sup>th</sup> 1829

Edward Jackson Temple son of the above parents born Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>  
1830

Caroline Lapham Daughter of Luther and Desire <sup>Lapham</sup> Died Nov<sup>r</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> 1840

Calvin Luther Lapham <sup>son of the above parents</sup> born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1841

(208)

John Henry Manning Son of Benjamin Manning and Elizabeth  
Morse Manning his wife born at Upper Middleton Connecticut  
May 3<sup>d</sup> 1836.

Benjamin Manning Minister of the Gospel Died at Beaufort South -  
Carolina Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1837 in the thirty first year of his age.

Carolina Elizabeth Manning Daughter of Benjamin Manning and  
Elizabeth <sup>M</sup> Manning his wife born at Sturbridge Mass. April  
16<sup>th</sup> 1838.

The above John Henry Manning Died at Lowell March 29<sup>th</sup> 1846  
in the 10 year of his age

Eager son of Uriah and Eager Died February 25<sup>th</sup> 1842

(209)

Martha Ann Fairbanks daughter of Henry Fairbanks and Martha  
his wife born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1839

William Henry Fairbanks son of the above parents born November  
7<sup>th</sup> 1841

Emely W. Lunt born September 28<sup>th</sup> 1844 Daughter of Theodore H.  
Lunt and Lunt his wife

(210)

Waldo Fletcher son of John L. & Clarissa Fletcher born August 21<sup>st</sup>  
1842

(211)

Eunice Almeda Smith daughter of George J. & Eunice Smith born  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1842

The above Eunice Almeda Smith died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1843

Sarah Ann Raymond daughter of Olvin Raymond and Nancy his  
wife Died June 15 1842

George Augustus son of Olvin & Nancy Raymond born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1842

(212)

William H White son of William H White & Sarah B. White his wife  
born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1832

Sophia Hartwell White daughter of the above parents born July 18<sup>th</sup>  
1834

Sarah Foster White daughter of the above parents born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1835

Alexander Dustin White son of the above parents born January 12<sup>th</sup>  
1836

Marietta Mills White daughter of the above parents born August 6<sup>th</sup>  
1838

Phebe Lawrence White daughter of the above parents born July 15<sup>th</sup>  
1840

213

Clarisa White daughter of John and Elizabeth born February 15. 1793

Charles <sup>W</sup><sub>A</sub> White son of John and Elizabeth White born August 20.  
1795

Aseneth White daughter of the above parents born September 27.  
1797

John White son of the above parents born May 21. 1801

Jefferson White son of the above parents born at Fitzwilliam N. H.  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. 1805

## 214

Asa Sanderson, son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife (no date)

Mary, daughter Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born February  
23<sup>d</sup> 1781

Sally daughter of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born September  
15th 1782.

Moses, Jr. son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born September  
23<sup>d</sup> 1784

Asa, son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born April 29 — 1787

Rebecca, daughter of Moses Jr & Mary Proctor his wife born April  
18 — 1789.

Simeon son of Moses J & Mary (Proctor) his wife born Sept 24 —  
1790.

Lydia daughter of the above Parents born Sept 30 — 1792

The above record was made by request of Le<sup>v</sup>vett Sanderson taken  
from family Bibles.

January 1880. William Kimball: Town Clerk

## 215.

John Sanderson, Jr. son of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his  
wife born March 18 — 1786.

Peter son of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his wife born July  
26, 1788.

Lucy, daughter of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his wife born,  
July 5 — 1790.

Jonathan Fletcher Sanderson son of John Sanderson & Lucy  
(Fletcher) his wife born December 9. 1792.

Ellen Rowena Sanderson daughter of Edwin Sanderson & Mary Ann  
Whitney (Blodget) Sanderson born June 4 — 1839.

Edwin Sanderson, son of John Sanderson Jr. & Alice (Parish)  
Sanderson born in Dublin N. H. March 12 — 1809.

Mary Ann Whitney Blodget daughter of Joshua & Lydia Whitney  
Blodget. born in Littleton Feb — 20th 1816. Married at the house  
of Jonathan Fletcher, by Rev William H. White June 6 — 1838.

Asa Sanderson son of Moses, Jr. & Mary (Proctor) Sanderson died  
1778, aged 2 month.



Miss Mary Sanderson daughter of the above Parents died September 17 - 1805 aged 24 years. 6 month & 24 days

Ellen Rowena Sanderson daughter of Edwin Sanderson & Mary Ann Whitney (Blodget) Sanderson died September 3<sup>d</sup> 1839 aged - 2 month & 29 days.

The above records was made by request of Leavett Sanderson taken from family Bibles

January 1880, William Kimball. Town Clerk.

## MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1759 TO 1824.

---

### NOTE.

In the manuscript records the marriages and intentions of marriage are set down according to definite formulæ which are similar, respectively, for all entries. Of these formulæ a few specimens are given below. In copying from this book, the records have been condensed, and the marriages and intentions, when they are both entered in the manuscript, have been united.

---

[From page 1]

January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> : 1759 Then the intentions of Marriage were Published between Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffs booth of Littleton Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759 then Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand

[From page 3]

Middlesix ss Littleton December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759. Then m<sup>r</sup> William Bennett of Pepperell and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Meads of Lixington both of the county of Middlesix were joynd in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 Then Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffs both of Littleton were joynd marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

[From page 7]

Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760 then m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Putnam and m<sup>r</sup> Hannah Worster both of Townshend and in the county of middlesix were joynd in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a certifycate under his hand

[From page 23]

Littleton February 16<sup>th</sup> A D : 1769.

On the same Day Matthias Farnsworth of Groton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex & Sarah Farnsworth of Harvard in the County of Worcester were Joined In Marriage by J. Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> as by his Certificate appears.

[From page 24]

June 7<sup>th</sup> 1769

Be it remembered that on the same Day Ephraim Proctor of Littleton & Dorothy Burt of Harvard were Joined in Marriage by J. Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the Peace .

Littleton June 24 1769

The Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Gouldsmith and Hebebah Hall both of Littleton were published on the above Day

[From page 42]

August 6 : 1782 on the Sam Day Jon<sup>s</sup> Tuttle & Katharian Gray both of Littleton was Joined in marriage by me———

Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.

[From page 46]

Decem<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1784 on the Day George Aboott of Hollis in the State New Hampshire and Naomi Tuttle of Littleton in the Common Wealth of massachusetts was Joined in marriage by me . . .  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace

[From page 48]

this may Certify that Daniel Hartwell & Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton were Joined in marriage by me———

Littleton 27<sup>th</sup> June 1782

Edmund Foster Clerk

[From page 52]

March y<sup>e</sup> 21. 1787 The Intentions of Marriage was Entered between Stephen Wright of Littleton & Sarah Prescott of Westford

April y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1787 The Intentions of Marriage was Entered and made Publick between Peter Hoar & Eusebia Warren both of Littleton

This may Certify that the Intentions of Marriage between Eleazer Fletcher and Rhoda Tenny both of Littleton was made Publick in Littleton on the Ninth day of March 1788 by John Tuttle Constable of Littleton as p<sup>r</sup> his Certificate to me Sampson Tuttle Town Clerk

Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffs both of Littleton, int. January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, m. March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1759; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton, int. May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, m. July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1759; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Abel Hunt and Rebecca Davis both of Littleton, int. August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, m. November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Thomas Whetcombe of Littleton and Anna Whetney of Stow, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m. November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m<sup>r</sup> William Bennett of Pepperell and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Meads of Lixington, m. December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffs both of Littleton, int. January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, m. March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1759; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> Elisha Gates of Stwo and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Chase of Littleton, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1759, m. <sup>January</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Joseph Worster Jun<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Adams of Harvard, int. December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759, m. march y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1760; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Jareemiah Cogswell and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth <sup>Wad</sup> both of Littleton, int. August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1759, m. April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1760; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Nathaniel Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Cogswell both of of Littleton, int. February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, m. June 2<sup>d</sup>. 1760; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Parker of Haverhill and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Ruggles of Littleton, int. September y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, m. September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Joseph Hoar of Littleton and Mary Farwell of Groton, int. February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, m. December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1760; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Brown and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Blanchard both of Littleton, int. January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1761; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Putnam and m<sup>r</sup> Hannah Worster both of Townshend, m. June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m<sup>r</sup> Jonas Davis of Westmoreland in the Province of New Hampshire and m<sup>r</sup> Rebeckah Farr of Stow, m. June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760; Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace.

m<sup>r</sup> Mathew Law and m<sup>r</sup> Dorothy Crosbee both of Stow, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1761; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m<sup>r</sup> Peter mc muerfee and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Whitaker both of Stow, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1761; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m<sup>r</sup> John Gilbert and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Comings both of Littleton, int. February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1761; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> Samson Tuttle and m<sup>r</sup> Submitt Warren both of Littleton, int. December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1760, m. April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1761; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> John Comings and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Reed both of Littleton, int. may y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, m. August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1761; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Procter and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Preston both of Littleton, int. August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, m. August <sup>th</sup> 1761; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> Parker Dole and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Lawrance both of Littleton, int. May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, m. September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1761; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

m<sup>r</sup> Isaac Spaulding of Westford and m<sup>r</sup> Susanna Lawrance of Littleton, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, m. <sup>Oct.</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1761; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

\* Oct. in different ink from that of the rest of the record, and inserted apparently at a much later date.

- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cragin of Concord and m<sup>r</sup> Rnhamah Hastings of Littleton, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, m. December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1761; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Hunt and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Leighton both of Littleton, int. January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, m. December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1761; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Deacon Benjamin Foster of Lunenburge and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Whetney of Littleton, int. October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, m. December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>: 1761; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Fletcher Jun<sup>r</sup> of Westford and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Lawrance of Littleton, int. October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1761. m. January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Phillip Boston of Littleton and Elisabeth Oliver of Lincoln, int. January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jcnathan Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> of Stow and m<sup>r</sup> Dorcas Whetcombe, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Procter and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Warren,\* int. April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m. May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dole and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Warren, m. August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Isaac Fellows of Woodstock and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Turtle of Littleton, int. may y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, m. August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Fletcher and m<sup>r</sup> Martha Dix both of Littleton, m. November y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Bulkeley and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Fox both of Littleton, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, m. December y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1762; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Richard Goldsmith and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Dix <sup>both of Littleton</sup><sub>A</sub>, int. December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1762, m. January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1763; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Cheney Tenney and m<sup>r</sup> Huldah Bridges <sup>both of Littleton</sup><sub>A</sub>, m. May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1765; the Revend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

\* Record of intention says "both of Littleton."

- Cap<sup>t</sup> David Goodridge of Fitchburg and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Wood of Littleton, m. may y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1765; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bennett of Lancaster and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Dole of Littleton, m. october y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1765; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Kimball of Shrewsbury and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Tuttle of Littleton, int. october y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, m. November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1765; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jareemiah Wood and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Tuttle both of Littleton, m. January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1766; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jotham Whetcombe and m<sup>r</sup> Deborah Robins both of Littleton, int. October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1765, m. may y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1766; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Abel Williard Esq<sup>r</sup> of Lancaster and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Rogers of Littleton, int. May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m. June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1766; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Worster and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Bridges both of Littleton, int. January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m. June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1767; Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Justice of y<sup>e</sup> peace.
- mr Nathaniel Farr of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Forster of Westford; int. January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1768, m. February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768; Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Justice of peace.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hall of New Salem and m<sup>r</sup> Mehitabel Cogswell of Littleton; int. December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1767, m. April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1769; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Whetcombe and m<sup>r</sup> Susannah Baker both of Littleton, m. may y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1769; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Warren and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Davis both of Littleton, int. March 8<sup>th</sup>, m. June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1769; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster Ashburnham and m<sup>r</sup> Susannah Wood of Littleton, int. May 13<sup>th</sup>, m. July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1769; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Timothy Lawrance and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Reed both of Littleton, int. July 29<sup>th</sup>, m. November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1769; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Kimbell of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Sartwell\* of Groton; int. Januay 20. m. February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>† 1770; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.

\*Church record says "Sartell."

†Church record says "ye 13 of February."

- m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Russell of Ringe and m<sup>r</sup> Ann Theyere of Littleton, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1770; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Tuttle and m<sup>r</sup> Esther Hoar both of Littleton, int. may y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, m. June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Goldsmith and m<sup>r</sup> Hephzibah Hall <sup>both of Littleton</sup>, int. June 24, m. November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1769; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Treadwell and m<sup>r</sup> Jane Jewett both of Littleton, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 28, m. May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Goldsmith and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Fox both of Littleton, int. February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, m. March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> James King and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Peirce both of Littleton, int. October y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767, m. march y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768; y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Israel Hinds of Littleton & Sarah Foster of Concord, int. July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. August. 17<sup>th</sup> A D. 1768; J. Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawrence of Littleton & Ruth Raymond of s<sup>t</sup> Littleton, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1768, m. Januay 26<sup>th</sup> A D: 1769; J Dummer Rogers Esq.
- Matthias Farnsworth of Groton . . . & Sarah Farnsworth of Harvard, m. February 16<sup>th</sup> A D: 1769; J. Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- Ephraim Proctor of Littleton & Dorothy Burt of Harvard, int. May 20<sup>th</sup>, m. June 7<sup>th</sup> 1769; J. Dummer Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the Peace.
- Simon Lawrence of Littleton . . . and Sibel Robbins of Wesford. int. July 29<sup>th</sup>, m. the Eighth Day of November Anno Domini 1769; Jeremy Dummer Rogers Jus<sup>o</sup> Pace.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Bell of Boston and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Robins of Littleton, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. m. December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1770; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>r</sup> Aaron Straton and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Gilbert both of Littleton, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, m. April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1771; the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence of Littleton and mis Hannah Davis of Acton, int. May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, m. June 27<sup>th</sup> 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.



- <sup>m</sup><sub>1</sub> Amos Getes of westminster and m<sup>t</sup> Elisabeth Law of Littleton, int. October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Cogswell of Littleton and m<sup>t</sup> Sarah Fletcher of westford, int. September y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- m<sup>t</sup> David Cresey and m<sup>t</sup> Ruth Warren Both of Littleton, int. September y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Kendall Pearson of new Epwich\* & M<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Preston of Littleton, int. November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samu<sup>l</sup> Sherburn<sup>t</sup> of Sudbury and m<sup>t</sup> & Abigail worster of Littleton, int. october y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1771, m. February 13<sup>th</sup> 1772; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Hartwell and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dix both of Littleton, int. June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, m. August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1772; the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Kinsman of Concord in New Hampshire and M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Shattuck of Littleton, int. August the: 2<sup>d</sup>, m. September y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1772; the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Stone of Groton and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannaw Leighton of Littleton, int. December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1772, m. January y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1773; the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Moses Whitney of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Huchens of Lunenburg, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, m. April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1773; the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Daniel Furbush and Lucy Wheelor both of Acton, m. March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1770; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus<sup>ts</sup> Peace.
- James Badger and Martha Preston both of Littleton, int. may y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, m. May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1770; J<sup>r</sup> Dummer Rogers Jus<sup>ts</sup> Peace.
- Stephen Stimson and Meriah Lawrance both of Pepperril Destrict, m. May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1772; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus<sup>ts</sup> Peace
- Joseph Pierce of Putney in the Province of New York and Margaret Gates of Littleton, int. June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, m. July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus<sup>ts</sup> Peace.

\* Intention record says "Keambal Pearson of Temple."

† Intention record says "Shearman."

- John Starns of Littleton and Martha Cleveland of Westford, int. February y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, m. March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus<sup>s</sup> Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Tuttle Jur and M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Leighton both of Littleton, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, m. May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773; the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Prescott of Westford and M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Wood of Littleton, int. December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1773, m. January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1774; the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Tuttle of Littleton and Miss Polly Lawrence of Salem, m. December 14<sup>th</sup> 1775; the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Merrill of Nottingham East in State Newhamshire.
- Chever Fowler of Lunenburg and Lydia Stearns of Littleton, int. May 25<sup>th</sup>, m. September 1<sup>st</sup> 1778; the Rever<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Benj<sup>t</sup> Hartwell and Sarah Sanderson both of Littleton, int. June 21<sup>th</sup>, m. the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1778; the Rever<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers.
- Duncan McFarlain a Prisoner of war and Mary Prentice of Littleton, m. July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- John Desmore and Pheebe Robbins both of Littleton, m. Novem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Zac<sup>h</sup> Sawtell and Lydia Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Deb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778, m. February 15<sup>th</sup> 1779; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Josiah Fletcher and Margret Fletcher both of Wistford, m. Febr<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1779; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Abel Procter and mary Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Septem<sup>r</sup> 18, m. Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- William Johnson and Abigail \* Whetcombe both of Littleton, int. Septem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, m. Octo<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Le<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bake and Anna Dix both of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, m. Novem<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1779; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Ruben Bemis of Waltham and Abigail Phillips of Littleton, int. Octo<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. Novem<sup>r</sup> 18: 1779; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Williman Farr and of Harvard . . . and Lucy Hadley of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1779, m. Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1780; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed. Justice Piac.

\* Intention record says " Hannah."

- Sam<sup>d</sup>. Tuttle 3<sup>d</sup> and Betty Baker both of Littleton, int. oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1779,  
m. March 30<sup>th</sup> 1780; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Ezra Jewett of Littleton and Rebeca Dutton of Westford, int. Apr<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>,  
m. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1780; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Ebenezer Phillips Ju<sup>r</sup> and Betty Bulkley both of Littleton, int. May 6<sup>th</sup>,  
m. May 23<sup>d</sup> 1780; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- John Eurs of montague in the Conty of Hampshire and Patty Tuttle  
of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. June 3<sup>d</sup> 1781; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice  
Peace.
- James Daniels of Harvard and Bettey Robbins of Littleton, int. July  
19<sup>th</sup>, m. August 21<sup>st</sup> 1781; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Daniel Raymond Ju<sup>r</sup>. and Naomi Leighton both of Westford, m.  
Septem<sup>r</sup>. 27 1781; Jona Reed Justice Peace.
- Daniel Robbins and mary White both of Littleton, int. Augu<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m.  
Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6: 1781; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Elisha Robbins and Martha Tuttle both of <sup>Littleton</sup><sub>A</sub>, int. Janu<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>, m.  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1782; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- William Thorning and Eunis Phillips both of Lexington, m. June  
18<sup>th</sup> 1782; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- David Parker and Martha Carver both of Westford, m. June 17<sup>th</sup> 1782;  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Jon<sup>a</sup> Tuttle & Katharian Gray both of Littleton, int. July 20<sup>th</sup>, m.  
August 6: 1782; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Timothy Adams & Lydia Robbins both of Westford, m. July 15<sup>th</sup> 1783;  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Jon<sup>a</sup> Hoar and Lucy Wheelor both of Littleton, int. August 2<sup>d</sup>, m.  
Septem<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1783; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Eph<sup>r</sup>. Sherman of Est Sudbury and Ruth Patch of Littleton, int. May  
14<sup>th</sup>, m. Sept<sup>r</sup>. 18: 1783; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- James Hoar and Betty Robbins both of Littleton, int. Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>, m.  
Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27: 1783; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Doc<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>r</sup> Hartwell and Betty Howard both of Littleton, int.  
Novem<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>, m. Decm<sup>r</sup>. 15: 1783; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Doc<sup>r</sup> Abra<sup>m</sup> Watson and Lucy Prentce both of Littleton, m. April 5:  
1784; Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed. Justice Peace.

- Francis Whit and Annes Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 13. 1783, m. April 15 : 1784; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- George Abouot of Hollis in the State New Hampshire and Naomi Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 10<sup>th</sup>, m. Decem<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1784; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Eliphalet mace and Lois Whitney both of Boxborough, m. March 16 : 1785; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- John Sanderson and Lucy Fletcher both of Littleton, int. July 24 : 1784, m. April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1785; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Thomas Wheeler and Anna Reed both of Littleton, int. August 6<sup>th</sup>, m. October 6<sup>th</sup> 1785; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Heldreth Dutton and Abigail Winship both of Littleton, int. Novem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, m. Decem<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1785; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Enos Boston\* and Polley Parks of Acton, int. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1785, m. January 7. 1786; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Natha<sup>l</sup> Farmer of Lexington and Hannah Stone of Littleton, int. February 18, m. march 7<sup>th</sup> 1786; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Russell & Submitt Tuttle both of Littleton, int. May 19, m. 19<sup>th</sup> June: 1781; Edmund Foster.
- Nathan Meriam of New Epswich & Lydia Tuttle of this Town, int. Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. 6<sup>th</sup> <sup>Novem<sup>r</sup></sup> 1781; Edmund Foster.
- Jedediah Taylor & mary Russell both of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1781, m. 8<sup>th</sup> January 1782; Edmund Foster.
- Henry Davis of Groton & mary Tuttle of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1781, m. 12 February 1782; Edmund Foster.
- mosses Patch & mary Hoar both of Littleton, int. April 13<sup>th</sup>, m. 2 : may 1782; Edmund Foster.
- John Whetcomb of Littleton & Sarah Carter of Cambridge. int. may 3<sup>d</sup>, m. Jne 5 : 1782; Edmund Foster.
- Daniel Hartwell and Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton, int. May 3<sup>d</sup>, m. 27. June 1782; Edmund Foster.
- Stephen Pingry & marah<sup>t</sup> Sanderson both of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1782, m. 9<sup>th</sup> January 1783; Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says " of Littleton."

† Intention record and church record say " Mary."

- ma<sup>ssah</sup> Stow of Harvard \* & molly Whetcomb of Littleton, int. Februf 3<sup>d</sup>, m. 27 : February 1783; Edmund Foster.
- Eliphalet Whitney of Stow & Sarah Tenney of Littleton, int. Janu<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, m. 20 march 1783; Edmund Foster.
- William Gardner and Rabecca Raymond both of Littleton, m. 14<sup>th</sup> ~~-----~~ 1783; Edmund Foster.
- Jon<sup>t</sup> Longley of Littleton and and Polley Osburn of Bolton, int. Novem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, m. 23<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1783; Edmund Foster.
- Simeon Fisk of Shilburn & Dinah Whetcomb of Littleton, int. Novem<sup>r</sup> 17 : 1783, m. 20 January 1784; Edmund Foster.
- Israel Reed & mary<sup>†</sup> Davis both of Littleton, m. 15. February 1784; Edmund Foster.
- Henry Prentice & Hannah Davis both of Littleton, m. 21 march 1784; Edmund Foster.
- Ben<sup>j</sup> Longley & Polley Wheelor both of Littleton, int. April 6<sup>th</sup>, m. 29 April 1784; Edmund Foster.
- Samuel Parkman of Boston & Sarah Rogers of Littleton, int. April 10<sup>th</sup>, m. 8 may 1784; Edmund Foster.
- Peter Wheelor of Boxborough and Abigail Tuttle of Littleton, int. August. 14, m. 21 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1784; Edmund Foster.
- James Pool of Hollis & mercy Richardson of Groton, m. 24 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1784; Edmund Foster.
- John Patten & Jerusha wood both of Littleton, int. February 15, m. 28 : April 1785; Edmund Foster.
- Joseph Jewett of Littleton & Sarah Fletcher of Boxborough, int. April 18<sup>th</sup>, m. 5 may 1785; Edmund Fostr.
- Alden Sprage & Betty Wheelor both of Littleton, int. April 25<sup>th</sup>, m. 19 : May 1785; Edmund Foster.
- Simon Chaffin and marcy Sanderson both of Littleton, int. February 18, m. march 7<sup>th</sup> 1786; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Harzard & Elisabeth Boston both of Littleton, int. April 1<sup>st</sup>, m. may 25<sup>th</sup> 1786, Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Henry Durant of Littleton & Mary Perrey of Westford, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. October 22<sup>d</sup> 1786; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.

\* Intention record says " of Hillsborough."

† Church record says " Mercy."

- Peter Reed and matilda Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. December 26 - 1786; Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed Justice Peace.
- Timothy Procter & Sally White both of Acton, m. September 17 1787; Jonathan Reed Justice of the Peace.
- Abner Sawin of Westminster\* in the County of Worcester and Annah Robbins of Littleton, int. August 11<sup>th</sup> 1785, m. January 9. 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice of the Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Alden Sprague & miss Bettyey wheeler Both of Littleton, int. April 25<sup>th</sup>, m. April 28 1785; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Vester† Hall a negro man of Medford & Dinah Lynn a Negro woman of Littleton, int. May 6<sup>th</sup>, m. June 8<sup>th</sup> 1785; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam & Miss Martha Phips both of Littleton, int. Septem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, m. September 29<sup>th</sup> 1785; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Deacon Benjamin Bancroft of Groton & the Widow Mary Tuttle‡ of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. October 18 1785; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Johnson and Miss Polly Wright both of Littleton, int. August 6<sup>th</sup> 1785, m. January 26 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Simon Peter Tuttle and Miss Hannah Saunderson both of Littleton, int. March 4<sup>th</sup>, m. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Davis of Leominster and Miss Elisabeth Patch of Littleton, int. January 30, m. March 16 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers and Miss Hannah Whitcombe both of Littleton, m. March 26<sup>th</sup> 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Dane‡ Cooledge of Boxborough and Miss Lydia Patch of Littleton, int. march 11<sup>th</sup>, m. April 6<sup>th</sup> 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wright of Littleton and Miss Esther Reed of Harvard, int. march 18, m. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1786; the Reev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Patch and Miss Jenney Butler Both of Littleton, int. August 19<sup>th</sup>, m. September 26<sup>th</sup> 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says "of Shrewsbury."

† Intention record says "West."

‡ Intention record says "Danna."

§ Church record says "Miss Mary Tuttle."

- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wheeler of Acton and Miss Sarah Wood of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. October 8<sup>th</sup> 1786; Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Proctor jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Mercy Russell both of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. December 19<sup>th</sup> 1786; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Lysias Blanchard of Harvard and Miss Esther Warren of Littleton, int. Novem<sup>r</sup> 18 - 1786, m. January 9<sup>th</sup> 1787; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Paul Whitcombe of Littleton to Miss Sally Stearns of Ashby, m. January 11<sup>th</sup> 1787; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Levi Whitcombe of Templeton in the County of Worcester and Miss Hannah Baker of Littleton, int. Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1786, m. February 13<sup>th</sup> 1787; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Hoar and Miss Ensebia Warren Both of Littleton, int. April y<sup>r</sup> 15, m. May 29 1787; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Priest of Marlborough and Miss Sarah Longley of Littleton; int. April y<sup>r</sup> 22, m. May 30<sup>th</sup> 1787; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thaddeus Reed of Lexington and Miss Anna Longley of Littleton; m. January 1<sup>st</sup> 1788; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Warren and Miss Lydia Robbins both of Littleton, int. December 16, 1787, m. January 31<sup>st</sup> 1788; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Whitcombe of Boxborough and Miss Lucy Patch of Littleton, int. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1787, m. January 31<sup>st</sup> 1788; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Fletcher and Miss Rhoda Tenney Both of Littleton, int. Ninth day of March, m. May 6<sup>th</sup> 1788; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Wood the third and Miss Eunice Jewett both of Littleton, int. March 23, m. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1788; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Faulkner and Miss Lydia Whitcombe both of Littleton, int. September 7, m. October 16 1788; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Jewett of Littleton and Miss Sarah Melven of Lincoln, int. November 23 1788, m. January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1789; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

- Scipio Hayward\* a Negro man and Rebecca Lynn Negro Woman Both of Littleton, int. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1788, m. February 5 1789; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry Prentice and M<sup>rs</sup> Polly Reed both of Littleton, int. Septemb<sup>r</sup> 21, m. November 20<sup>th</sup> 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Laigton and Miss Hannah Hildreth both of Westford, m. November 20<sup>th</sup> 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Sampson Tuttle of Hancock State of Newhamshier and Miss Sarah Fletcher of Westford, m. February 24<sup>th</sup> 1789; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Wood of Littleton Miss Rachel Brown of Lancaster, int. April 19<sup>th</sup>, m. June 16 1789; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Silas Hoar and Miss Polly M<sup>rs</sup> Farlin both of Littleton, int. June, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1789; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Davis of Billerica and Miss Rebecca Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 20<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1789; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Farnsworth of Groton to Miss Nancy Baker of Littleton, int. October 4<sup>th</sup>, m. December 29<sup>th</sup> 1789; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel How of Fitzwilliam State of Newhamshier to Miss Elisabeth Patch of Littleton, m. March 31<sup>st</sup> 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Wright to Miss Sarah Jewett§ both of Littleton, int. April 18<sup>th</sup>, m. June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Tuttle and Miss Lydia Porter . . . both belongin to Littleton, int. May 9<sup>th</sup>, m. June 24<sup>th</sup> 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asa Wintworth and Miss Lydia Warren|| both of Littleton, int. July 31<sup>st</sup>, m. October 17 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Fasset of Westford to Miss Rebeca Powers of Littleton, int. July 11, m. November 25<sup>th</sup> 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Solomon¶ Stone of Groton and Miss Hephzibah Treadwell of Littleton, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Worster and Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton, int. November 28<sup>th</sup> 1790, m. January 4<sup>th</sup> 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Scipio Howard." † Church record says "Dec<sup>r</sup> 22."  
 ‡ Church record says "March 13." § Intention record says "Widow Sarah Jewett."  
 ¶ Church record says "Lydia Robbins." ¶ Church record says "Samuel."



- M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tucker & Sibel Lawrence Both of Littleton, int. November 14<sup>th</sup>, m. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1790; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Powers of Petersham to Miss Hephzibah Powers of Littleton, int. October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1790, m. January 11<sup>th</sup> 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Tucker\* of Rindge in State of Newhamshire and Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. January 9<sup>th</sup>, m. February 17 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Dutton of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Johnson of Woburn, m. March 9<sup>th</sup> 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Eaton & Miss Bethiah Melven both of Lincoln, m. November 20<sup>th</sup> 1791; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wright Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Bette Lawrence both of Ashby, m. March 1 1792; Sampson Tuttle Justice Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Heber Hoar & Miss Polly Hall both of Littleton, int. 29 April, m. May 13 1792; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> of Billirica and Easther Hildreth of Westford, m. March 15<sup>th</sup> 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Reed both of Littleton,† int. March 6<sup>th</sup>, m. May 17 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Tuttle & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Reed both of Littleton, int. May 15<sup>th</sup>, m. June 1 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peiola Pitt Tyng & M<sup>rs</sup>† Martha Hall Whiting both of Littleton, int. May 8<sup>th</sup>, m. June 5<sup>th</sup> 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John White & Elisabeth Woodward Both of Littleton, int. July 17<sup>th</sup>, m. August 11<sup>th</sup> 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tenney & M<sup>rs</sup>‡ Elisabeth Proctor,§ int. July 28, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 1791; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Proctor Jun<sup>r</sup> & Charlotte Hudson both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1791, m. January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1792; the Reev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Sampson Farnsworth of Raby in the State of Newhamshier and Miss Lois Sanderson of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 1791, m. January 24 1792; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Tuck." † Church record says "William Tuttle Jun<sup>r</sup> to Hannah Reed Westford." ‡ Church record says "Miss." § Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bulkeley & Miss Naby Grimes both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 1791, m. January 26 1792; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Dix & Miss Sally Russell both of Littleton, int. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1792, m. April 17 1792; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Abel Hoar and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Hunt both of Littleton, int. May 13<sup>th</sup>, m. May 28,, 1792; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the peace.
- John William and Moriah Hoar both of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 1, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 6. 1794; Sampson Tuttle Justice peace.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Dix & Miss Huldah Warren both of Littleton, int. April 29<sup>th</sup>, June 21,, 1792; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Davis & Miss Sally Gilbert both of Littleton, int. June 17, m. July 5. 1792; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Lot Fitch & Miss Pamela Hoar both of Littleton, int. August 11<sup>th</sup>, m. aug<sup>t</sup> 28,, 1792; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Kittredge of Amharst State of New hampsh \* Miss Polley Baker of Littleton, int. September 2, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1792; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Ccbleigh & Miss Anna Brooks both of Littleton, int. October 19<sup>th</sup> 1792, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 3,,† 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> James Warren & Miss Susanna Wheeler both of Littleton, int. January 6, m. Feb<sup>r</sup> 14, 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Tenny & Miss Lucy Reed both of Littleton, int. January 6, m. March 12. 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> David Spaulding & Miss Rebecca Woodward both of Littleton, int. January 27, m. april 4,, 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Brown of Mason State of Newhampshire & Miss Eunice Procter of Littleton, int. July. m. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 16. 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Cutter & Miss Rachel Cobleigh both of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 6, : m. oct<sup>r</sup> 24,, 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> David‡ Wood of Lunenburgh & Miss Abigail wood of Littleton, int. oct<sup>r</sup> 6, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7.§ 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

\* Rest of word probably cut off by trimming edge of Ms. † Church record says "Jan<sup>r</sup> - 23." ‡ Church record says "Daniel." § Church record says "Nov<sup>r</sup> 17."

- m<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Wheeler & Miss Mary Robbins both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup>,  
m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1793; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jacob Whitney of Harvard & Miss Mary Patch of Littleton, int.  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 20. 1793, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 29. 1794; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kendall <sup>et<sup>scem</sup></sup> & Miss Betsey Reed of Littleton, m. <sup>A</sup>Feb<sup>s</sup> 18.  
1794, the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Willard Tenney & Miss Lydia Melven\* both of Littleton, int. March  
10, m. May 15. 1794; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- m<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam & Miss Eliz<sup>†</sup> Phips both of Littleton, int. April 27,  
m. <sup>Nov</sup> 29. 1794; the rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Andrew Litchfield and Hephsebeth Reed both of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>,  
m. October 9<sup>th</sup> 1796; David Lawrence Justice of the peace
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Kidder & Polly Park both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1797, m.  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1798; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.
- Lustanus Vinal & Bersheba † Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>, m. March 30 1798; David Lawrence Justice of th pace.
- Titus Tuttle & Phillis Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 13,  
1794, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 7 1797; Sampson Tuttle Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- William Jewett & Rebecca Procter both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17.  
1794, Feb<sup>r</sup> 5 1795: Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace.
- Ithamar Spaulding & Lydia Tarble Reed both of Concord, m.  
April 12 1795; Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace.
- Joseph Bayley & Lydia Tilden both of Westford, m. December  
28<sup>th</sup> 1797; Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace.
- Doct<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hartwell of Littleton & M<sup>rs</sup> Caroline Reed of  
Westford, int. Jan<sup>r</sup>, m. September 28<sup>th</sup> 1800; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund  
Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Prescott & Miss Polly Reed both of Westford, m.  
October 31 1799; Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> of the peace.
- Jon<sup>s</sup> Wyeth & Betsy Warren both of Groton, m. December 3<sup>d</sup> 1799;  
Sampson Tuttle Ju<sup>s</sup> peace.
- Aron White & Sally Griffin both Westford, m. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1800;  
Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> peace.

\* Church record says "Melvin."

† Church record says "Elisabeth."

‡ Intention record says "Bethsheba."

- Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown and Lucy Roberson both of Littleton, m. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1801;  
Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> peace.
- Mr James Treadwell & Rebecca Jackson (Black People), int. Ap<sup>r</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>, m. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1804, Sampson Tuttle Justice of the peace.
- Jonathan Shipley of Concord and Polly Warren of Littleton, int.  
March 6<sup>th</sup>, m. April 2<sup>d</sup> 1800; David Lawrence Justice of the  
Peace.
- Elisha Kent of Westford and Fanny Crouch of Littleton, int. June  
8<sup>th</sup>, m. June 1800; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.
- Thomas Farmer and Hannah Blodget both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup> 1800, m. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1801; David Lawrence Justice of the  
Peace.
- Ebenezer Russell and Sally Boydon both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, m.  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1801; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.
- Ebenezer Parker and Sally \* Bowers both of Littleton, int. Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>,  
m. Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1802; David Lawrence Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace.
- Thomas Nutting of Westford and Unis Pierce of Groton, m.  
December 12<sup>th</sup>, 1802; David Lawrence Jus<sup>t</sup> of Peace.
- James Anthony and Mahittabel Tuttle, (negros)†, int. June, m. July  
24<sup>th</sup> 1803; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.
- Andrew Barret of Mason and Sally Dudley of Littleton, int. June  
10<sup>th</sup>, m. July 4<sup>th</sup> 1804; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.
- David Patch of Littleton and Susannah Parker of Westford, int.  
September 30<sup>th</sup>, m. November 29 1804; David Lawrence  
Justice of Peace.
- Thomas Stoddard and Phene Spaulding both of Littleton, int.  
December 2<sup>d</sup> 1804, m. January 1805; David Lawrence Ju<sup>st</sup>  
Peace.
- Joseph Raymond and Rhoda Woods both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1805, m. January 16<sup>th</sup> 1806; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.
- Stephen Tucker and Hannah Warren both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1805, m. January 18<sup>th</sup> 1806; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.
- Moses Burnam of Littleton and Hannah Young of Groton, int.  
Oct 11, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1806; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

\* Intention record says "Lucy."

† Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- Elisha Fletcher of Westford and Abigail Wright of Littleton, int. December 7<sup>th</sup> 1806, m. February 19<sup>th</sup> 1807; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.
- Thomas Treadwell Ellsworth and Anna Pingery both of Littleton, int. March 21<sup>st</sup> 1806, m. March 8<sup>th</sup> 1807; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.
- Jonas Reed and the Widdow Elezebeth Reed both of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 7, m. September 27<sup>th</sup> 1807; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.
- James Treadwell and Rebecca Jackson (Negro's), int. Ap<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, m. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1804; Sampson Tuttle Jus<sup>t</sup> of the peace.
- Stephen Temple of Charlestown, & Eunice Pamela Wyeth of Groton, m. March 15<sup>th</sup> 1807; Sampson Tuttle Justice of Peace.
- Mr. Peter Fletcher of Gerry and Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, m. December 4, 1794 the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Samuel Jones of Cavendish and Miss Sally Cogswell of Littleton, int. aug<sup>t</sup> 18. 1794, m. January 15, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Joseph Rich of Gerry and Miss Moriah Powers of Littleton, int. Decem<sup>r</sup> 18,, 1794, m. February 19, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Reuben Lawrence of Ashby and Miss Louis Tenney\*, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 29,, 1794, m. February 24, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Sollomon Keyes and Miss Huldah Tenney both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, m. February 24, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Perkins Howe† of Marlborough and Miss Nancy Dunlap of Littleton, int. 5<sup>th</sup> April, m. June 1. 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr. James Reed and Miss Rebecca Tuttle both of Littleton, int. 2<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, m. June 27. 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says "Lois Tenny of Littleton." Also church record.

† Church record says How."

- Mr. Daniel Burt and Miss\* Hannah Tuttle both of Littleton, int. 13<sup>th</sup> Oct., m. November 19<sup>th</sup>†: 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sanderson and M<sup>rs</sup>† Lydia Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. 13<sup>th</sup> Oct., m. November 19<sup>th</sup>‡: 1795; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ephriam Pollard of Harvard and Miss Mary Hartwell of Littleton, int. 31. Oct., m. December 23<sup>rd</sup>: 1795; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Moses Nichols of Royalston and Miss Sarah Whitcomb§ of Littleton, int. 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1795, m. January 17<sup>th</sup>||: 1796; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luther Hoar of Cambridge and Miss Lois Woster of Littleton. int. Ja<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, m. February 16<sup>th</sup>: 1796; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Woolson¶ of New Ipswich and Miss Hannah Procter of Littleton, int. Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1796, m. January 1: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Elnathan Lawrance of Ashby and Miss Mary Tenney of Littleton, int. No<sup>v</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1796, m. February 23<sup>rd</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Flint and Miss Betsey Haskell both of Littleton, int. January 30<sup>th</sup>, m. April 6<sup>th</sup>: 1797.
- M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Hosmer<sup>1</sup> of Concord and Miss Lydia Powers Littleton, int. March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. April 12<sup>th</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Moses Whitney of Harvard and Miss Polley Baker,<sup>2</sup> int. March 16<sup>th</sup>, m. April 18<sup>th</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Tuttle and Miss Rebecca Hoar,<sup>3</sup> int. March 9<sup>th</sup>, m. May 4<sup>th</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Mrs."

† Church record says "Miss".

‡ Church record says "Novr 9."

§ Intention record says "Whitney." Also church record.

|| Church record says "Jany 1st" and "Royaston."

¶ Intention record says "Wilson."

<sup>1</sup> Church record says "Hosmore."

<sup>2</sup> Intention record says "Patty Baker of Littleton." Church record "April 28."

<sup>3</sup> Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M<sup>r</sup> Allen Breed of New Ipswich and Miss Asther Lampson\* of Littleton, int. August 13<sup>th</sup>, m. September 7<sup>th</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kidder Green of Westmoreland and Miss Betsy Cogswell of Littleton, int. Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>, m. October 18<sup>th</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Emory† Newell and Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>, m. November 8<sup>th</sup>: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joel Marsh of Hartford‡ and Miss Lucy Hoar of Littleton, int. Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1797, m. January 11<sup>th</sup>: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Hunt of Concord and Miss§ Mary Taylor of Littleton, int. December the Eighth 1797, m. January 17<sup>th</sup>: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Bridges Woster|| and Miss Lucy Boyden Both of Littleton, int. Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1797, m. March 4<sup>th</sup>: 1798; the Rev Edmond Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjmin Sterns Clarendon¶ and Miss Dolley Brooks of Littleton, int. Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>, m. April 5<sup>th</sup>: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Willard Flint and Miss Polly Lawrance both of Littleton, int. Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1797, m. May 9<sup>th</sup>: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Spooner of Boston and Miss Lydia Bryant of Littleton, int. Ap. 29, m. May 14<sup>th</sup>: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Hildreth of Pepperell and Miss Hannah Spaulding of Littleton, int. Ap. 22<sup>d</sup>, m. Nov. 25: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Commings of Westford Miss Lois Tuttle of Littleton, int. Ap. 22, m. Nov. 27: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thaddeus Knight of Gary<sup>1</sup> and Patty Fletcher of Littleton, int. Nov. 25. 1798, m. January 1: 1799; the Rev Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Esther Lamson."

† Intention record says "Amory."

‡ Intention record says "State of Vermont."

§ Church record says: "Mrs."

|| Intention record says "of Acton."

¶ Intention record says "State of Vermont." Church record "April 15."

<sup>1</sup> Intention record says "of Gerry." Also church record.

- Mr Jon<sup>s</sup> Cogswell and miss Salley Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>7</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, m. February 24<sup>th</sup>: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Walton of Teple\* N H and Miss Polley Proctor of Littleton, int. Jan<sup>7</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, m. March 5<sup>th</sup>: 1799; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Proctor and Miss Mary Bryant both of Littleton, int. March 24<sup>th</sup>, m. April 21: 1799; the Revd. Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel White of Garry† and Miss Salley Wood of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>7</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. April 30: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Adam Noyes‡ and Miss Mehitblele Tuttle both of Littleton, int. April 7<sup>th</sup>, m. May 21: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Wheeler of Acton and Miss Lois Cobleigh of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. October : 1: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rust of Alstead and Miss Lucy Davis of Littleton, m. octo 6: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Sampson Tuttle Esq and Miss Rebecca Trowbrdge both of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. October 8: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjman Reed and Miss Mary Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1799, m. January 23<sup>th</sup>: 1800: the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Wood of Harvard and Miss Lois Humphries of Littleton, int. March 6<sup>th</sup>, m. April 17: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Wood J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Mary Reed both of Littleton. int. June 8<sup>th</sup>, m. June 26 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Hinkley of Westford and unis§ Warren of Littleton, int. August 3<sup>d</sup>, m. August 26: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treadweell and Miss Hannah Humphries both of Littleton, int. August 24, m. Sep<sup>t</sup> 18: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Doc<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hartwell of Littleto and Miss Catharine Reed|| of Westford, int. Jan<sup>7</sup>, m. Sep<sup>t</sup> 28: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says " Temple."

† Intention record says " of Gerry." Also church record.

‡ Intention record says " of Acton."

§ Church record says " Eunice."

|| Intention record says " Mrs. Caroline Reed." Also church record.



Doc<sup>c</sup> Moses Adams of Castine and Miss Mary Lawrence Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 27, m. October 30 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Fletcher and Miss Dorcas Lawrance both of Littleton, int. December 28<sup>th</sup> 1800, m. February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1801 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Lamson of Groton and Miss Rbeca Wood of Littleton, int. February 1<sup>st</sup>, m. March 1 : 1801 ; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

Mr Benjamin Patch of Littleton and Miss Patty Fletcher of Boxborough, int. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24, m. April 9<sup>th</sup> : 1801 ; Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Neth<sup>†</sup> Adams of Boston and Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, m. July 2 1801 ; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

Doc<sup>c</sup> Samuel Manning of Westford and Miss Lucy Cogswell, of Littleton, ‡ int. August, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> : 1801 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams and Miss Rebeca Patch both of Littleton, int. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. February 4 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Tuttle and Miss Salley Brooks both of Littleton, int. January, m. April 22 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Jennings and Miss Salley Hoar both Littleton, int. April 10<sup>th</sup>, m. April 27 : 1802 ; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Jewett of Littleton and Miss Betsy Wood of Harvard, int. March 21<sup>st</sup>, m. May 6 : 1802 ; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

Jonas Baker of Lancaster N H § and Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. March 14<sup>th</sup>, m. May 22 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M<sup>r</sup> Asa Houghton of Harvard and Miss|| Anna Heywood of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

Mr Sampson Warren Jr and Miss Sarah Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 12<sup>th</sup>, m. March 5 : 1803 ; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says " Feby 26."

† Church record says " Ebenezer."

‡ Church record says " of Westford."

§ Church record says " Vermont."

|| Church record says " Mrs." Intention record says " Capt. Asa Hotten," " Mrs. Anna Haward."

- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Wright of Westford and Miss Rhoda Woster of Littleton, int. March 12<sup>th</sup>, m. April 10: 1803; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Calvin Blanchard and Miss Hannah Hoar both of Littleton, int. May, m. June 9: 1803; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Crosby of Bilerica and Miss Betsy Hartwell of Littleton, int. September 18<sup>th</sup>, m. October 16: 1803; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Henry Willard of Washington\* and Miss Lovy Adams of Littleton, int. January 23<sup>d</sup>, m. March 1: 1804; the Revd Edmund Foster
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hoar J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Anna† both of Littleton, int. Apr<sup>l</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, m. March 21<sup>st</sup>: 1804; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Seth Nichols of Weathersfield§ and Miss Sarah Kidder of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup>?, m. May 20: 1804; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Kimball Jr and Miss Mary Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. Apr<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, m. June 6: 1804; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asa Haskell of Harvard and Miss Cynthia Humphries of Littleton, int. May 6<sup>th</sup>, m. June 13 1804; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers and Miss Betsy Jennings both o Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, m. October 20: 1804; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster
- Mr Edward Baker J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Anna Haskell both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1804, m. January 15: 1805; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb j<sup>r</sup> and Miss Martha Tuttle both of Littleton, int. March, m. May 14: 1805; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Mr Reuben Hartwell of Shirley and Miss Abigail Blanchard of Littleton, int. May 8<sup>th</sup>, m. May 25: 1805; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Farnsworth of Groton and Miss Hannah Tuttle of Littleton, int. April, m. October 30: 1805; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says "in the State of N. Hamshire."

† Intention record says "Miss Anna Hartwell."

‡ Church record says "May 17."

§ Intention record says "State of Vermont."

- M<sup>r</sup> Elexander\* Dustin of Harvard and Miss Sophia Foster of Littleton, int. October 21<sup>st</sup>, m. December 16: 1805; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Jonas Haywood of Boxbory and Miss Eunice Wood of Littleton, m. April 29: 1806; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Zadoc Davis† and Miss Betsy Robbins both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1805, m. May 6: 1806; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Pirce of Groton and Miss Bety Houghton‡ of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1805, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 7: 1806; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr George Gaffold§ of Acton and Miss Patty Proctor of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6: 1806; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> <sup>John</sup><sub>A</sub> Hosmer ¶ of Acton and Miss Salley Jennings of Littleton, int. December 23<sup>d</sup> 1806; m. January 19: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Kimball and Miss Racheel Hartwell both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1806, m. January 27: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Simn Blanchard and Miss Martha Shattuck both of Littleton, int. March 8<sup>th</sup>, m. April 14: 1807; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thdeus Grimes of Littleton and Miss Hannah Shattock of Concord, int. March 29<sup>th</sup>, m. April 23: 1807; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Mr John Dole jr of Lunenburg¶¶ and Miss Nabby Brooks of Littleton, int. March 29<sup>th</sup>, m. April 29: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Smith and Miss Candace Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 29<sup>th</sup>, m. May 14: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Whitcomb and Miss Nancy Vinal both of Littleton, int. March 29<sup>th</sup>, m. May 14: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel Bruce and Miss Esther Tuttle both of Littleton, m. June 9: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Alexander."

† Intention record says "of Ashburnham." Church record says "both of Littleton."

‡ Intention record says "Betsy Houghton." Church record "Betsey Houghton."

§ Intention record says "Garfield." Church record "Gaffold."

¶ Church record says "Jonathan Hosmore of Concord."

¶¶ Church record says "Lunenburg."

- M<sup>r</sup> William Talor and Miss Lidia Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 19: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Hartwell and Miss Sarah Wheeler both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, m. March 10: 1808; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dole and Miss Lucy Hunt both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, m. April 5: 1808; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmumd Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Herbert Surry Ds of mane and Miss Charloort\* Tuttle of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 4: 1808; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Isaac Patch and Hannah Cobleigh both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1813, m. January the 11. 1814; Benj<sup>n</sup> Dix Justis of peace.
- Levi Johnson of Dunstable N: H and Sephrona Tuttle of Littleton, int. November 6:, m. December 19<sup>th</sup> 1814; Benj<sup>n</sup> Dix Justis of peace.
- Jacob Herington and Sarah Bloget Wright both of Concord, m. February 29: 1816; Benj<sup>n</sup> Dix Justis of the peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Frank Priest and Miss Mary Wood both Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1808, m. January 26 1809; Rev, E Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Blodget and Miss Lydia Baker both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, m. March 16 1809; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Houghton of Lunenburg and Miss Lucy Procter of Littleton, int. April 16<sup>th</sup>, m. April 23 1809; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Burnam. and Miss Asenath Dedmun both of Littleton, int. April 16<sup>th</sup>, m. May 28 1809; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Dix of Boscawen. N. Hampshire and Miss Lucy Hartwell. of Littleton, int. June 11<sup>th</sup>. m. July 3 1809; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Fletcher Hill. of Fitchburg and Miss Susanna Baker of Littleton, int. August 20<sup>th</sup>, m. October 19 1809; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Rev Francis L† Whiting of Fryburg and Miss Mary Kidder of Littleton, int. August 6<sup>th</sup>, m. November 5 1809; Rev. Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says Charlotte."

† Intention record says "Lane."

- M: Francis Kidder Jur and Miss Nancy Hartwell both of Littleton, int. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1809, m. January 18 1810; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M: Joshua Whitney of Quebec. and Miss Harriet Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 16, m. September 27 1810; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M: James Wallis of Milford N. H. and Miss Sophia Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 16, m. October 27 1810; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M: Joseph Egerton of Shirley\* and Miss Mehitable Whitcomb of Littleton, int. November 25 : 1810, m. December 23† 1810; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Elijah Willis and Miss Dinah Wood both of Littleton, int. March 10<sup>th</sup>, m. April 4 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Nathaniel Kindal Johnson of Montague & Miss Nancy Kidder of Littleton, int. April 28<sup>th</sup>, m. June 29 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Jonathan Gove of Lincoln and Miss Mary Dole of Littleton, m. July 28 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Moses Fletcher. of Acton.‡ and Miss Mary Wright of Littleton, int. August 18<sup>th</sup>, m. September 16 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Lemuel Lawrence of Chelmsford and Miss Mary Burges of Westford, m. October 15 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Jerry Call§ of Boston and Miss Jane Farnsworth of Littleton, int. Nov: 21, m. December 2 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Patch Ju' and Miss Abigail Trowbridge both of Littleton, int. Oct' 20, m. December 12 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Jonathan Nurse of Bolton. and M<sup>rs</sup>|| Mary Wood of Littleton, int. Nov' 10, m. December 17 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr: Benjamin Worster Ju' and Miss Lydia Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Sep: 22, m. December 19 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Stephen Pingriy Jur and Miss Betsey Kelley both of Littleton, int. April 28<sup>th</sup>, m. December 31 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says "Joseph Egerton of Harvard." Also church record.

† Church record says "Decr 23."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "Jerry Caull."

|| Church record says "Miss."

- M: Nathan Reed of Lynn and Miss Nancy Humphries of Littleton, int. February 2, m. April 15 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Ithamar Beard Jur and Miss Mary Warren both of Littleton, int. February 2, m. April 23 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Francis Kidder of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia\* Abbot of Westford, int. December 13, m. December 28 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Jonathan Reed Wheeler and Eusebia Hoar both of Littleton, int. December 6: 1812, m. March 28 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Moses Foster of Boston† and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jacobs Littleton, int. April 4, m. April 25 1813; Rev E Foster.
- M: Harry Hoar and Miss Anna Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. February 14<sup>th</sup>, m. May 3 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Isaac Miles of Waltham‡ and M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Whitcomb of Littleton, int. June 13<sup>th</sup>, m. July 8. 1813: Rev E Foster.
- M: Reubin Hoar and Miss Rebecca Baker both of Littleton, int. August 15<sup>th</sup>, m. September 1 1813; Rev E Foster
- M: Laban Warren and Miss Mary Foster both of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, m. October 31 1813; Rev E Foster.
- M: Abraham Mead and Miss Lucy Kimball both of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, m. November 18 1813; Rev E Foster
- M: Eldad Bailey of Lexington and Miss Rebeckah Dole of Littleton, int. Nov- 21, m. December 12 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Whitcomb of Hancock N. H. and Miss Lydia Hartwell of Littleton. int. Nov 21, m. December 26 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Henry Whitcomb of Hancock N H and Miss Love Foster of Littleton, int. Nov 21, m. December 26 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Nathan Patch and Miss Lucretia Hartwell both of Littleton, int. January <sup>th</sup> 27, m. March 23 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Asa Priest and Miss Nabby Bulkley both of Littleton, int. January 27<sup>th</sup>, m. April 5 1814; Rev E Foster.

\* Church record says "Miss Mary."

† Church record says "both of Littleton."

‡ Church record says "Templeton to Miss."

- M: Jonathan Hartwell and Miss Martha Hartwell both of Littleton, int. January <sup>th</sup> 27, m. April 24 1814; Rev E Foster.
- M: Joseph L Newell of Gardner\* and Miss Susannah Foster of Littleton, int. April 3<sup>d</sup>, m. May 4 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Samuel Fletcher and Miss Susannah Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 27, m. May 19<sup>†</sup> 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: American Hamlin and Miss Huldah Keyes both of Littleton, int. July 24, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Calvin Blanchard and Miss Nancy Warren both of Littleton, int. July 10, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: George Jeffords and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Warren both of Littleton, int. July 24, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Abraham Hapgood, of Acton. and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Foster of Littleton, int. October 22, m. November 21 1815; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Edmund Fletcher of Boxborough and Miss Lucy Fletcher of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1815, m. March 28 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Hoar and Miss Harriot Hartwell both of Littleton, int. November 30<sup>th</sup> 1815, m. April 18 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Alden Wheeler and Miss Mary Willard Hartwe<sup>n</sup> both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1815, m. May 2 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Aaron Whitney of Harvard and M<sup>rs</sup>† Susannah Fletcher of Littleton, int. May 12, m. June 3 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Aaron Pingrey and Miss Lucy White both of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 15, m. October 15 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Cephas Root of Montague and Miss Mary Johnson of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 10, m. November 28 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Peter Bulkley and Miss Nancy Snow both of Littleton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> <sup>th</sup> 7. 1816, m. January 7 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Daniel Hartwell and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Kimball both of Littleton, int. January 12, m. January 28 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "both of Littleton."

† Church record says "May 29."

‡ Church record says "Miss."

- M: Jonathan Jennings and Lovey\* Wood both of Littleton, int. Decr. 28<sup>th</sup> 1816, m. March 19 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Oliver Lock of Lexington and Miss Joann Jacobs of Littleton, int. March 9<sup>th</sup>, m. April 1 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Elijah Stephens of Stow and Miss Charlotta Kittredge of Littleton, int. March 16, m. April 6 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Samuel Wyman of Concord and Miss Anna Dole of Littleton, int. January 5<sup>th</sup>, m. April 8 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Walter Carr Jur of Billerica and Miss Charlotte Heald of Littleton, int. March 9<sup>th</sup>, m. April 24 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Nathan Prince of Boston and Miss Hanna<sup>b</sup> Beard† of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, m. November 2 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: William Priest and Miss Susanna Davis both of Littleton, int. January 11<sup>th</sup>, m. February 5 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: William Vars‡ of Newport Rhode Island and Miss Lucinda Cobli<sup>g</sup>h of Littleton, int. November 2: 1817, February 19 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Goldsmith and Miss Sebia Kimball both of Littleton, int. March 22<sup>nd</sup>, m. April 9 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Cephas Hartwell of Littleton and Miss Asenath Robbins of Boxborough, int. January 11<sup>th</sup>, m. April 24 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Mason Porter and Miss Harriot Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. April 24, m. June 2 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Moody A Pillsbury of Boscawen N H and Miss Abigail Dix of Littleton, int. Sept: 13<sup>th</sup>, m. October 1 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Potter of Concord and Miss Sibyll Gay Flagg of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, m. October 25 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Joseph Stedman and Miss Betsey Perkins both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>, m. November 22 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Lucy."

† Intention record says "Hannah S Beard."

‡ Intention record appears to be "Vans."



- Abraham Freeman & Olive Mitchell Black People both of Littleton, int. January<sup>m</sup> 4, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 24. 1819; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Obadiab Perry & Miss Martha Tenny both of Littleton, int. March 29, m. April 8 1819; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel Davis & Miss Betsy Dedman both of Littleton, int. March 29, m. Ap<sup>l</sup> 11. 1819; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Sparhawk Tuttle, & Miss Sarah Butterfield both of Littleton, int. May 17, m. May 20<sup>h</sup>. 1819; Rev<sup>d</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luther Emes Puffer Westford & Miss Charlotte Procter of of Littleton, int. May 3, m. May 27. 1819; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Williard of Lancaster & M<sup>rs</sup> Patty Harwood of Littleton, int. December 13, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>h</sup>. 1819; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abner Wheeler of Concord & Miss Susanna Blanchard of Littleton, int. 1819 December 27, m. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 13. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> E. Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Enoch Kendall & Miss Fanny Shurtleff both of Littleton, int. March 13, m. March 23<sup>d</sup>. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Alvin\* Raymond & Miss Nancy Fletcher both of Littleton, int. April 3, m. April 4<sup>h</sup>. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joel Wright of Boxborough & Miss Dolly Reed† of Littleton, int. March 27, m. April 11. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry Rice of Morlborough & Miss Mary Sherburn of Littleton, int. May 4<sup>th</sup>, m. May 20. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Augustus Wright & Miss Elizabeth Tenny both of Littleton, int. April 17, m. June 4. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Fairbanks Junr of Harvard & Miss Sally Hartwell of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 18, m. Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. 1820; Rev<sup>d</sup> E Fost.‡
- M<sup>r</sup> Moses Pingrey & Miss Abigail Kelly both of Littleton, int. March 5, m. March 11. 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Hoar Tuttle & Miss Lydia Baker both of Littleton, int. April 2, m. April 19 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Green Ju<sup>r</sup> of Asby & Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. May 14, m. June 4<sup>h</sup>. 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.

\* Church record says "Olvin."

† Intention record says "Dolly Hartwell, Reed."

‡ Ms. torn.

- M<sup>r</sup> Renbin Rice of Waltham & Miss Sally Vinal of Littleton, int. August 1, m. August 12 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Salmon\* Snow of Westford & Miss Nancy Law of Littleton, int. July 16, m. Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nahum Harwood & Miss Sophia Kimball both of Littleton, int. November 5, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Cyrus Thorning of West Cambridge, & Miss Susanna White of Littleton, int. November 12. m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Temple of Reading, & Miss Rachel Dix of Littleton, Alias Boscawen N Hampshire, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>h</sup> 1821; Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> George Newell of City of Boston & Miss Sophia Reed of Littleton, int. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, m. June 16 1822; Rev<sup>d</sup> E<sup>d</sup> Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Moulten of Westford & Miss Betsy Lytchfield of Littleton, int. Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. 1822; Rev<sup>d</sup> E Foster.
- James Fossett of Concord & Adaline Putman of Littleton (Black People), int. October, 1, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 1821; Benj<sup>t</sup> Dix, Just Peace.
- Abraham G. Bard of the City of Boston & Miss Hannah W. Fletcher of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>h</sup>, m. Nov: 10. 1822; B. Dix Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace.
- Mr. John Bulkley and Miss Sukey Snow<sup>¶</sup>, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. 1822, m. ¶23. †¶uary 14 ¶ 23; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Lowell Sprague of Bedford. & Miss Elisabeth Hartw<sup>¶</sup> of Littleton, int. May 19, m. June 10 1823; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Eleazar Fletcher. & Miss Rebecca Kimball, both of Littleton, int. ¶5, m. June 23§. 1823; Rev Edmund Foste<sup>¶</sup>.
- Mr John Hartwell Ju<sup>r</sup> and Miss Eunice Cole. both of Littleton, int. July 14, m. July 20 1823; Rev Edmund F<sup>¶</sup>.
- Mr Ithamar Wright, & Miss Patty Fletcher. both of Little<sup>¶</sup>, int. July 21, m. July 27 1823; Rev Edmund Foster.

\* Church record says "Solomon."

† Church record says "Jany"

‡ Church record says "Hartwell."

§ Church record says "June 22."

¶ Ms. torn.

- Mr Benjamin D. Stearns, and Miss Nancy Martin, bot\* of Littleton, int. July 7, m. July 29 1823; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Edward Whitcomb. of Boxborough. and Miss Reb† Tuttle, of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 27, m. Nov<sup>m</sup> 26 1823; Rev Ed<sup>d</sup> Fos\*.
- Mr John Webber, and <sup>Ms</sup> Lydia Fowler, both of Littl<sup>e</sup>, int. December 15, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 1823; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Ozias Hartwell, of Groton, & Miss Hannah Patc‡ Littleton, int. December 21, m. \*c<sup>r</sup> 22 \*823; Rev Edmund Fo\*.
- Mr Daniel Cobleigh, of Littleton, & Miss Hannah Whitcomb, of Boxborough, int. February 23, m. \*arch 18 1824; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr John Sprague. and Miss Lydia Sanderson. bo\* of Littleton, int. March 6, m. March 31 1824; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Peter Whitcomb and Miss Sally Tuttle Both of Littleton, int. July 21, m. \*ly 30 1823; Rev Amasa Sanderson.

\* Ms. torn.

† Ms. torn. Intention record says "Rebeckah."

‡ Ms. torn. Intention record says "Patch."

## MARRIAGES FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

---

[Intentions, when given, are from the Town Records.]

- M<sup>r</sup> Abel Blanchard to Miss Lucy Burt both of Harvard, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 1781.
- M<sup>r</sup> Silas Hoar to Miss Polly Prentice both of Littleton, m. Sept<sup>r</sup> 3, 1789.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Pingry of Ludlow to Miss Anna Robbins of Littleton, m. March 2 1790.
- Mr. Martin Wood to Miss Nancy Hunt, m. January 1801.
- Capt Samuel Parker of Billerica to Miss Sally Warren of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, m. March 21 1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Hartwell Jr<sup>sr</sup> to Miss Anna Wheeler both of Littleton, int. October 1803, m. May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Jewett to Miss Abigail Marshall both of Littleton, int. March 19, m. April 8<sup>th</sup> 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> Natnan H. Tuttle to Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton. int. April 3, m. April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joel Fletcher to Miss Sarah Cole—both of Littleton, int. March 6, m. April 25 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> William H Adams of Boston to Miss Eunice <sup>c</sup><sub>A</sub> Leary of Littleton, int. May 22, m. June 7<sup>th</sup> 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> John C Pillsbury Concord New Hampshire to Miss Elisabeth C Abbot of Littleton, int. May 22, m. June 17 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah F Wheeler of Boxborough to Miss Mary White of Littleton, int. June 13, m. July 8<sup>th</sup> 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> Moses Clark of Boston to Miss Lovey Adams Lawrence of Littleton, int. Sept 12, m. October 7<sup>th</sup> 1824.

\* Intention record says "John Hartwell 3d."

- M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Prescott to Miss Maria King both of Littleton, int. October 17, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Willington of Medford to Miss Mary W Jacobs of Littleton, int. October 31, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Dudley of Boston to Miss- Mary Ann Proctor of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov. 18 1824.
- M<sup>r</sup> Stedman Hartwell of Littleton to Miss Rhoda Fletcher of Boxborough, int. March 13, m. April 19. 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Goodwin to Miss Betsey Litchfield both of Littleton, int. March 13<sup>th</sup>, m. April 21 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> Alvah Brown of Boston to Miss Sally Davis of Littleton, int. March 13<sup>th</sup>, m. May 25 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lawrence to Miss Mary T.\* Abbott both of Littleton, int. August 20<sup>th</sup>, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 22. 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> George Fletcher of Westford to Miss Almir Fletcher of Littleton, int. August 28, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asa Parker of Westford to M<sup>rs</sup> Nancy Saunderson of Littleton. int. May 15<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Whitcomb to Miss Caroline Hartwell both of Littleton, int. October 13, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> John W. Sullivan of Boston to Miss Mary Ann† Dix of Littleton- int. October 23<sup>d</sup>, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1825.
- M<sup>r</sup> Rufus Tenney of Boston to Miss Lydia Johnson of Littleton. int. January 1<sup>st</sup>, m. January 26<sup>th</sup> 1826.

\* Intention record says "Mary F."

† Intention record says "Mare anne M Dix."

- Mr. Nahum Cole to Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton-int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 11-1827, m. Jany. 10. 1828.
- Mr Stedman Willard of Lowell to Miss Mary W. Harwood of Littleton. int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 29-1827, m. Jany 24. 1828.
- Mr George Dolby to Miss Mary-Ann Wetherbee, both of Boxborough. m. April 13. 1828.
- Mr Joel Whitcomb of Boxborough and Miss Lydia Harwood of Littleton, int. March <sup>a</sup> 23, m. April 17. 1828.
- Mr. Calvin Holmes to Miss Dolly Fletcher both of Westford, m. June 29 1828.

NOTE.—These last five marriages and that of Martin Wood to Nancy Hunt appear to be recorded in the hand of Rev. William H. White, who was ordained in Littleton, January 2, 1828. The other marriages on pp. 254 and 255 appear to be in Rev. Edmund Foster's hand. He died March 28, 1826.

MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE,  
1824 TO 1845, AND INTENTIONS OF  
MARRIAGE SINCE 1845.

---

- M<sup>r</sup> Eri Parker and Miss Elisa Whitney both of Littleton, int. April 14, m. June 3<sup>d</sup> 1824; the Riv Ammasa Sanderson.
- M<sup>r</sup> Augustus Parker of Pepprill and Miss Jemima Blanchard of Littleton, int. 1825 March 6; the Riv Amasa Sanderson.
- Thomas Nye & Mary Tuttle Both of Littleton, int. April 8<sup>th</sup>, m. April 27 1826; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Amasa Sanderson.
- Daniel Wentworth of Campton\* and Suky Pingrey of Littleton, int. January <sup>th</sup> 8, m. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30 1826; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Amasa Sanderson.
- Abel Barker of Charlestown and Nancy P Dodge of Littleton, int. March <sup>th</sup> 25, m. April 16: 1827; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Amasa Sanderson.
- William Eager of Watham† and Rhoda Vinal of Littleton, int. October 8<sup>h</sup>, m. Octo<sup>r</sup> 30: 1825; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- John Hutchins of Westford and Lois Dadmun of Littleton, int. August 28<sup>th</sup>, m. Octor 31 1825; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- John P Tuttle and Sophia Priest both of Littleton, int. March <sup>th</sup> 12, m. March 28 1826; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- Edmund Tuttle and Louisa Fletcher‡, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> <sup>th</sup> 11 1825, m. March <sup>th</sup> 30: 1826; the Rv<sup>r</sup>. Marshall Sheed.
- Joy Gannett and Mary King§, int. October <sup>th</sup> 8, m. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 14: 1826; the Rv<sup>r</sup>. Marshall Sheed.
- Samuel Whitcomb and Mary Reed, m. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30—1826; the Rv<sup>r</sup>. Marshall Sheed.
- William Hayward of Boston and Martha Wood of Littleton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> <sup>th</sup> 16, m. Oct 14— 1827; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

\* Intention record says "Campton N: H."

† Intention record says "Winslow Eager of Waltham."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "Joy Gannatt of Scituate and Mary King of Littleton."

- Gilbert Allen of Boston and Mary Wood Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, m. July<sup>th</sup> 2—1827; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- Solomon Flagg of Littleton and Mary Hutchings of Westford, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 12—1827, m. April 8<sup>th</sup>—1828; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- Mr Joseph P Reed and Miss Ruth Cole\*, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15—1828, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> A D 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Charles Wright and Miss Maryann Gibson†, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 21—1828, m. March 12<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Alvah Mansur<sup>of Lowell</sup> and Miss Elisabeth Wood<sup>of Littleton</sup>, m. April 16<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr George W Conant and Miss Anna Stephens both of Boxborough, m. April 26<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Othelo‡ Fletcher of Westford and Miss Sophia Fletcher of Littleton, int. April 4<sup>th</sup>, m. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Sewel Fairbanks and Miss Susan Heyward both of Boxborough, m. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Francis Wood of Harvard and Miss Mary Wood of Littleton, int. May 2<sup>nd</sup>, m. June 25<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Doc Edward Frost§ and Miss Sarah Dix both of Littleton, int. May 7<sup>th</sup>, m. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr John S C Knowlton of Lowell and Miss Anne W Hartwell of Littleton, int. Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Asa Fletcher of Westford and Miss Sarah Priest of Littleton, int. Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1829; the Rev<sup>r</sup> William H White.
- Mr Hollis Chapin of Boston and Miss Louisa Warren of Littleton, int. July 17<sup>th</sup>, m. Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1829; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr Oliver F Daland of Boston and Miss Sally Warren of Littleton, int. August 15<sup>th</sup>, m. Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.

\* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record says "Charles Wright of Littleton and Mary ann Gibson of Lowell."

‡ Intention record says "Othiel."

§ Intention record says "of East Sudbury."



- Mr Luther G Osburn of Groton and Miss Catherine Reed of Littleton, int. Nov- 12<sup>th</sup>, m. Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr John J Gorham and Miss Eliza Farwell both of Littleton, int. February 7<sup>th</sup> 1831, m. Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr George Wright of Lowell and Miss Mary Tenney of Littleton, int. June 21<sup>st</sup>, m. July 4<sup>th</sup> 1830; the Rev Will—: H White.
- Mr Simon Tuttle Fletcher and Miss Cyrene Green both of Carlisle, m. Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1830; the Rev Will—: H. White.
- Mr Alpheus Crosby of Hillsborough N H. and Miss Martha Miles of Littleton, int. November 10<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov 16<sup>th</sup> <sup>1830</sup><sub>A</sub>; the Rev Will—: H White.
- Mr Harry Chapman of Boston and Miss Sophronia Tuttle of Littleton, int. April 23<sup>rd</sup>, m. May 17<sup>th</sup> 1831; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr John Fletcher and Miss Huldah I Fletcher both of Boxborough, m. February 27<sup>th</sup> 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Elihu Whitcomb of Rutland Vt. and Miss Susan E. Cole of Littleton, int. June 2, m. June 21<sup>st</sup> 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Joseph Roberts of Lynn and Miss Sarah Procter of Littleton, int. Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, m. Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Edward Henderson of and Miss Elizabeth Grimes\* both of Littleton, int. Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, m. Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Oliver Wetherbee and Miss May Whitcomb both of Boxborough, m. Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Elbridge Fletcher of Westford and Miss Abigail Fletcher of Boxborough, m. Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Stilman Graves of Harvard to M<sup>r</sup>† Elizabeth Robbins of Littleton, int. Sept 15<sup>th</sup>, m. October 2<sup>th</sup> 1831; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonas R. Putney of Lowell to Miss Pheba Flagg of Littleton, int. Oct 3<sup>d</sup>, m. October 25 1831; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.

\* Intention record says " Elizabeth F Grimes."

† Edge of page in Ms.

- M<sup>r</sup> John P Reed of Bedford to Miss Nancy Whitcomb of Littleton, int. March 10<sup>th</sup>, m. April 4 1832; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lapham Jr to Miss Elizabeth C Brown both of Littleton, int. March 26, m. April 18—1832; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> Elnathan Brown to Miss Sally Lapham both of Littleton, int. April 21, m. May 20<sup>th</sup> 1832; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ira Fisher of Concord to Miss Emily Robbins\* of Littleton, int. March 18<sup>th</sup>, m. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1833; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peletiah Osgood† of Acton and miss Sophronia Parlin of Littleton, int. March 18, m. April 18—1833; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jesse Wright to Miss Shelomith Robinson both of Littleton, int. April 20<sup>th</sup>, m. May 9<sup>th</sup> 1833; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel Barker of Charlestown to Miss Mary D. Brown of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, m. Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1833; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr Eliphaz W. Upham of Canterbury (N H) to Miss Nancy Tuttle of Littleton (Mass), int. July 18<sup>th</sup>, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1835; Amasa Sanderson Baptist Minister of Groton.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Carr & Miss Hannah Litchfield both of Waltham, m. January 1832; the R<sup>ov</sup> William H. White.
- Mr Samuel Smith jur & Miss Eveline Walker both of Littleton, int. March 23, m. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1832; the R<sup>ov</sup> William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Paul C. Kittredge of Acton & Miss Susan Marshall of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, m. April 17<sup>th</sup> 1832; the R<sup>ov</sup> William H. White.

Intention record says "Emily R. Robbins."

† Intention record says "Pelatiah F. Osgood."

- M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Hoar j<sup>r</sup> of Lincoln & Miss Mary Ann Wellington of Acton, m. November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1832; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Warren j<sup>r</sup> & Miss Theresa Stearns both of Littleton, int. March 8<sup>th</sup>, m. April 18<sup>th</sup> 1832; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White.
- Mr Joel Marshall j<sup>r</sup> & Miss Harriot Conant both of Littleton, int. January 2, m. Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr Jacob Caldwell of Framingham & Miss Mary Ann Patch of Stow, m. May 27<sup>th</sup> 1833; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White.
- Mr Hiram Wood of Concord & Miss Harriot Wood of Littleton, int. May 10<sup>th</sup>, m. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr Thomas F. Lawrence of Acton & Miss Elvira\* Ann Cole of Littleton, int. August 14, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1833; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel Jones of Littleton to Miss Sophronia Bruce of Bolton, int. Sep<sup>r</sup> 5, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr George Peters & Miss Lydia Whitcomb both of Boxborough, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- D<sup>r</sup> Peter Manning of Merimack N. H. & Miss Nancy Stearns of Littleton, int. Nov 16, m. December 5<sup>th</sup> 1833; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White.
- Mr Eri Cobleigh & Miss Hannah Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. April 7<sup>th</sup>, m. April 1834; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White
- M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Page of Boxborough & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail P. Reed of Bedford, m. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1834; the R<sup>r</sup> William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Simon T Conant of Acton & Miss Adeline Patch of Littleton, int. June 14<sup>th</sup>, m. July 3<sup>d</sup> 1834; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr George Townsend of Littleton & Miss Mary Aann Stevens of Pepperell, int. November 15<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1834; the Rev William H. White.

\* Intention reco.d says "Eliza."

- Mr Alfred Tenney of Littleton & Miss Betsy W. Whitcomb of  
Boxborough, int. November 23<sup>d</sup>, m. Nov<sup>m</sup>- 27<sup>th</sup> 1834; the Rev  
William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joshua A Jewett j<sup>r</sup> of Westford & Miss Hannah Cobleigh of  
Littleton, int. December 8<sup>th</sup>, m. December 23<sup>d</sup> 1834; the R<sup>r</sup>-  
William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luther G. Osburn of Groton and Miss Rebeca Reed of Littleton,  
int. April 14<sup>th</sup>, m. April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835; the R<sup>r</sup>- Amasa Sanderson  
Baptist Minister of Groton.
- M<sup>r</sup> James B Porter of Sterling & M<sup>m</sup>- Lydia Taylor of Littleton, int.  
April 14<sup>th</sup>, m. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1835; William H. White.
- Mr John R Whitcomb & Miss Mary Ann Tuttle both of Littleton, int.  
April 18<sup>th</sup>, m. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1835; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Kilburn Smith & Miss Maria Wood both of Lowell, m. May  
20<sup>th</sup> 1835; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luke Smith & Miss Mary Robbins both of Acton, m. August  
9<sup>th</sup> 1835; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luther J Phelps & Miss Dianna Robinson both of Littleton, int.  
October 12<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>m</sup>- 5<sup>th</sup> 1835; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> George W Ramsdell & Miss Lucy Jewett both of Boxborough, m.  
De<sup>c</sup>- 3<sup>d</sup> 1835; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Adams of Brighton & Miss Mariann Kimball of Littleton,  
int. December 3<sup>d</sup>, m. De<sup>c</sup>- 23 1835; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Chaffin & Miss Cynthia Patch both of Littleton, int. March  
5, m. April 21<sup>st</sup> 1833; William H. White.
- Mr Horace Pratt of Westford & Miss Mary Procter of Littleton, int.  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1835, m. Jan<sup>r</sup>- 5 1836; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Lawler & Miss Jane Edwards both of Groton, m. Feb<sup>r</sup>-  
26<sup>th</sup> 1836; William H. White.
- Mr Daniel Wetherbee & M<sup>m</sup>- Nancy Bulkeley both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup>-  
20<sup>th</sup>, m. March 17<sup>th</sup> 1836; William H. White.

- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Whitcomb & Miss Anna White Gates both of Littleton, int. March 12<sup>th</sup>, m. April 6<sup>th</sup> 1836; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Levi Conant & Miss Anna W. Mead both of Littleton, int. March 12<sup>th</sup>, m. May 4<sup>th</sup> 1836; William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Marshall S. Hagar of Richmond Maine & Miss Sarah Breck of Littleton, int. October 12<sup>th</sup>, m. October 25 1836; William H. White.
- Mr Benson Bigelow of Westminster & Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. December 5<sup>th</sup>, m. December 7<sup>th</sup> 1836; William H. White.
- Silas Farmer & Buel Reed, m. April 1837; Jon<sup>n</sup> Hartwell } Justice  
Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Vandolo E Whitcomb and Miss Mary Parker,\* int. April 8<sup>th</sup>, m. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M<sup>r</sup> Leonard C Sanburn and Miss Sarah E Hartwell,† int. September 9<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Reed jr. and Miss. Harriet Rouillard both of Littleton, int. September 16<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>r</sup> Fredric Rouillard and Miss. Sarah Potter both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>, m. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1838; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>r</sup> Paul H Whitcomb of West-Cambridge and Miss. Hannah M. Bent of Stow, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> John H Kidder of Lowell and Miss. Sally Blodget of Littleton, int. January 30<sup>th</sup>, m. Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Justus L Whitcomb of Littleton and Miss Lucy Jacobs of Groton, int. Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, m. March 14<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter C Edwards of Westford and Miss Elizabeth B Hartwell of Littleton, int. May 1<sup>st</sup>, m. May 9<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Elbridge G Jests of Cambridge and Miss. Susan Hartwell of Littleton, int. May 15<sup>th</sup>, m. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Lowell Boston of Acton and Miss. Eunice Oliver of Littleton, int. July 24<sup>th</sup>, m. August 13<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.

\* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record says "Mr. Leonard C. Sanborn of Chelmsford and Miss Sarah E. Hartwell of Littleton."

- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin W Priest and Miss. Eunice M. Wood of Boxborough,  
m. August 20<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Chaffin and Miss Abigail R Oliver of Acton, m. Oct.  
20<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> George S Soren of New-York City and Mrs. Emily Merriam of  
Littleton, int. October 1<sup>st</sup>, m. Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> 1837; Rev. William H  
White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Silas Farmer and Mrs. Bulah Reed both of Westford, m. April  
20<sup>th</sup> 1837; Jonathan Hartwell Esq.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence of Harvard and Miss Roxana Green of Groton, m.  
Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1838; Rev<sup>d</sup> William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Francis P Knowlton of Hopkinton N. H. and Miss Mary D\*  
Hartwell of Littleton, int. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1838; Rev<sup>d</sup>  
William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Albert D Spatter and Miss Abigail R Shattuck both of Groton, m.  
Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1838; Rev<sup>d</sup> William H White.
- M<sup>r</sup> D† Augustus Kimball of Burlington Vt. and Miss. Martha  
Hartwell of Littleton, int. April 14<sup>th</sup>, m. June 26<sup>th</sup> 1838; Rev.  
Leonard Luce.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joel Procter of Littleton and Miss. Elizabeth A. Houghton of  
Quincy, int. December 7<sup>th</sup>, m. December 26 1839; Rev. Rufus  
S. Pope.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Hurter of Mobile Ala. and Miss Sophia H Kimball of  
Littleton, m. July 30<sup>th</sup> 1840; Rev<sup>d</sup> Leonard Luce.
- M<sup>r</sup> David Wright Hartwell and Miss Abigail Trobrige Patch both  
of Littleton, int. January 5, m. 1839 February 19; Rev. William  
H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim C. Wetherbee of Concord and Miss. Nancy P. Conant  
of Littleton, int. March 16<sup>th</sup>, m. 1839 April 18<sup>th</sup>; Rev. William  
H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> George A Stevens & Mrs. Martha M. Green both of Littleton,  
int. June 15<sup>th</sup>, m. 1839 July 2<sup>d</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Harvy Wood & Mrs Mary Wood both of Harvard, m. 1839 Oct 9<sup>th</sup>;  
Rev. William H. White.

\* Intention record says "Dix."

† Intention record says "Daniel."

- M<sup>r</sup> Adams F. Warren & Miss Lucy Ann Kimball both of Littleton, m. 1839 November 23<sup>rd</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel W. Ramsdell & Miss Elizebeth Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 14<sup>th</sup>, m. 1840 April 8<sup>th</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> George W. Rand & Miss. Sarah S. Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 21<sup>st</sup>, m. 1840 April 8<sup>th</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Hosmer & Miss. Elizabeth R. Priest of Acton, m. 1840 April 21<sup>st</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Zimri Whitney of Harvard and Mrs. Adeline Conant of Littleton, int. February 28<sup>th</sup> 1839,\* m. 1840 May 14<sup>th</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luther Hildreth of Westford and Miss. Calista Baxter of Littleton, int. April 18<sup>th</sup>, m. 1840 May 21<sup>st</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> James M. Lane and Miss. Lucy A Campbell both of Lowell, m. 1840 December 31<sup>st</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Othiel Fletcher and Miss Asenath Lyford both of Westford, m. 1840 December 31<sup>st</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Luther S. Warren & Miss. Martha A Tuttle both of Littleton, int. December 19<sup>th</sup> 1840, m. 1841 January 5; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonas B. Brown of New-York and Miss. Abigail R. Grimes of Littleton, int. May 5<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 May 26; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ithamar Wright of Littleton and Miss. Mary Ann Abbott of Lowell, int. May 28<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 June 15<sup>th</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Charles Lewis of Malden and Miss Sabra J. Warren of Littleton, int. September 3<sup>d</sup>, m. 1841 September 23<sup>d</sup>; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> George J. Smith & Miss Eunice Smith† both of Littleton, int. Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph A Whitney of Boston & Miss Hannah Fletcher of Littleton, int. September 20, m. 1841 October 11; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> John F. Robbins of Boston & Miss. Susan A. Kimball of Littleton, int. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 October 14; Rev. William H. White.

\* From its position in the Ms. the record of intension should probably be 1840, instead of 1839.

† Intention record says "Eunice W. Smith."

- M<sup>c</sup> George Pierce of Groton & Miss Ann E. Hartwell of Littleton, int. September 18<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 October 19; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>c</sup> Francis Conant of Acton & Miss Sophia Goldsmith of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 December 21; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>c</sup> Joseph Dadman and Miss. Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, int. October 16<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 November; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>c</sup> Daniel Burnham\* and Miss. Lucy Ann Pingree both of Littleton, int. November 5, m. 1841 December 8; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>c</sup> Isaac Dodge and Susan Reed both of Littleton, int. April 7<sup>th</sup>, m. 1841 May 19; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M<sup>c</sup> Ralph Parker & Mrs. Mary Wheeler both of Littleton, int. March 19<sup>th</sup>, m. 1842 April 14; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M<sup>c</sup> John Tilden of St. Louis Missouri & Miss Amelia J. Breck of Littleton, int. August 20<sup>th</sup>, m. September 15<sup>th</sup> 1842; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>c</sup> Thomas B. Pratt & Miss Dorinda R. Perry both of Reading, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1842; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>c</sup> William V. Jewett of Groton & Miss Nancy B. Derby of Littleton, int. March 4<sup>th</sup>, m. March 30<sup>th</sup> 1843; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>c</sup> Benjamin Robbins† of Littleton & Miss Sarah Ann‡ Ames of Groton, int. April 16<sup>th</sup>, m. May 15<sup>th</sup> 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>c</sup> Thomas B. Garland & Miss Harriet Kimball both of Littleton, int. November 25<sup>th</sup>, m. December 11<sup>th</sup> 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>c</sup> Rufus Ballard of Westford & Miss Mary E. Leighton of Westford, m. May 29 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M<sup>c</sup> Jonas Smith & Miss S. Elizabeth Stevens,§ int. November 6<sup>th</sup>, m. December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1842; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M<sup>c</sup> Benjamin Raymond of Littleton and Miss Mary A. Pierce of Groton, int. November 4<sup>th</sup> 1843, m. November 19<sup>th</sup>; Rev. Levi M. Powers.
- M<sup>c</sup> Elbridge Marshall & Miss Martha P. Adams<sup>both of Littleton</sup>, int. March 13<sup>th</sup>, m. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1843; Rev. Eli W. Harrington.

\* Intention record says "Daniel D. Burnham."

† Intention record says "Benjamin W. Robbins."

‡ Intention record says "Annah."

§ Intention record says "both of Littleton."



- M<sup>r</sup> William Woodcock and Miss Adeline Cushman both of Littleton, int. March 2<sup>nd</sup>, m. March 17<sup>th</sup> 1844; Rev. Levi M. Powers.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan S. Chickering and Miss Adaline Patch both of Westford, m. October 26<sup>th</sup> 1843; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M<sup>r</sup> Horatio N. Smith & Miss Lucy M. Wright both of Littleton, int. May 20<sup>th</sup>, m. June 29<sup>th</sup> 1843; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Whitmore of Groton and Miss Maria Sargent of Harvard, m. September 26<sup>th</sup> 1844; Rev. William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Seth Sampson & Miss Rhoda Tayson \* both of Littleton, int. October 12<sup>th</sup>, m. October 31<sup>st</sup> 1844; Rev. James T. Woodbury.
- M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Munroe† and Miss Mary Jane Hazard both of Littleton, int. September 7<sup>th</sup>, m. December 29<sup>th</sup> 1844; James Kimball Justice of the Peace.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Fletcher of Littleton and Miss Mary E. Blaisdell of Lowell, int. February 29<sup>th</sup>, m. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1844; Benjamin Dix Esq.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Dunsmore of Lunenburg & Miss Lucinda Litchfield‡ of Littleton, int. May 9<sup>th</sup>, m. May 30<sup>th</sup> 1844; Benjamin Dix Esq.

\* Intention record says "Taysey."

† Intention record says "Stephen Munroe Jr."

‡ Intention record says "Lucinda N. Litchfield."

## INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

---

- Ephraim Wheeler of Greenwich and Esther Comings of Littleton,  
March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1759.
- David Sanderson and Hannah Davis both of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup>  
31<sup>st</sup>. 1759.
- Cornelius Theyer and Ann Worster both of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1760.
- Francis Laighton of Littleton and Lydia Fitch of westford, October  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1760.
- Diliverence Davis of Harverd and Dorothy Wood of Littleton, October  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1760.
- m<sup>r</sup> Timothy Baker of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s Mary Dakin of Sudbury,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. 1760.
- m<sup>r</sup> David Kies of Acton and m<sup>r</sup>s Esther Robins of Littleton, January  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. 1761.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Procter of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s Mary Ball of Worcester, April  
y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. 1761,
- oliver Warren of Littleton and Elisabeth Allen of Acton, June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
1761.
- Ezekiel Davis of Littieton and m<sup>r</sup>s Jemima Farr of Stow, September  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. 1762.
- Doc<sup>t</sup> Nathan Raymo<sup>d</sup> of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s Rebecca Richardson of  
Lancaster, October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. 1762.
- y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s Elisebeth Minot  
of Concord, April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. 1763.
- m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Tenney and m<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Reed both of Littleton, April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
1763.
- <sup>r</sup>  
<sup>h</sup> John Heald of Sliptwon so called and m<sup>r</sup>s Rachel Tuttle of Littleton,  
April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. 1763.
- George Ahibris of Acton and Dury Williams of Littleton, September  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1763.

- m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Davis and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Wood both of Littleton, September  
y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Abbot of Westford,  
October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: 1763.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jotham Bennitt of Leominster and m<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Tuttle of Littleton,  
November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- m<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Comings of Holles & m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Reed of Littleton,  
November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- <sup>r</sup>  
<sub>A</sub> Charles Taylor of Harvard and m<sup>r</sup>s Marcy Stearns of Littleton,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.
- m<sup>r</sup> Timothy Fox and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Dudley both of Littleton, January  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: 1764.
- m<sup>r</sup> Aquilia Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Eunice Houghton of Lancaster,  
February y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1764.
- Titus a Negro man of Concord and Rose a Negro woman of Littleton,  
october y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765.
- <sup>r</sup>  
<sub>A</sub> Maximillion Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Burpee of Rowley,  
July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hartwell of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Peirce of Groton,  
July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- m<sup>r</sup> Matthew Brooks of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Ruth Hunt of Concord,  
September y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- Sipporon a Negro and vilot a Negro both of Littleton, September y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- m<sup>r</sup> Moses Russell of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Phelps of Lancaster,  
November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Law of Stow and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Wood of Littleton, December  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- m<sup>r</sup> Ezra Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Spaulding of Westford,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Joseph Harwood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Tuttle both of Littleton, January  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Porter and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Baker <sup>both</sup><sub>A</sub> of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
1768.

- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark of Westminster and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Lawrance of Littleton,  
April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>: 1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> Israel Reed and m<sup>r</sup> Jemima Temple both of Littleton, may y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Ston of Groton and m<sup>r</sup> Martha Lawrance of Littleton,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>: 1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Waugh of Townshend and m<sup>r</sup> Nancy White of Littleton,  
January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>: 1769.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Davisson of Stow and m<sup>r</sup> Molley Chase of Littleton, February  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>: 1769.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Raymond and m<sup>r</sup> Dorothy Tenney both of Littleton,  
February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>: 1769.
- Joseph Warren of Littleton....& Sarah Hadley of Westford, May  
20<sup>th</sup>: 1769.
- Tim<sup>o</sup> Dix of Littleton & Rachel Burbank of Concord, July 15<sup>th</sup>: 1769.
- John Wood of <sup>Littleton</sup> & Lucy Martyn of Lunenburg, September 22<sup>th</sup>  
1769.
- W<sup>m</sup> Baker & Jemima Blanchard, October 28, 1769.
- Sampson Yaday of Lancaster & Lucy Luc<sup>e</sup> of Littleton, November  
11<sup>th</sup>: 1769.
- m<sup>r</sup> Matthew Brooks of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Dolley Kembel of Fitchburg,  
June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: 1770.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilbert <sup>of Littleton</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Robins of Westford,  
September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>: 1770.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Brooks of Groton,  
July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>: 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sampson Warren of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Huldah Wright of Westford,  
August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>: 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> Amos Lawrence of Harvard and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Wetherbee of Littleton,  
October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>: 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Shaw and m<sup>r</sup> Marcy Wetherbee both of Littleton,  
November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>: 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> William Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Esther Wright of Westford,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>: 1771.

• May have been intended for Luc.

- m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster and m<sup>r</sup> Susanna Gates of Littleton,  
February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilbert of Acton and mis Louis Brooks of Littleton, March  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Leu<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> <sup>Tenne</sup> of Littleton and mi<sup>r</sup> Mary Lawrence of Grotton, March  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Reed of Littleton and mis Dorothy Parker of Westford,  
August y<sup>e</sup> 22: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Isaac Russell and mis Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, august  
the 31: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Whiting of Littleton and mis Ruth Lane of Bedford,  
November the 21: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Reuben Procter and mis minde Bigelow Bothe of Littleton,  
November the 28: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Simeon Wetherbee of Stow and mis mary Robbins of Littleton,  
January the 2<sup>d</sup> 1773.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Harwood ju<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Thankful Stone of  
Groton, August y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1773.
- Mr John Phelps ju<sup>r</sup> of Lancaster and M<sup>rs</sup> Lois Davis of Littleton,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1773.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Patch ju<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tenney both of Littleton,  
January y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Powers of Shutsbury and M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Fletcher of Littleton,  
March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Green of Concord in the Province of Newhampshire and  
M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dix of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tenney the 4<sup>th</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton,  
April y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wood of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Sally Wood of Brookfield,  
April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Rogers of Pepperrel and M<sup>rs</sup> Betey Taylor of Littleton,  
June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Taylor of Stow and M<sup>rs</sup> Betey Wetherbee of Littleton, June  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1774.

- Mr Daniel Whetcomb and M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Procter both of Littleton, July  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lawrance of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Mercy Wetherbee of Stow,  
October ye 19th 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas wood of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s mary Whetman of Stow,  
August the 27: 1775.
- m<sup>r</sup> Levi Farr of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s Eunice Hadley of Westford,  
August y<sup>e</sup> 27: 1775.
- m<sup>r</sup> Jonas Rice of Shelburne and m<sup>r</sup>s Martha Whitcomb of Littleton,  
November y<sup>e</sup>: 18: 1775.
- m<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wood Ju<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup>s Phebe Brooks of Groton,  
December y<sup>e</sup> 2: 1775.
- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Wood of Stow and m<sup>r</sup>s Olive Robbins of Littleton, Februa<sup>y</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1776.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Whellor of Stow and m<sup>r</sup>s Abigal Whitecombe of Littleton,  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.
- m<sup>r</sup> Edward Baker and m<sup>r</sup>s Pattey Procter Both of Littleton, May 20<sup>th</sup>  
1776.
- m<sup>r</sup> Solomon Sartell and m<sup>r</sup>s Rebekah Tenney Both of Littleton, June  
23: 1776.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Timney of Littleton and M<sup>r</sup>s Ellan Chaffen of Acton,  
August 11 1776.
- M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tuttle and M<sup>rs</sup><sub>A</sub> Hannah Jewett Both Littleton, Deb<sup>r</sup> 13  
1776.
- Dea<sup>s</sup> Josiah Hartwell of Littleton and M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Willard of Harverd,  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 1777.
- M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Shattuck and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Fletcher Both of Littleton,  
March 1.\*
- M<sup>r</sup> John Green and M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Reed Both of Littleton, March 26.\*
- M<sup>r</sup> John Patch and M<sup>rs</sup><sub>A</sub> Bethiah Hartwell Both of Littleton, April y<sup>e</sup> 12  
1777.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Davis of Ringe and M<sup>rs</sup> Meriah Whitney of This Town,  
June y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1777.
- M<sup>r</sup> Paul Hoar and Sarah Prentice both of Littleton, Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1777.

\* Position in record indicates 1777.

- M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chaffen of Actton and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Tinney of Littleton,  
Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Sawtell and M<sup>rs</sup> Betty Cobleigh both of Littleton, October  
y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- Moses Sanderson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Proter Both of this Town, Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1777.
- Charlestown a Neagro man belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Harress of Charlestown  
and Margrat Cumings of this Town, Deb<sup>r</sup> 1.
- Israel Wetherbee of this Town and Sarah How of Stow, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1778.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebz<sup>r</sup> Philips of <sup>the</sup> Town and M<sup>rs</sup> Experince Shepard of Concord,  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1.\*
- M<sup>r</sup> John Cresey of Littleton and Mes<sup>s</sup> Abigail Blodget of Westford,  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1.\*
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Miller of this Town and Mes<sup>s</sup> Milea Nutting of Groton,  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1.\*
- Ceaser a Neagro man belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Kittle of Concord and  
Rose Anna Vassel a Neagro woman of this Town, Feb<sup>r</sup> 28.\*
- M<sup>r</sup> Eliphalet Fox and Abigail Snow both of Littleton, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1779.
- Leeu<sup>r</sup> Daniel Kimball and mrs Lucy Dutton both of Littleton, June  
5<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcombe Ju<sup>r</sup> and mrs Sarah Baker both of Littleton, June  
5<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- m<sup>r</sup> Francies Kidder of Westford and mrs Abigail Russell of Littleton,  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hartwell and M<sup>rs</sup> Louis Hartwell both of Littleton, July  
2<sup>d</sup> 1779.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Winch Ju<sup>r</sup> of Framingham and m<sup>rs</sup> Anna Philips of  
Littleton, Nove<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers Ju<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Newman Both Littleton,  
Decm<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Ausgood of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Cumings of Westford,  
Janu<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- m<sup>r</sup> William Lawrence of Littleton and m<sup>rs</sup> Rhoda Wheelor of Ashby,  
June 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.

\* Position in record indicates 1778.

- m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Solomon Lawrence of Canaan and m<sup>rs</sup> Esther Dutton of Littleton, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- m<sup>r</sup> Silas Smith of Leominstr and m<sup>rs</sup> molley Sterans of Littleton, Sept<sup>r</sup> 18: 178.
- Phillip Harwood and Mary Antony Both of Littleton, Sept<sup>r</sup> 18: 1780.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Longley and m<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Longley both of Littleton, Octo<sup>r</sup> 14: 1780.
- m<sup>r</sup> Amos Shed of Littletn and m<sup>rs</sup> Trypheny Hadley of Westminster, Novem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- John Calvender and Polley Blanchard Bothe of Littleton, Decem<sup>r</sup> 9: 1780.
- Lemuel Dole and Rebeca Dole bothe of Littleton, March 10<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- John Wood of Littleton and Annis moor of Groton, May 19: 1781.
- the Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Newel of Stow and m<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Rogers of Littleton, Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- Simon Blanchard of Harvard & Elisabeth White of Littleton, Novem<sup>b</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1781.
- Benj<sup>n</sup> Robins of Littleton and Elisabeth Hale of Wetford, Decm<sup>r</sup> 22: 1781.
- Jonathan Phelps and Dorcus Densmore both of Littleton, Janu<sup>r</sup> 25: 1782.
- David Barnard of Acton <sup>and</sup> <sub>A</sub> Zeruiah <sup>Tenny</sup> <sub>A</sub> of Littleton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- m<sup>r</sup> Eleazer melvin of Littleton and m<sup>rs</sup> Anna Brown of Lincoln, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- the Rever<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Foster of Littleton and m<sup>rs</sup> Phebe Lawrence of Lincoln, Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Baker of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Dudley of New Ipswich, Novem<sup>r</sup> 14: 1783.
- m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Hapgood of Acton and m<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Tuttle of Littleton, July 15: 1784.
- m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Reed Ju<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and mis Catharine Reed of Westford, March 28: 1785.
- m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Tenney of <sup>Acton</sup> <sub>A</sub> and m<sup>rs</sup> Hapsabeth Phillips of Littleton, April 9<sup>th</sup> 1785.



- Levi Worster of Littleton and Sarah Whetney of Harvard, June 4<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- m<sup>r</sup> James Dutton of Littleton & m<sup>r</sup>s Abigail Winship of Lexington, June 25<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Josiah Hayward of Westford Rebecca Reed of Littleton, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1786.
- Nathan Parker & Lydia Durant both of Littleton, march 18<sup>th</sup> 1786.
- Isaiah Perscoot of Westford & Betty Wright of Littleton, June 17 : 1786.
- Stephen Wright of Littleton & Sarah Prescott of Westford, March y<sup>r</sup> 21. 1787.
- Peter Whetcombe of Stow & Sarah Johnson of Littleton, April 27. 1788.
- Samuel Farnsworth and Hannah Treadwell both of Littleton, May 18. 1788.
- Josiah Reed & Abigail Whitney both of Littleton, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21. 1788.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Reed Jun<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and Miss Rebecca Fletcher of Westford, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1789.
- Tower Hill—of Charlestown State of Newhamshire a Negro man, and Rose Peter of Littleton a Negro Woman, September 4<sup>th</sup> 1789.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Swan of Littleton and Miss Mary Waite of Groton, September 20<sup>th</sup> 1789.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Hoar and Abigail Whitney both of Littleton, October 25<sup>th</sup> 1789.
- M<sup>r</sup> Edward Baker of Littleton and Miss Betsey Reed of of Harvard, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1790.
- Simon Hartwell of Littleton & Rachal Atherton of Harvard, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1790.
- M<sup>r</sup> David Lawrence of Littleton & Miss Martha Adams of Lincoln, November 14<sup>th</sup> 1790.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Davis of Acton and Miss Lois Sanderson of Littleton, December 26<sup>th</sup> 1790.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Miles of Acton and Miss Susannah Tuttle of Littleton, January 9<sup>th</sup> 1791.

- M<sup>r</sup> John Proctor of Littleton & Miss Lydia Gilbert of Acton, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1791.
- M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Whitcombe of Boxborough and Miss Bulah Britton of Littleton, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1792.
- M<sup>r</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Lawrence & Miss Rhoda Reed both of Littleton, June 17 1792.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Warren Fuller of Acton & Miss Betsey Wheeler of Littleton, August 11<sup>th</sup> 1792.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Chamberlin of Groton and Rebecca Lawrence of Littleton, July 29, 1793.
- Timothy Lawrence of Littleton and Molley Coyden of Groton, Decem<sup>r</sup> 16,, 1793.
- Eben<sup>r</sup> White and Betsey park both of Littleton, April 27. 1794.
- John Cobleigh of Littleton and Hannah wetherbee of Boxb<sup>o</sup>, April 27. 1794.
- John Kidder of Littleton & mis Olive Kelley of Watertown, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16. 1794.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Tuttle of Littleton and Miss Betsey Commings of Westford, 7<sup>th</sup> March 1795.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Fletcher of Littleton and Miss Sukey Gold Paterson of Amherst, 20<sup>th</sup> March—1795.
- Joel <sup>Home<sup>r</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> of Ashbernham and Esther Wheeler of Littleton, 11<sup>th</sup> April 1795.
- Nathaniel Farmer of Littleton and Abigail Blodget of Westford, 15. May 1795.
- Phinias Hore of Littleton and Mary Jervis of Camebridge, March 2<sup>d</sup> 1796.
- General Henry Woods of Pepperel and M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Rogers of Littleton, Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1796.
- Israel H. Jewett of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Wood of Harvard, Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21 1796.
- Samuel Whitcomb of Box<sup>o</sup> and Lydia Tenny of Littleton, Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1796.

- Oliver Jewett of Littleton and Polly Turner of Jeffery, January 30<sup>th</sup> 1797.
- Jacob Tomson and Millee Chase both of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup><sup>e</sup>
- Moses Sanderson and Anne Pingrey both of Littleton, August 27<sup>th</sup> 1797.
- William Johnson Lawrence of Littleton & Elizebeth Griffin of Bedford, August 27 1797.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Heywood of Concord & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sanderson of Littleton, October 8<sup>th</sup> 1798.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Warren of Littleton and Miss Hannah Dickinson of Shirley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 1798.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jotham Wright of Littleton & Miss Nancy Fansworth of Shirley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1798.
- M<sup>r</sup> Phineas H Holden <sup>of Littleton</sup> & Miss Elizebeth Jewett of Hollis, Jan<sup>r</sup> 13 1799.
- John Kelsey J<sup>r</sup> of Shirley & Betsy King of Littleton, March 10<sup>th</sup> 1799.
- Mentus Fageans of Littleton & Lucy Boston of Shirley, July 28 1799.
- M<sup>r</sup> Martin Wood of Littleton and Miss Nancy Hunt of Acton, December 15<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>800</sup><sub>A</sub>.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown & Lucy Roberson of Littleton, March 16<sup>th</sup> 1801.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Adams of Boston & Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1801.
- Joseph Tuttle of Littleton & Polly Perce of Westford, October 10<sup>th</sup> 1801.
- M<sup>r</sup> Simon Tenney of Leominster and Miss Sybal Brooks of Littleton, December 1<sup>st</sup> 1801.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tenney of <sup>Littleton</sup><sub>A</sub> and Miss Rebecca Clark of Concord, December 27<sup>th</sup> 1801.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Prescott of Westford and M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Cutter of Littleton, Jan<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1802.
- M<sup>r</sup> Carshena Wood of Littleton and Miss Betsy Lane Lawrence of Hollis, March 28<sup>th</sup> 1802.
- John Putman & Mill Tomson both of Littleton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 1802.
- M<sup>r</sup> Eri Rogers of Littleton and Miss Sarah Brooks Willard of Boxborough, December 11<sup>th</sup> 1803.

• Position in record indicates 1797.

- M<sup>r</sup> John Neal of Littleton and Miss Hannah Gossum of Taunton,  
August 12<sup>th</sup> 1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Wood J<sup>r</sup> of Littleton & Miss Mary Hawood of Boxborough,  
September 7<sup>th</sup> 1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Trask of Boston & Miss. Patty Hoar of Littleton, August  
1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Burnam of Littleton & Miss Patty Dadmun of Framingham,  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmes of Hardwick & Miss Lucy Tuttle of Littleton,  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wheeler & Miss Sally Patch both of Littleton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1804.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams of Littleton & Miss Hitty Hildreth of Westford,  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1805.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Hayward of Concord & Miss Eunice Wood of Littleton,  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1806.
- M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Wheeler of Acton & Miss Rhodia Ditson of Littleton,  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1806.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Clenney of Littleton & Miss Thirza Gilbert of Acton,  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1806.
- M<sup>r</sup> Cheney Tenney of Littleton & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howard of Acton, Oct<sup>r</sup>  
25 1806.
- M<sup>r</sup> James Procter of Groton & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Bowers of Littleton, June  
1<sup>st</sup> 1807.
- M<sup>r</sup> Eri Rogers of Littleton & Miss Hannah Brown of Tewksbury,  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1807.
- M<sup>r</sup> Charles Farnsworth of Groton & Miss Betsy Pusbee of Littleton,  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1807.
- M<sup>r</sup> Noah Humphries of Littleton & Miss Mary Parker of Templeton,  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1808.
- George Brackett and Elanor Humphries both of Littleton, April 16<sup>th</sup>  
1809.
- Peter Wheeler and Salome Tuttle both of Littleton, April 16<sup>th</sup>: 1809.
- John Brooks of Littleton and Lydia Davis of Boxboro, Nov 12:  
1809.

- Doct Benj Osgood of Littleton and Nancy Commings of Westford,  
January 14: 1810.
- Benj Kimball of Littleton and Mary Brown of Tewksbury, January  
21: 1810.
- Jona Cooledg <sup>of Boston</sup> and Anna Cowen of Littleton, July 15 1810.
- John Tidd of Littleton and vashti Kemp of Groton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 20: 1811.
- Levi Warren of Littleton and Betsy Stevens of Westford, March 8<sup>th</sup>:  
1812.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Randseller Resedent in Littleton and Olive Mitchell of Shirly,  
June 28: 1812.
- W<sup>m</sup>: D Lee of Littleton and Lydia H Weatherbee of Harvard,  
December 20: 1812.
- Peter Whitcomb of Littleton and Sophia Smith of Molborough, May  
<sup>a</sup> 9. 1813.
- Aū B. Woster of Littleton and Sally Stevens of Ashby, Nov 21—  
1813.
- James Thrasher of Concord and Sally Tenny of Littleton, Dec<sup>r</sup>: 5<sup>th</sup>  
1813.
- Samnel Smith of Littleton and Eunice Hoar of Lincoln, January 9—  
1814.
- Jonas Wright of Westford and Anna Cowen of Littleton, March 6:  
1814.
- Cap<sup>t</sup>: Francis Kidder of Littleton and Miss Sally Davis of Harvard,  
March 27: 1814.
- M<sup>r</sup>: Timothy Prescott of Littleton and Miss Abigail D Wood of Stow,  
March 27. 1814.
- John M Hartwell of Littleton and Susanna Hayward of Boxboro,  
May 2 1814.
- David Wood of Leunenburge and Annas Wood of Littleton, August  
20: 1815.
- Jesse Kimball of Littleton and Mary Addams of Acton, Sep<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup>  
1815.
- Joseph Blanchard of Littleton and Louisa Marshall of Tewksbury,  
November 12<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Samuel White jr <sup>of Littleton</sup> and Susannah Young of Groton, December 24: 1815.

the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmond Foster of Littleton and Mrs Jonna Leary of Linton, January 7<sup>th</sup>: 1816.

Thaddeus Grims of Littleton and Rebecca Whitcomb of Stow, March 10<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Jesse Mc tire of Fitchburg and Hannah Pingrey of Littleton, May 12 1816.

Joshua Brown of Littleton and Lucy Wheeler of Boxboro, June 9<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Jacob Priest jr of Littleton and Louisa Porter of Starling, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>—1817.

Joel Barrett of Littleton and Hannah Marble of Ashburnham, February 7: 1818.

Joseph Fletcher of Littleton and Sally Cole of Acton, February<sup>nd</sup> 21: 1818.

Abner Cochran of Littleton and Hannah M Woods of Londonderry vermont, Sep<sup>r</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup>, 1818.

Jonathan Butters of Littleton and Lydia Shed of Burlington, October 25<sup>th</sup>, 1818.

Joel Hoar of Littleton and Susan Warren of Concord, Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>th</sup>, 1818.

Walter Adams of Medway and Mary Dadman of Littleton, January 24, 1819.

M<sup>r</sup>: John Kimball of Littleton and Miss Lucy Hayward of Boxborough, 1819 May 3.

M<sup>r</sup>: John White Jun<sup>r</sup> of Littleton. and Miss Rebecca C. Hopkins of Charlestown, 1819 October 11.

M<sup>r</sup>: Barnabas Dodge, of Littleton, and Miss Sarah Corning, of Beverly, 1820 March 6.

M<sup>r</sup>: Isaiah Prescott of Littleton. and Miss Roxana Craige of Westminster. State of Vermont, 1820.—October 2<sup>d</sup>.

Mr. Joseph Ingolls of Littleton. and Mrs Abigail Perkins of Lynn, 1820 October 9.

- M<sup>r</sup>. James Wellington of Medford and Miss Susanna Jacobs of Littleton, 1820 October 30.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Asa Perry. and Miss Mary Tuttle both of Littleton, 1821 January 9.
- M<sup>r</sup>. John Hoar. of Littleton. and Miss Betsey Barker of Acton, 1821 April 2.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Souther of Littleton. and Miss Eliza Borrowe. Mayhew of Edgarton, 1821 April 9.
- M<sup>r</sup>. William Abbott. Kelley of Littleton. and Miss Dorothy Davis of Boxborough, 1821 May 28.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Abraham Mead of Littleton & Miss Sally Sherwin of New Ipswich, July 21. 1822.
- John Moors Hartwell of Littleton and Abigail Stevens of Morilborough, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>h</sup>. 1822.
- Rufus Foster of Littleton & Polly Tenny of Bolton, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>h</sup>. 1822.
- George Lawrance of Littleton & Rebecah Merriam of Concord, Nov. 1. 1822.
- John Cobleigh of Littleton & Caroline Hayward of Boxboro, Nov. 9<sup>h</sup>. 1822.
- John Bicknell of Littleton & Abigail Foss of Danbury N Hampshr, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>h</sup>. 1822.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Josiah Byum of Chelmsford, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sophronia Flag of Littleton, Feb<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>h</sup>. 1823.
- Mr Ephraim Whitcomb of Littleton, & Miss Sally Wetherbee of Boxborough, March 24 1823.
- Mr Isaac Hartwell, of Littleton, & Miss Alm\* Porter of Sterling, March 24 1823.
- Mr Jonathan Fletcher Ju<sup>r</sup>. of Littleton. & Miss Lyd\* Hammond of Waltham, March 31 1823.
- Mr Eliakim Tufts of Littleton, and Mrs Merriam Raymond of Amhurst State of Newhampshire, July 6 1823.
- Mr Seth Miller Robbins of Littleton, and Miss Elizabeth Bigelow of Harvard, 1823 Sept 22.
- Dea<sup>c</sup>. Martin Wood, of Littleton, and Miss Abigail Willard, of Boxborough, 1823 Sept 29.

\* Ms. torn.

- Mr Samuel M. Newhall, of Littleton, and Miss Adaline Wheeler of Lincoln, 1823 Nov.<sup>m</sup> 17.
- Mr Nathan Johnson of Littleton, and Miss Lucy Davis, of Acton, 1823. \*v 24.
- Mr Jonathan Cooper of Littleton, and Miss Mary Jeffords, of Wells, Maine, 1824 February 22.
- Mr Jedediah Tuttle Jur of Littleton and Miss Louisa Osborn of Marlborough, Newhampshire, 1824 February 23.
- Mr Benjamin F. Tenney. of Littleton. and Miss Mary Burges of Acton, 1824 October 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Mr Ezekiel Chamberlain of Acton and Miss Abigail Adams of Littleton, 1825 January 10.
- Is† W Dow of Littleton and Lucy Stevens of Pepprell, 1825 March 13<sup>th</sup>.
- Leonard Porter of Carlisle and Daranda Tufts of Littleton, May 1<sup>c</sup> 1825.
- Peter Green and Adeline Fossett both of Littleton, June 14 1825.
- Solomon Keyes J<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and Almira Foster of Westford, Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1825.
- Abel Hildreth of Boxboro and Lydia Porter of Littleton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1826
- Nathan Hendley of Littleton and Abigail Walker of Ashburnham, February 21 1827.
- James Kidder J<sup>r</sup> of Westford and Lucy Pushee of Littleton, July 9: 1827.
- W.<sup>m</sup> Kindall of Littleton and Mary ann Reed of Acton, October—1827.
- John A Temple of Littleton and Abigail C Robinson of Mason, No<sup>r</sup> 3—1827.
- Benj.<sup>a</sup> Jewett of Littleton and Clarisa Emerson of Harvard, Dec.<sup>r</sup> 2—1827.
- Alson Tuttle of Littleton and Mary Whittemore of Groton, January 13—1828.

\* Ms. torn.

† The rest of the word has been erased.



- Vandolo E Whitcomb of Littleton and Sophia Foster of Westford,  
March<sup>a</sup> 30—1828.
- Joseph Dadmun of Littleton and Mary West of Easton, April<sup>a</sup> 20  
1828.
- Jacob Walker of Shirley and Levaney Procter of Littleton, July 13—  
1828.
- George Leighton of Westford and Elisa Nye of Littleton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 14—  
1828.
- James Fletcher of Acton and Hannah Reed of Littleton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21—  
1828.
- Thomas J Farmer and Martha Procter both of Littleton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28—  
1828.
- Benjamin Parker Ritchardson of Boston and Rebecca Bridge of  
Littleton, No<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> 1828.
- the Rev William H White of Littleton and Sarah B Foster of Sterling,  
Jan<sup>a</sup> 25—1829.
- Mr. Daniel Hartwell jr. of Littleton and Miss Sarah G. Fairbanks of  
Harvard, April 16<sup>th</sup> 1829.
- Mr. Richard Hall of Littleton and Miss. Susan\* Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1829.
- Mr. Isaac. West of Littleton and Miss Demaris P. Robbins of  
Dunstable, Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1829.
- Mr. Isaac West of Littleton & Miss Demaris P. Robbins of Dunstable,  
Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1830.
- Mr. Emory Wood of Harvard and Miss Miranda Raymond, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
1830.
- Mr Davis Parlin of Acton and Miss Sally Keyes of Littleton, Oct 20<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1830.
- Capt Samuel Whitcomb of Littleton and Mrs Elizabeth Gates of  
Ashby, February 7<sup>th</sup> 1830.
- Mr Harry Hoar of Littleton and Miss Lucy Tenney of Temple N. H.,  
March 7<sup>th</sup> A D 1831.
- Mr Vincent Jeffords of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Gillespie of  
Boston, April 11<sup>th</sup> A D 1831.
- Mr Nathan Priest of Littleton and Miss Mercy Robins of Harvard,  
April 11<sup>th</sup> A D 1831.

\* Chandler.

- Mr Otis Sprague <sup>at Littleton</sup> ad Miss Lydia Voce of Lowell, May 1<sup>st</sup> 1831.
- Capt Luther White of Littleton and Miss Catherine Stevens of Pepperell, April 1<sup>st</sup> 1831.
- Mr Abel Jones and Miss Betsy Bruce both of Littleton, May 11<sup>th</sup> 1831.
- Mr John Cowee of Gardner and Miss Sarah Reed of Littleton, January 2<sup>d</sup> 1832.
- M<sup>r</sup> Edward Gannett and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah L Reed <sup>A</sup> both of Littleton, April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1832.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Putnam of Medford and Miss Mary W. Fletcher of Littleton, April 9—1832.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Flagg Jr of Littleton and Miss Amittia Simond<sup>s</sup> of Bedford, October 1 1832.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cummings of Littleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca F. Proctor of Westford, November 29<sup>th</sup>: 1832.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb Jr of Littleton and Miss Persis Hapgood of West Boylston, May 3—1833.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asaph Carter of Littleton and Miss Adeline Herve of Sterling, July 18 1833.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel K. Lapham of Littleton and Miss Mary Lawrence of Pepperell, Oct 11—1833.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sherman & Miss Louisa Burnam both of Littleton, October 26—1833.
- M<sup>r</sup> Otis Manning of Littleton & Miss Ann C. Carter of Westford, Nov 12 1833.
- Mr Stilman Jewett of Littleton and Miss Sarah Maria Wright of Concord, April 21<sup>st</sup> 1834.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Tarbell Stevens of Pepperell and Miss Maria Blanchard of Littleton, April 28<sup>th</sup> 1834.
- M<sup>r</sup> Otis Horton and Miss Nancy Gilson both of Littleton, May 24<sup>th</sup> 1835.
- M<sup>r</sup> Watson Wood of Littleton and Miss Mary Elisabeth Richardson of Lancaster, August 17<sup>th</sup> 1835.

- M<sup>r</sup>. Nehemiah B. Robbins of Littleton and Miss Mary Whitcomb of Harvard, September 26<sup>th</sup> 1836.
- Mr William D. Smith of Lexington and Miss Lucy Ann White of Littleton, November 25<sup>th</sup> 1836.
- M<sup>r</sup>. William Priest and Miss Sophronia Warren both of Littleton, January 16<sup>th</sup> 1837.
- M<sup>r</sup>. John S. Hartwell of Littleton <sup>Maine</sup> and Miss Martha Wells of Kennebunk Maine, January 16<sup>th</sup> 1837.
- M<sup>r</sup>. James D. Searls of Littleton and Miss Mary Ann Warters of Groton, Feb<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1837.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Charles A. Green of Littleton and Miss Martha M. Williston of Boxborough, April 17<sup>th</sup> 1837.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel F Kendall of Concord and Miss Eunice W. Hartwell of Littleton, August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1837.
- M<sup>r</sup> John R Green of Littleton and Miss Ann Perham of Wilton, April 7<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> Francis Flagg <sup>of Littleton</sup> and Miss Eliza Pierce of Groton, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> Edwin Sanderson and Miss. Marianne Blodgett both of Littleton, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Taylor jr. of Littleton and Miss Martha B. Brown of Lowell, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan H. Blanchard and Miss. Rebekah N. Nye both of Littleton, August 21<sup>st</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> John K. Clough of Concord N. H. and Miss. Elizabeth A. N. Stuart of Littleton, August 26<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- Mr. Thomas D Pushee of Littleton and Miss. Mandana W Erskine of Westford, Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Conant of Littleton and Miss. Elizabeth Hubbard of Groton, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> Emroy Farmer and Miss. Sophia Raymond both of Littleton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1838.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph T Howe of Natick and Miss. Eliza D Jennis of Littleton, Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1839.

- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph W Wright of Littleton and Miss <sup>A</sup>Levina Ames of Groton, March 30<sup>th</sup> 1839.
- M<sup>r</sup> Reuben S Hoar of Littleton and Miss. Maryann Stone of Groton, April 6<sup>th</sup> 1839.
- M<sup>r</sup> Charles V. Fisk of Littleton and Miss. Rebecca C. Perkins of Boston, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1839.
- M<sup>r</sup> James M. Brown and Miss Laura Keyes both of Littleton, August 11<sup>th</sup> 1839.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jacob S Caswell of Charlestown and Miss Abigail C Robinson of Littleton, August 18<sup>th</sup> 1839.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel S Flagg and Miss Eliza L Lapham both of Littleton, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1839.
- M<sup>r</sup> Amasa Wood of Littleton and Miss. Nancy A. G. Mills of Concord N. H., Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1839.
- John L. Fletcher <sup>A</sup>of Littleton and Miss. Clarissa Tolman of Dorchester, August 15<sup>th</sup> 1840.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan H. Searis and Miss. Drusilla Robinson both of Littleton, Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1840.
- M<sup>r</sup> Charles C. Grant and Miss. Enice Huddleston both of Littleton, Jan<sup>r</sup> 30 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sanderson of Littleton and Miss. Mary Francis Hubbard of Amherst N. H., February 12<sup>th</sup> 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> Francis Harrington of Worcester and Harriet W Robbins of Littleton, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> Cyrus Law of Littleton and Miss. Nancy B. Robbins of Acton, April 3<sup>d</sup> 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry T. Taylor of Littleton and Miss. Martha Wilder of Sterling, April 9<sup>th</sup> 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Reed of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Damon of Wayland, August 28<sup>th</sup> 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> Sidney Bull of Harvard and Miss Louisa Hartwell of Littleton, October 14<sup>th</sup> 1841.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Henry Frost of Lowell and Miss. Mary Elizabeth Derby of Littleton, March 26<sup>th</sup> 1842.

- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Hartwell of Littleton and Mrs. Almira Foster of Westford,  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1842.
- M<sup>r</sup> Shadrach S. Jewett of Littleton and Miss. Harriet Ann Parkhurst  
of Harvard, July 8<sup>th</sup> 1842.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joshua H. Searls of Littleton and Miss. Matilda Hartwell of  
Groton, July 1842.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Hazard J<sup>r</sup> and Miss. Mahaly Lew both of Littleton, August  
27<sup>th</sup> 1842.
- M<sup>r</sup> Olvin F Raymond of Littleton and Miss. Julia A Prescott of  
Westford, November 25<sup>th</sup> 1842.
- M<sup>r</sup> Albert M. Wilson of Boston and Miss Elizabeth H. Bowers of  
Littleton, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1843.
- M<sup>r</sup> Marshall N. Bruce of Littleton and Miss Mary A. Chaplin of  
Shirley, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1844.
- M<sup>r</sup> A. Wells Churchell of Harvard & Miss. Harriet M. Porter of  
Littleton, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1844.
- M<sup>r</sup> William B. Rugg of Lancaster and Miss. Mary E. Willis of  
Littleton, March 7<sup>th</sup>. 1844.
- M<sup>r</sup> J. Alpheus Sawtell of Newton and Miss Martha T. Patch of  
Littleton, August 17<sup>th</sup> 1844.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel W. Willis of Littleton and Miss. Hannah Wright of Groton,  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1845.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bulkley and Miss. Louisa F. Tuttle both of Littleton,  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1845.
- M<sup>r</sup> Avery W. Nelson of Stow and Miss. Mary R. Taylor of Littleton,  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1845.
- Charles A Conant of Littleton and Sarah Adams of Springfield, Sept.  
6<sup>th</sup> 1845.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry C. Pushee of Littleton and Miss Laurilla Robinson of Lowell,  
Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1845.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asia Hamblin of Westford and Miss. Hannah Moulton of Littleton,  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1845.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah A. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Francis L. Stone of  
Groton, December 26<sup>th</sup> 1845.

- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Raymond of Littleton and Miss Lydia A. Pingrey of Mount Holly Vt., January 9<sup>th</sup> 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> George Pushee of Lowell and Miss. Lydia Blodgett of Littleton, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> John H. Kimball and Miss. Nancy A Tuttle both of Littleton, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> George S. Wheeler and Miss Sarah J. Dodge both of Littleton, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Whitney of Harvard and Miss. Dorcas W. Hoar of Littleton, May 21<sup>st</sup> 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph T. Whitcomb of Littleton and Miss. Hannah M. Cox of Lowell, October 16 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> George D. Brown of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth G. Harlow, November 9<sup>th</sup> 1846.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Barnard of Lancaster and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher of Littleton, February 25<sup>th</sup> 1847.
- Jonathan Hartwell Esq of Littleton and Mrs Hannah Woodbury Peabody of Lowell, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1847.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas S. Tuttle of Littleton and Mrs. Sophia B. Whipple of Southboro, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> Michael Long of Littleton and Miss. Mary Moran of Lowell, Jan<sup>y</sup> 24. 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan E. Tuttle and Miss. Susan P. Nutting both of Littleton, February 1. 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Patch of Littleton and Miss Maria Mead of Boxboro, April 1. 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> William H. Devins of Littleton and Miss Ann E. Barrett of Concord, October 14, 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> Moses F. Greenwood of Bellingham and Miss. Mary B. Brown of Littleton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Carthy of Littleton and Miss Joanna Sullivan of Cambridge, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1848.
- M<sup>r</sup> George W. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Atlanta A. Gerry of Harvard, April 28. 1849.
- M<sup>r</sup> Henry B. Hemenway of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Giger of South Gardner, May 8. 1849.

- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Hazzard Jr and Miss Olive Freeman both of Littleton, May 9. 1849.
- M<sup>r</sup> Adams F. Warren of Littleton and Miss Sarah D. W. Barrett of Concord, November 3<sup>d</sup> 1849.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel A. Childs of Acton and Miss. Sarah W. Brown, Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. 1849.
- M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Boyle and Miss Mary Smith both of Littleton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13. 1849.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel W. Brown both of Littleton, April 6. 1850.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jefferson Wright of Littleton and Nancy P. Reed of Westford, April 30. 1850.
- M<sup>r</sup> William G. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Harriet C. Wallis\* of Milford N. H., July 30. 1850.

\* Intention record in "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" says "Harriet E. Wallis."

NOTE.—The foregoing intentions of marriage, pp. 268-289, have been culled from two record books, and, with one or two exceptions discovered since the marriages were printed, are those of which no marriage record has been found in Littleton.

REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS  
IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON, COMMON-  
WEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

As provided by an act of the Legislature approved March 16th,  
1844

JAMES KIMBALL, *Town Clerk, Registrar.*

---

NOTE.—The following is somewhat condensed from the original records which are in tabulated form in a book printed and lined for the purpose. The place of birth and residence of parents is to be understood to be Littleton, unless otherwise stated. Abbreviations used: b. born; d. died; m. married; s. son; dan. daughter; reg. registered; res. residence of parents.

---

Edwin Parker Whitcomb, } b. July 7, 1844, s. and dan. Vandolo E.  
Eliza Davis Whitcomb, }  
and Mary, farmer.

Mitchell M. Elliott, b. Oct 7 1842, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T.,  
physician.

Sarah Elizabeth Procter, b. March 30 1844, dan. Joel and Eliza A.,  
farmer.

Isaac Newton Dodge, b. May 27 1844, s. Isaac and Susan, stone  
cutter.

Nelson Crossman Smith, b. July 28 1844, s. Horatio N. and Lucy M.,  
harness-maker.

Maria Wilder Taylor, b. August 7 1845, dan. Henry T. and Martha  
W., farmer.

Adelia Caroline Priest, b. January 3 1844, dan. Nathan and Mercy,  
farmer.

Francis Davis Priest, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1846, s. Nathan and Mercy, farmer.

Martha Elizabeth Edwards, b. November 23<sup>d</sup> 1845, reg. Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1846,  
dan. Peter C. and Elizabeth B., farmer.



- Ellen Sherwin Conant, b. July 19, 1846, reg. Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 1846, dau. Levi and Anna, shoemaker.
- Josephine M. Kimball, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 1846, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 24 1847, dau. William and Mary A. L., merchant.
- George P. Page, b. Sept<sup>r</sup> 13, 1846, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 26, 1847, s. Daniel H. and Charlotte, painter.
- Laban E. Warren, b. Feb<sup>r</sup> 11 1836, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 26 1847, s. Laban and Mary, farmer.
- Benjamin H. Britton, b. June 7 1833, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- Major L. Britton, b. June 21 1839, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- Henry W. Britton, b. March 25 1842, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- George Adelbert Hosley, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1846, reg. March 1 1847, s. Samuel W. and Mary Ann, blacksmith.
- Sarah Eliza Almira Parker, b. March 15 1846, reg. March 1 1847, dau. Ralph and Mary, laborer.
- Daniel Elbridge Reed, b. September 15 1842, reg. April 10 1847, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Frances Elizabeth Reed, b. Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1846, reg. April 10 1847, dau. Nathan and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Sarah Agnes Haynes, b. May 19 1846, reg. June 16 1847, dau. Aaron and Sarah B. clergyman.
- Martha Loretta Warren, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. 1843, reg. July 31 1847, dau. Luther S. and Martha Ann, farmer.
- Jeremiah Tuttle Warren, b. October 6, 1846, reg. July 31 1847, s. Luther S. and Martha Ann, farmer.
- Mary Ann Wright, b. May 7, 1848, reg. August 30, 1848, dau. Ithamar and Mary Ann, farmer.
- Martha Tuttle Whitcomb, b. June 7. 1848, reg. June 15. 1848, dau. Vandolo E. and Mary, farmer.
- Homer Adams Warren, b. Feb<sup>r</sup> 1, 1848, reg. Oct<sup>r</sup> 25. 1848, s. Adams F. and Lucy Ann, farmer.
- James A Bryant Boston, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 24. 1845, reg. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 1848, s. Lovell and Eunice, farmer.

- George\* David Lawrence, b. March 2. 1848, reg. Decr 21, 1848, s.  
Henry and Mary, farmer.
- Alonzo Hayward Kimball, b. April 18. 1847, reg. Decr 21. 1848, s.  
John H. and Augusta, farmer.
- Mary Alfarata Warren, b. April 26. 1848, reg. Decr 22, 1848, dau.  
John D. and Sarah P., blacksmith.
- Edwin Herbert Dodge, b. Sept 14. 1842, s. Barnabas and Sarah,  
farmer.
- Emma Ann Dodge, b. Decr 22, 1846, reg. Feb 26, 1850, dau.  
Barnabas and Sarah, farmer.
- James Henry Bacon, b. July 15. 1849, reg. March 8. 1850, s. James  
M. and Maria W., clergyman, res. Newton.
- Bethia Flagg, b. April 19. 1836, reg. April 2. 1850, dau. Solomon and  
Mary, farmer.
- Varnum H. Flagg, b. Jan 19. 1840, reg. April 2. 1850, s. Solomon  
and Mary, farmer.
- Lucy Ann Flagg, b. Decr 23. 1842, reg. April 2. 1850, dau. Solomon  
and Mary, farmer.
- Charles Edward Sargent, b. July 1. 1849, s. Samuel and Mary Ann,  
farmer.
- George Augustus Edwards, b. April 12. 1849, reg. Sept 19. 1850, s.  
Peter C. and Elizabeth B.
- Ella E. Grimes, b. May 1. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. William and  
Lucy, farmer.
- Mary Ann Long, b. June 18. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. Michael  
and Mary Ann, laborer.
- Ellen Augusta Kimball, b. August 23. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau.  
John H. and Nancy A., farmer.
- Harriet J. Fletcher, b. August 25. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. Rufus  
R. and Sarah M., farmer.
- William H. Pratt, b. Jan 4. 1850, reg. Jan 28. 1850, s. William W.  
and Sarah D., housewright.
- Hannah S. Willis, b. Jan 6. 1850, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. Samuel W.  
and Hannah, farmer.

\* In the record "George" has been crossed out with a lead pencil.

- Josephene S. Hazzard, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 7. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dan. Tower and Julian H., laborer.
- James H. Brown, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. James M. and Amanda M. P., farmer.
- Abby F Manning, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 5. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. Otis and Ann C., wheelwright.
- Florence A. Devens, b. April 6. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. William H. and Ann E., farmer.
- Emma C. Taylor, b. May 7. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. Henry T. and Martha W., farmer.
- George A. Kimball, b. May 14. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, s. William and Mary A., trader.
- Delette W. Robbins, b. August 12. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dan. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.
- Francis E. Page, b. August 23. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, s. Daniel H. and Charlotte H., painter.
- Sarah E. Fletcher, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 23. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dan. Rufus R. and Sarah M., farmer.
- William H. Grimes, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, s. William and Lucy, farmer.
- James M. Long, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, s. Michael and Mary A., laborer.
- Martha A. Burnham, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 7. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. Daniel D. and Lucy A., shoemaker.
- Izora J. Johnson, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau.\* Nathan K. and Martha P., blacksmith.
- Sarah E. Hoar, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. Reuben S. Hoar, farmer.
- Oraana B. Robbins, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. 1845, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, dau. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.
- Curtis M. Robbins, b. May 10. 1848, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1850, s. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.
- Ellin S. Hartwell, b. June 16. 1844, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1851, dau. John S. and Martha W., farmer.

\* Sex not given in the record.

- Nathan W. Hartwell, b. Sep<sup>r</sup> 16. 1848, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. John S. and Martha W., farmer.
- John H. White, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1823, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. John and Rebekah C., farmer.
- Luther A. Tuttle, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 26. 1827, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. John P. and Sophia, farmer.
- Ann Sophia Tuttle, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 24. 1831, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, dau. John P. and Sophia, farmer.
- Edwin H. Tuttle, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 4. 1844, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. John P. and Sophia.
- George H. Rand, b. August 25, 1841, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Charles H. Rand, b. August 28. 1845, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Annie E. Rand, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 31. 1848, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, dau. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Edward F. Robbins, b. August 10. 1824, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- Daniel B. Robbins, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. 1826, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- William B. Robbins, b. May 16. 1829, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- Harriet A. Bruce, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 26. 1845, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, dau. Marshall and Mary Ann, farmer.
- Henry W. Keyes, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. 1849, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Rufus and Sarah, watchmaker.
- Charlotte Wilson, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 14. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, dau. Albert and Elizabeth.
- Walter L. Wood, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 10. 1828, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Theodore H. Wood, b. April 13. 1830, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Granville P. Wood, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 26. 1833, reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary.

- Mary F. Wood, b. May 7. 1847, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1851, dau. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Samuel W. Ramsdell, b. August 20. 1848, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1851, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, shoemaker.
- Henry H. Ramsdell, b. Sep<sup>r</sup> 14. 1850, reg. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1851, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, shoemaker.
- Francis K. Goodwin, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1833, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Francis W. Goodwin, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 24. 1835, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Conen E. Goodwin, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. 1837, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Horris P. Goodwin, b. August 28. 1839, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Emeline A. Goodwin, b. June 5. 1842, reg. Feb 18. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Augusta S. Miles, b. Sep<sup>r</sup> 22. 1836, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Myra, physician.
- Mary Jane Tenney, b. May 27. 1837, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Rufus and Lydia, farmer.
- George Haynes, b. July 16. 1846, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Eliza.
- Albert B. Marshall, b. May 25. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Elbridge and farmer.
- Faustina A. Marshall, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. 1850, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Elbridge, farmer.
- Elsy Gilson, b. June 6. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Robert D. and Lydia, farmer.
- George G. Munroe, b. May 21. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Stephen and Mary Jane, laborer.
- Dustin Gilson, b. May 15. 1846, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Robert D. and Lydia, farmer.
- Charles G. Munro, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 22. 1847, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Steven and Mary Jane, laborer.
- Peter F. Munro, b. May 23. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Steven and Mary Jane, laborer.

- Sumner A. Davis, b. June 6. 1823, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Julia Ann A Davis, b. Sep<sup>t</sup> 26. 1833, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Ellen M. Davis, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. 1837, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Seth W. Hartwell, b. June 5. 1824, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Harriet A. Hartwell, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. 1827, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Franklin D. Hartwell, b. July 8. 1830, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Lucy M. Hartwell, b. August 28. 1832, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Alice E. Hartwell, b. Sep<sup>t</sup> 27. 1839, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. James L. and Augusta H., farmer.
- Maria L. Hartwell, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. 1825, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- John S. Hartwell, b. April 2. 1827, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Sarah A. Hartwell, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 20. 1829, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Isaac H. Hartwell, b. March 19. 1831, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Josephine M. Hartwell, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. 1833, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- William H. W. Hartwell, b. Jul<sup>y</sup> 9. 1835, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Elbridge K. Hartwell, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 31. 1838, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Caroline A. Wood, b. August 13. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Amasa, farmer.
- Lucy P. Wood, b. June 4. 1846, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Amasa, farmer.
- Sarah C. Tuttle, b. March 31. 1839, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.

- Adams W. Tuttle, b. Sept. 22. 1843, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.
- William H. H. Tuttle, b. August 17. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.
- Charles Woodbury, b. July 30. 1827, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Mary, farmer.
- Francis D. W. Lapham, b. July 6. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Luther and Desiah, wheelwright.
- Sarah I Lapham, b. July 2. 1847, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Luther and Desiah, wheelwright.
- Andrew C. Robbins, b. Sep<sup>r</sup> 18. 1848, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Andrew and Matilda, farmer.
- Rosilla Hazzard, b. March 28. 1793, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan.
- George H. Law. b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 12. 1842, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Cyrus and Nancy, carpenter.
- Horace Wheeler, b. March 17. 1798, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s.———, farmer.
- Sally Wheeler, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. 1792, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau.———, farmer.
- Henry A. Smith, b. June 24. 1846, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Horatio N. and Lucy M., harness-maker.
- Edward P. Bulkley, b. July 11. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Stedman and Lucy, trader.
- John Haley, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Dennis and Ellen, farmer.
- Diana M. Searls, b. April 1. 1841, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Nathan H. and D., shoe-maker.
- Luther R. Searls, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 3. 1846, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan H. and D., shoe maker.
- Sarah J. Sampson, b. June 19. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Lot P. and Sarah W., mason.
- George A. Raymond, b. July 21. 1842, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Olvin and Nancy, farmer.
- Angelia W. Robbins, b. August 17. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Nehemiah B. and M., carpenter.

- Justus L. Whitcomb, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. 1809, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Martha, farmer.
- Alonzo W. Hartwell, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. 1835, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Annie W. Hartwell, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 20. 1838, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Albert H. Hartwell, b. July 20. 1840, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Edna M. Smith, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. 1847, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. George J. and Eunice W., engraver.\*
- Everett N. Pushee, b. August 27. 1839, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- John E. Pushee, b. July 13. 1843, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Ellen A. Pushee, b. in Westford July 27. 1841, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Lovey A. Pushee, b. July 24. 1846. reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Erving E. Pushee, b. July 3. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Caroline Nye, b. August 12. 1836, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- Mary A. Nye, b. May 22. 1838, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- William Nye, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 13. 1840, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- William E. Stearns, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 9. 1828, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathaniel, farmer.
- Mary E. Stearns, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. 1824, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Nathaniel, farmer.
- Joseph H. Stevens, b. March 17. 1835, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Eliza R., farmer.
- Josephine E. Stevens, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 25. 1837, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Joseph and Eliza R., farmer.

\* Probably a mistake ; he is said to have been a carpenter.



- Marietta Hoar, b. June 9. 1843, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Reuben S., farmer.
- Ella Frances Hoar, b. April 12. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Reuben S., farmer.
- Isaac M. Hosmer, b. May 18. 1847, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Isaac L., farmer.
- Charles H. Conant, b. March 27. 1838, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Charles A., farmer.
- Sarah E. Kimball, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. 1839, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John and Lucy, farmer.
- Susannah Burnham, b. Sept. 9. 1814, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- Elisha Y Burnham, b. July 9. 1816, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- James H. Burnham, b. August 10. 1819, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- Lucy Ann Breck, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, 1813, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Sarah Breck, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 8. 1815, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Amelia J. Breck, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 19. 1817, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- George S. Breck, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 12. 1820, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Henry E. Breck, b. August 22. 1822, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Indiana Willis, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. 1812, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Polly Willis, b. Sep<sup>r</sup> 16. 1815, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Daniel Willis, b. July. 18. 1818, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Andrew Willis, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. 1821, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Mary E. Willis, b. June 6. 1824, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.

- Andrew Willis, b. Sept. 5. 1825, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Francis N. Hazzard, b. March 17. 1834, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Rufus and Mary, farmer.
- James C. Hazzard, b. May 10. 1843, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Rufus and Mary, farmer.
- Daniel M. M. Elliot, b. Sept. 7. 1843, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- John E. Elliot, b. Nov. 16. 1844, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- Samuel E. Elliot, b. Sept. 2. 1846, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- Nancy G. Reed, b. May 30. 1841, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Jacob and Rachel, farmer.
- Eliza H. Reed, b. June 20. 1839, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Jacob and Rachel, farmer.
- Mary A. Brown, b. Nov. 4. 1849, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. James M. and Amanda, farmer.
- Annah H. Wheeler, b. Oct. 27. 1849, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. George and Sarah J., farmer.
- Hannah S. Durant, b. Jan. 5. 1839, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Reuben and Hannah, farmer.
- Ann M. Durant, b. Dec. 5. 1837, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Reuben and Hannah, farmer.
- Martha A. Tenney, b. Sept. 6. 1825, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Franklin S. Tenney, b. May 9. 1832, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, s. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Hannah M. Tenney, b. Oct. 5. 1823, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Nancy L. M. Cole, b. Nov. 22. 1823, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Nahum and Nancy, farmer.
- Rebekah J. T. Cole, b. March 25. 1823, reg. Feb. 27. 1851, dau. Nahum and Nancy, farmer.

- George S. Reed, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 1830, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Nahum Cole Reed, b. March 1. 1838, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Sarah A. Reed, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. 1843, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Emila F. Tuttle, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 7. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Nathan E. and Susan, carpenter.
- George A. Hosley, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 13. 1846, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Samuel Walter and Mary Ann, blacksmith. "This record was completed and names ['Samuel' and 'Mary Ann'] entered April 2. 1900. upon oath of J Melvin Hartwell. Waldo E. Conant, Town Clerk."
- Mary F. Robbins, b. Sept<sup>r</sup> 29. 1842, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. John F. and Susan, farmer.
- William D. Smith, b. April 18. 1812, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Caroline Smith, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. 1814, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Candace W. Smith, b. May 28. 1818, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Eunice W. Smith, b. April 5. 1821, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Leonard H. Smith, b. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 16. 1823, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Susan S. Smith, b. Feb<sup>r</sup> 18. 1829, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Mary E. Smith, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 6. 1831, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- William L. Flagg, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. 1841, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Daniel S. Flagg, b. May 20. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Horris S. Flagg, b. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 2. 1847, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Albro H. Flagg, b. April 16. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.

- Sarah E. Flagg, b. Feb'y 14. 1851, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Sarah W. Warren, b. August 25. 1830, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. Laban and Mary, farmer.
- Warren Flagg, b. July 16. 1839, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.
- Charles F. Flagg, b. Dec'r 12. 1849, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.
- Walter D. Brown, b. Dec'r 17. 1825, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- Lovy A. Brown, b. June 10. 1827, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- George L. Brown, b. March 31. 1830, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- Henry S. Brown, b. April 2. 1833, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- George F. Whitcomb, b. Nov'r 3. 1843, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.
- Henry B. Whitcomb, b. July 11. 1841, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.
- George W. Lincoln, b. Feb'y 12. 1849, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Caleb and Rhoda Reed, shoemaker.
- Hannah Ramsdell, b. Jan'y 3. 1817, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.
- William Ramsdell, b. Jan'y 3. 1819, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. John, farmer.
- Susan Ramsdell, b. 1821, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.
- Mary Ramsdell, b. 1823, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.
- Lydia Ingals, b. Dec'r 25. 1817, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.
- Caroline Ingals, b. August 12. 1827, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.
- Tyler Ingals, b. Oct'r 23. 1832, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, s. Daniel, farmer.
- Louisa Warren, b. April 7. 1808, reg. Feb'y 27. 1851, dau. Sampson and Sally, farmer.

- Mary Jefferds, b. Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. 1815, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau.—and Sally, farmer.
- Elizabeth Jefferds, b. April 25. 1818, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau.—and Sally, farmer.
- Loisa M. Daland, b. June 15. 1834, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Oliver F. and Sarah, shoemaker.
- Charlotte Reed, b. August 14. 1840, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Walter, farmer.
- Sarah E. Procter, b. March 30. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Matilda A. Procter, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 20. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- William S. Procter, b. June 18. 1848, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Emila J. Procter, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1850, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dan. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- George B. Raymond, b. June 5. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Benjamin and Almeda, farmer.
- Isaac W. Dodge, b. 27. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Isaac, farmer.
- Nathan H. Patch, b. Jan<sup>r</sup> 19. 1815, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Benjamin H. Patch, b. Feb<sup>r</sup> 10. 1822, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Obadiah K. Patch, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 10. 1824, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Sarah A. Fletcher, b. June 13. 1823, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.
- Joel E. Fletcher, b. June 15. 1826, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Francis Fletcher, b. March 12. 1829, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Joseph W. Fletcher, b. Feb<sup>r</sup> 8. 1830, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Sarah A. C. Fletcher, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1835, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.

- Harrison T. Fletcher, b. July 10. 1842, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Ann E. Whitcomb, b. May 4. 1840, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Oliver and Ann, farmer.
- Nahum H. Whitcomb, b. July 29. 1838, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Mary Whitcomb J<sup>r</sup>-, farmer.
- Hannah A. Whitcomb, b. Nov. 26. 1842, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Mary Whitcomb J<sup>r</sup>-, farmer.
- Daniel E. Lapham, b. Oct. 9. 1834, reg. March 20. 1851, s. Daniel K. and Mary, wheelwright, res. Groton.
- Martha M. Lapham, b. May 1. 1838, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. Daniel K. and Mary, wheelwright, res. Groton.
- Martha J. Colburn, b. Apr. 20. 1831, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. James M. and Rosilla S., innholder, res. Groton.
- Sarah M. Colburn, b. Oct. 21. 1836, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. James M. and Rosilla S., innholder, res. Groton.
- Sarah Ann Rouillard, b. Feb. 16. 1839, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. Fredrick and Sarah, farmer, res. Acton.
- William B. Robbins, b. Oct. 31. 1851, reg. Nov. 29. 1851, s. Edward F. and Amanda L., farmer.
- Nathan B. Barker, b. June 26. 1848, reg. Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1851, s. Abel and Mary, farmer.
- Mary Mc. Ternay, b. in Ireland Dec. 9. 1850, reg. Dec. 31. 1851, dau. Ambrose and Onney Mc. Terney, laborer.
- Maria A. Flagg, b. Jan. 10. 1840, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Isaac T. and Maria E., shoemaker.
- Georgiana Wright, b. Aug. 28. 1842, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. George and Mary, farmer.
- George Wright, b. Feb. 18. 1848, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. George and Mary, farmer.
- Susannah T. Wheeler, b. Feb. 27. 1828, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Jeremiah F. and Mary, farmer.
- Mariah S. Jewett, b. Apr. 18. 1835, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Sarah, farmer, res. Boxborough.

- Harriet L. Jewett, b. Mar. 7. 1838, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Sarah, farmer.
- Sherman H. Jewett, b. Apr. 9. 1840, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Stillman and Sarah, farmer.
- Mary E. Jewett, b. Dec. 1. 1841, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- Henry J. Jewett, b. Apr. 5. 1843, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- James S. Jewett, b. Nov. 13. 1845, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- Mary Jane Ingals, b. Feb 11. 1829, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Joseph and Abigail, farmer, res. Acton.
- Betsey Cobleigh, b. 1797, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Anna, farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Lucinda Cobleigh, b. 1799, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Anna.
- Asa Brooks Cobleigh, b. 1801, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Nathaniel and Anna.
- Ephraim Cobleigh, b. 1803, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Nathaniel and Anna, farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Eliza A. Eager, b. Jan. 17. 1836, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Lyman W. Eager, b. Mar. 31. 1838, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Clarisa Eager, b. Aug. 31. 1840, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Ellen Brown, b. May 9. 1838, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer, res. Lunenburg.
- Mary Brown, b. Aug. 8. 1842, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer.
- Lucinda Brown, b. May 2<sup>d</sup> 1844, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer.
- Mary Ann Pingry, b. Nov. 11. 1817, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.

- Samuel Pingry, b. July 15. 1820, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.
- Lucy Ann Pingry, b. Feb. 9. 1823, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.
- John Osgood Pingry, b. Nov. 1. 1825, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.
- Emily A. Graves, b. July. 7. 1841, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Mason A. Wright, b. May 9. 1843, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Ithamer and Mary A., farmer.
- Mary Ann Wright, b. May 6. 1848, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Ithamer and Mary A., farmer.
- Mary Jane Shapley, b. Oct. 8. 1835, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Henry and Abigail, farmer.
- Nancy T. Munroe, b. Dec. 6. 1820, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. John and Nancy Thorning, shoemaker, res. Somerville.
- Samuel B. Wood, b. May 7. 1811, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Samuel H. and Annice, farmer.
- Warren S. Jewett, b. Feb. 24. 1843, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Moses N. Jewett, b. Nov. 25. 1844, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.
- William S. Jewett, b. Jan. 12. 1847, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Lydia M. Jewett, b. Mar. 17. 1849, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.



## MARRIAGES IN LITTLETON.

- William Dunsmore of Lunenburg and Lucinda N. Litchfield of Littleton, int. May 9, m. May 30 1844 by Benjamin Dix, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.
- Benjamin Fletcher, farmer, of Littleton and Mary E. Blaisdell of Lowell, int. February 29<sup>th</sup>, m. March 19 1844 by Benjamin Dix, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.
- Henry L. Burge and Lucena Cummings both of Lowell, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1844 by T. H. Lunt, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Daniel P. Houghton, farmer, of Harvard and Abby C. Farnsworth of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1844, m. June 2 1845 by James C. Bryant, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Augustus K. Porter, merchant, and Mary H. Kimball both of Littleton,\* int. April 5<sup>th</sup>, m. April 29 1845 by James C. Bryant, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Jeremiah Barnard, farmer, of Lancaster and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher of Littleton, int. February 25<sup>th</sup>, m. March 16 1847 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- William Grimes, farmer, and Lucy Raymond† both of Littleton, int. November 14<sup>th</sup>, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1846 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Nathan E. Tuttle, farmer, of Littleton and Susan P. Nutting‡ of Groton, int. February 1, m. March 16. 1848 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- John W. Priest, carpenter, of Watertown and Eveline White of Littleton, int. March 17., m. April 11. 1848 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Samuel Sargent 3<sup>d</sup>, farmer, and Mary Ann Bulkeley both of Littleton, int. August 21, m. Sept. 16. 1847 (reg. Sep<sup>r</sup> 16) by William H. White, Clergy, Littleton.

\* Intention record says "Augustus K. Porter of Harvard."

† Intention record says "Lucy T. Raymond."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- Dexter Rice, farmer, of Hopkinton and Mary Ann Adams of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 9., m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. 1847 (reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- James Kimball, farmer, of Littleton and Mrs. Mary B. Harris of New-York City, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 12., m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1847 (reg. Nov<sup>r</sup> 30) by J. T. Woodbury, Clergyman, Acton.
- Asa F. Burgess, farmer, of Harvard and Sylvia P. Wright of Groton, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. 1847 (reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Samuel Farnsworth, farmer, and Mary Farnsworth both of Groton, m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. 1847 (reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Augustus W. Brown, laborer, and Lovey Blodgett both of Littleton, int. March 18., m. April 4. 1848 (reg. April 4) by James M. Bacon, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Tower Hazzard 3<sup>d</sup> and Julia A Hardy both of Littleton, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1848 (reg. Nov<sup>r</sup> 24) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Edwin G. Adams, clergyman, of Templeton and Sarah L. Priest of Littleton, int. Oct<sup>r</sup> 24, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. 1848 (reg. Nov<sup>r</sup> 24) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- James T. Flint, shoemaker, of Westford and Sarah Ann Scott, m. May 13<sup>th</sup> 1845 (reg. May) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Joseph Warren Cox, last maker, of Maldin and Hannah S.\* Hoar of Littleton, int. May 3<sup>d</sup>, m. June 5 1845 (reg. June) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- William Kimball, trader, and Mary A Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Sept 16<sup>th</sup>, m. Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 1845 (reg. October) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Harvy T. Blodgett, trader, of Robinston Maine and Mary Ann P. Hildrith of Littleton, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. 1845 (reg. Nov<sup>r</sup>) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Benjamin Britton, laborer, and Almira Wood both of Littleton, int. November 6<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1845 (reg. Nov<sup>r</sup>) by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

\* Intention record says "Sawyer."

- John D. Warren, blacksmith, and Sarah P. Hoar both of Littleton, m. March 15 1846 (reg. March) by George Proter, Clergyman, Harvard.
- Joseph Estabrooks, farmer, of Acton and Nancy Raymond of Littleton, int. February 1<sup>st</sup> 1845\*, m. Feb<sup>r</sup> 10 1846 (reg. Feb<sup>r</sup>) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Alfred Chaffin, laborer, of Acton and Caroline A. Mills of Littleton, int. March 21<sup>st</sup>, m. April 5 1846 (reg. April) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Benjamin Mead and R. Louisa Burges, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. 1847 (reg. Sep<sup>r</sup> 19) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- J. Warren Smith, trader, and Mary G. Tuttle both of Littleton, int. August 11, m. August 31. 1848 (reg. Sept. 4) by James M. Bacon, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Andrew Wetherbee, farmer, and Nancy K. Wheeler both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 11., m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. 1848 (reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 1. 1849) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- James M. Brown, farmer, of Littleton and Amanda M. Pingry of Groton, int. Dec<sup>r</sup> 8., m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. 1848 (reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 2. 1849) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.
- William Bispham, harness-maker, of Charlestown and Asenath White of Littleton, int. July 28., m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 20. 1849 by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace.
- Jonas Handley, farmer, of Acton and Mrs. Lydia Burrill of Littleton, int. April 25., m. May 17. 1849 (reg. May 17) by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.
- Charles H. Pierce, farmer, and Lovey L. Brown both of Littleton, int. April 9., m. May 1. 1849 (reg. May 18) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Charles P. Hartwell, farmer, and Lucinda Laws both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 21., m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. 1849 (reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 12) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Elbridge G. Bartlet, merchant, of Boston and Sarah W. Warren of Littleton, m. Jan<sup>r</sup> 1. 1850 (reg. Jan<sup>r</sup> 29) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.

\* Position indicates year should be 1846.

- Adelbert Mead, farmer, of Boxborough, and Almira J. Hoar of Littleton, int. February 24., m. March 29. 1849 (reg. Feb? 2. 1850) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- John W. Mulliken, farmer, of Boxborough and Harriet B. Harwood of Littleton, m. Jan? 1. 1850 (reg. Feb? 2) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Nathan K. Johnson, blacksmith, and Martha P. Hosley both of Littleton, int. April 8., m. April 29. 1849 (reg. March 15. 1850) by Amasa Sanderson, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Nathan Johnson, farmer, and Lydia Jacobs both of Littleton, int. August 4., m. Sept? 6. 1849 (reg. March 15. 1850) by Amasa Sanderson, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Abner Nutting, laborer, and Catherine M<sup>c</sup>. Demot both of Groton, m. Nov? 26. 1850 (reg. Nov? 28) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Sanford Giles, painter, of New Salem and Maria M. Sprague of Littleton, int. November 28., m. Nov? 28. 1850 (reg. Nov. 30) by Norris C. Ho?gden, Clergyman, Harvard.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Richards and Miss. Mary Burnham,\* int. September 10., m. September 11. 1850 by George Mathews.
- M<sup>r</sup> George Stevens† & Miss. Elizabeth R. Kimball,‡ int. September 19., m. Sept 19. 1850 by A Goldsmith.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah B. Robbins & Miss. Mary E. Wright,\* int. September 24., m. Sept. 25. 1850 by William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> James M. Sanburn§ & Miss. Elizabeth H. Fletcher,‡ int. September 24., m. Sept. 25. 1850 by William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> John J. Lothrop & Miss Mary Mead, m. Nov? 3. 1850 by William H. White.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asa S. Burges & Miss. Abi Wright, m. Nov? 19. 1850 by William H. White.

\* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record in book of marriages and intentions since 1824 says "of Pittsfield N. H."; that in "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" says "of Gilmonton N. H."

‡ Intention record says "of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "of East Kingston N. H."

## DEATHS IN LITTLETON.

- Mary Kimball, d. May 14 1845, age 64, wife Daniel.  
Mary Eliza Hartwell, d. June 8 1845, age 15, dau. Alonzo.  
Jefferson Loring, innkeeper, d. June 21 1845, age 44, s. John H.  
Elizabeth Whitcomb, d. July 5 1845, age 5, dau. Oliver.  
James Warren, farmer, d. July 15 1845, age 79.  
Mary Ann Raymond, d. July 17 1845, age 24, wife Benjamin.  
Bethiah Patch, d. July 23 1845, age 63.  
Mary Farwell, d. July 31 1845, age 62, wife Peter.  
Nathaniel Harris, colored, d. August 19 1845, age 21.  
Elizabeth Tenney, d. August 20 1845, age 76, dau. Chena.  
Rachel H. Kimball, d. Sept' 6 1845, age 60, wife James.  
Sarah Hoar, widow, d. Sept' 8 1845, age 91.  
Elizabeth White, widow, d. Oct' 8 1845, age 79.  
Hannah Treadwell, d. Oct' 30 1845, age 65, wife Samuel.  
Mrs Lebarron, d. Nov' 14 1845, age 82.  
Waldo Fletcher, d. Dec' 3 1845, age 3.  
—— Wright, d. Dec' 15 1845, age 2 mos.  
Jonathan Whitcomb, d. Feb' 21 1846, age 92.  
Asahel Warren, d. March 25 1846, s. James.  
Thomas Burbeck, d. May 1846, age 87.  
Mary Kemp, married, d. July 1 1846, age 45.  
Lucy Worster, d. July 5 1846, age 69, dau. Benjamin.  
Nathan Brown, farmer, d. Sept 6 1846, age 68.  
Samuel Treadwell, cordwainer, d. Oct' 13 1846, age 69.  
Sarah S. Tuttle, d. Oct' 23 1846, age 53, wife Thomas S.  
Elizabeth Jones, d. Dec' 23 1846, age 28, wife Daniel.  
Francis Kemp, laborer, d. Jan' 15 1847, age 28, s. James and  
Betsy.

- Joseph Davenport, laborer, d. Feb<sup>y</sup> 6 1847, age 73.  
 Asa Fletcher, farmer, d. March 25 1847, age 47, s. Sampson.  
 ——— Flagg, d. April 4 1847, age 4 mos., dau. Solomon.  
 Braddock Jacobs, d. April 5 1847, age 83.  
 Sally Bulkeley, d. April 10 1847, age 84.  
 Mary Walton, d. May 25 1847, age 42.  
 Peter Farwell, laborer, d. May 31 1847, cause "Old age."  
 Albert G. Souther, laborer, d. June 21 1847, s. Aaron and Eliza.  
 Hannah Rogers, school teacher, d. July 2 1847, dau. Eri and  
 Hannah.  
 Nathan Stuart, tanner, d. July 3 1847.  
 Lot S. Farr, laborer, d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1847, reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, age 18.  
 Henry Conant, d. May 23. 1848, age 4, s. Levi and Anna.  
 Ithamer Wright, farmer, d. May 24. 1848, age 45, s. Isaac and  
 Rhoda.  
 Laura Brown, d. May 25. 1848, age 45, wife James M.  
 Andrew Litchfield, farmer, d. May 26. 1848, cause "Old age."  
 Mary Ann Wright, d. August 6. 1848, age 3 mos., dau. Ithamar and  
 Mary Ann.  
 Mary Davis, widow, d. August 9. 1848, age 79.  
 Solomon Gibson, carpenter, d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. 1848, age 54.  
 Lucy Ann Warren, d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. 1848, age 28, dau. John and Lucy H.  
 Kimball.  
 Ann W. Tewksbury, d. Sept 11. 1848, age 30, dau. Abel Whitcomb.  
 Sally Stevens, d. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1842, age 42.  
 George Lawrence, farmer, d. March 18. 1848, age 54, s. David and  
 Martha.  
 William Robbins, d. May 2. 1848, age 19, s. Seth M.  
 Daniel Goldsmith, farmer, d. April 30, 1849, age 25, s. John and  
 Sebia.  
 Eunice S. Boston, d. May 17. 1849, age 35, dau. Abijah Oliver, wife  
 Loell Boston.  
 ———\*Robbins, d. May 27. 1849, age 35, dau. Abel Whitcomb, wife  
 Nehemiah B. Robbins.

\* Monument in old cemetery says "Mary W."

- Josephine M. Kimball, d. Sept 21. 1849, age 2 yrs. 11 mos., dau.  
William and Mary.
- Lydia Sanderson, d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 17. 1849, age 87, wife Samuel.
- William Nye, d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1849, age 9, s. Thomas and Mary.
- Sophonria Jones, d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1849, age 39, wife Abel.
- Lydia Manning, d. August 12. 1849, reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, age 74, wife  
Jonathan.
- Nathan Johnson, cooper, d. March 9. 1850, reg. March 9, age 54, s.  
Nathaniel and Molly.
- Charles Edward Sargent, d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 18. 1849, age 3 mos. 18 dys., s.  
Samuel and Mary Ann.
- Nabby Priest, d. April 28. 1850, reg. April 29, age 57, wife Asa.
- Aaron Souther, farmer, d. April 28. 1850, reg. April 29.
- Minerva E. Bartlett, d. April 30. 1850, reg. May 9, age 18.
- Solomon Keyes, smith, d. May 8. 1850, reg. May 9, age 79.
- Peter Wright, farmer, d. May 19. 1850, reg. May 21, age 90.
- Calvin Blanchard, farmer, d. May 21. 1850, reg. May 21, age 70, s.  
Calvin.
- Nancy Cole, d. June 24. 1850, reg. June 28, age 44, wife Nahum.
- Richards, female, d. June 27. 1850, reg. June 28, age 44.\*
- Hezekiah Sprague, farmer, d. August 26. 1850, reg. September 3,  
age 86.
- Martha E. Edwards, d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 15. 1848, reg. Sept 19. 1850, dau. Peter  
C. and Elizabeth B.
- Edmund Farmer, laborer, d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. 1850, reg. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, age 42, s.  
Thomas and Lydia.
- Francis K. Goodwin, d. August 22. 1834, reg. Feb<sup>r</sup> 18. 1851.
- Alonzo W. Hartwell, d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1837, reg. March 1. 1851, age 2, s.  
Alonz and S. L. W.
- Sumner A. Davis, d. March 12. 1829, reg. March 1. 1851, age 1, s.  
Eli and Asenath.
- Maria L. Hartwell, d. April 24. 1826, reg. March 1. 1851, age 4 mos.  
7 dys., dau. John M. and Abigail.

\* "44" in lead pencil.

Franklin D Hartwell, d. March 7. 1832, reg. March 1. 1851, age 1, s.  
Jonnathan and Elizabeth B.

Sarah A. Fletcher, d. June 22. 1825, reg. March 1. 1851, age 9 dys.,  
dau. Joel and Sarah.

Josiah Kendall, farmer, d. July 31 1850, reg. March 19. 1851, age 81.



## BAPTISMS FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

---

The records of baptism which follow are not complete. Those here given are only (1) the records of persons whose births are not recorded in either the town or the church records of Littleton, or (2) such records as give information additional to that contained in the birth records. When doubt has existed whether the birth recorded is of the same person as the baptism, the baptism is given. The baptisms through the year 1775 are from the earliest existing records of the church, and are evidently in the handwriting of Rev. Daniel Rogers, who was ordained March 15, 1732, and died November 22, 1782. The rest have been taken from the book of church records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster, ordained January 17, 1781, and died March 28, 1826, and Rev. William Hunt White, ordained January 2, 1828, and died July 25, 1853. In this book, which is referred to in the foot-notes as "the later church book," those records previous to 1826 appear to be in the handwriting of Rev. Mr. Foster, the remainder in the hand of Rev. Mr. White. Those of Mr. Foster's records previous to July 4, 1819, have evidently been copied from an older manuscript, also, as the handwriting would indicate, kept by Mr. Foster, in continuation of the records of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Mr. Foster's records here given have been corrected and supplemented by the addition of foot-notes based on this older manuscript which, in conjunction with the manuscript of Mr. Rogers, is referred to as "the old church book." Where the two records differ, the preponderance should naturally be given to the older.

## FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. DANIEL ROGERS.

- May 14: 1749 Abigail ye Child of Stephen Corey was baptized\*
- May 20 1749 Lidia y<sup>e</sup> Child of Joel Russell
- May 28 1749 Elihu ye Child of John Chaffin
- July 9: 1749 Summers y<sup>e</sup> son of D<sup>r</sup> Shattuck & William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Teney were Baptized†
- Sept. 24: 1749 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Porter was Bap<sup>d</sup>
- July 12: 1747 Hannah Crana formerly Powers made her peace with y<sup>e</sup> Chh & had Baptism administred to her Child
- July :1753 Elizabeth Moers, formerly Foster, made her peace with y<sup>e</sup> Chh and had her Child Baptiz<sup>d</sup>
- March 3 1744/5 Joseph Piper of Concord & his wife owned ye Covenant at Littleton & their Child baptized and also Parrot Tenny
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12: 1745 Simon Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wif made an acknowledgement for fornication owned the Covenant & had their child baptized
- Feb<sup>r</sup>. 17: 1750 Will<sup>m</sup> Shattuck owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> & had his Child baptized
- April 20<sup>th</sup> 1755 Lemuel Perham & his wife own<sup>d</sup> ye Cov<sup>t</sup> & had y<sup>e</sup> Child baptiz<sup>d</sup>.
- January 30 1757 Nath<sup>l</sup> Russell jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife owned ye Cov<sup>t</sup> & had their Child Baptiz<sup>d</sup>.
- †e 9 1771 †wife of Joseph Hartwell of Chester† †ed y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> & had her Children Bap<sup>t</sup>
- February 23 1772 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife own<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> & had y<sup>e</sup> Child Baptiz<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 1775 Mary Russell own<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> & had her Child baptized

\* See p. 58.

† See pp. 50, 61.

Ms. torn.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF REV. EDMUND FOSTER  
AND REV. WILLIAM H. WHITE.

1781

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 21 Calvin, Son of Artemas Reed & wife  
 June 3 Moses, Son of Benjamin Swan & wife.  
 June 24 Anna, Daughter of Joseph Woster and wife.  
 July 29 Phebe, Daughter of Zachary Sawtel & wife.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 Betty, Daughter of Ephraim Whitcomb & wife.  
 Sept 9 Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson & wife  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Lemuel, Son of John Hildreth and wife.  
 14 Also Samuel. Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> & wife\*

1782

- Feb<sup>r</sup> 17 Charles, Son of D<sup>r</sup> Nathan Raymond and wife.  
 May 5 Polly, Daughter of Simeon Reed & wife†  
 May 26 Sarah, Daughter of Isaach Spauling‡ & wife  
 June 23 Amos Throop, Son of Pennel Bowen and wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 Jonathan, Son of Ebenezer Prescott and wife.  
 November 3 Patty, Daughter of Oliver Reed and wife

1783

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 26 William, Son of Jedediah Taylor & wife  
 June 29<sup>th</sup> Dinah Lynn, a Negro Girl.§  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Betty, Daughter of Samuel Tuttle & wife.

1784

- Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Betty Lain, Daughter of Timothy Lawrence. ||  
 April 18 Homer, Son of Zachary Sawtel and wife  
 Also Anna, Daughter of Isaac Lawrence and wife

\* See pp. 74, 144.

† Old church book says: "May 5 Baptized two Children of Simeon Reed by the Names Sally and Polly."

‡ Old book says: "Isaac Lawrance."

§ See p. 232.

|| See p. 277.

May 30<sup>th</sup> Polly, and Sally Daughters of Moses Saunderson Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife\*.

August 22 Polly, Daughter of James Hoar and wife

August 29 Lucy, Daughter of Benjamin Swan and wife.

Also Moses Hobson,† Son of Thomas Treadwill and wife.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Maragaret, Daniel and Sarah, Chidren of Dummer Rogers and wife

Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Anna, Daughter of Solomon Haskel and wife

1785

March 6 John, Son of Edward Baker and wife‡

April 10<sup>th</sup> Mercy, Daughter of Israel Reed and wife.

August 28 Elisabeth Rogers, Daughter of Jedediah Taylor & wife

Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 Lucy, Daughter of Oliver Reed & wife.

October 30 Samuel, Son of Jenny Hunt.§

1786

Feb<sup>r</sup> 5 Jonas, Son of Joseph Warren and wife

March 12 Sally, Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and wife

Augt 20 Nathaniel. Prentiss Son of Abraham Watson & wife||

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 Jonathan, Son of Solomon Haskel & wife.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Daniel, Son of Jsse Goodnow & wife.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 Betsey, Daughter of Israel Reed and wife||

15 Also Susanna. Daughter of Ezra Baker and wife¶

1787

May 6 Lydia <sup>Daughter</sup> Zacchariah Sawtel and wife.

Sept 16 Lucy; Daughter of Stephen Jennings & wife

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Hoar and wife

\* See p. 218.

† See p. 121.

‡ See p. 154

§ See pp. 67, 104, 106.

|| See p. 160.

¶ See p. 174.

1788

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 20 John; Son of Jedediah Taylor & wife.  
 March 9 Lucy; Daughter of Abraham Watson & Wife  
 April 27 Patty; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell & wife.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 Elisabeth; Daughter of Ebenezer Prescott and wife  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>\* 3<sup>rd</sup> Anna; Daughter <sup>of</sup> Samuel Dutton and Wife.

1789

- Feb<sup>r</sup> 15 Betsy; Daughter of Alden Sprague and wife  
 June 21 Sarah Warren; a Child adopted & presented by Rogers  
 King and wife.†

1790

- April 25<sup>th</sup> Lucinda & Lusina; Daughters of Simon Lawrence & wife‡  
 May 22§ Polly; Daughter of Benjamin Longley and wife  
 June 20 Betty; Daughter of Josep Warren and wife.  
 June 22|| Sophia; Daughter of Silas Hoar & wife  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> Susanna; Daughter of Abel Proctor and wife prented by  
 Daniel Whitcomb.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 Jedediah; Son of Jedediah Taylor and wife.

1791

- March 13 Betsey; Daughter of Edward Baker & wife.  
 May 15¶ Nancy; Daughter of Ebenezer Prescott & wife  
 June 14<sup>1</sup> Herman; Son of Israel Reed and wife  
 June 28<sup>2</sup> Nathan; Son of Isaac Patch and wife

\* Old church book says, "Novr."

† Old church book says, "of Wesford."

‡ See p. 179.

§ Old church book says, "23 May."

|| See p. 171.

¶ Here also the old church book has: "8 May Clarissa Daughter of Mr Saml Hartwell & Wife."

1 See p. 160. Month not given in old church book.

2 See p. 163. Month not given in old church book, which says: "Son of Isaac Patch & Jenney his Wife."

Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>o</sup> Susanna; Daughter of John Tuttle and wife

1792

Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>t</sup> Triphena; Daughter of Timothy Lawrence & wife

Feb<sup>r</sup> 19 Daniel; Son of Joseph Woster Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife

May 20<sup>t</sup> Olive; Daughter of Simon Lawrence & wife

July 29 Sally; Daughter of John Wood Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife

Aug<sup>t</sup> 19 Fanny Whiting; Daughter of Paoli Pitt Tung & wife<sup>s</sup>

Sept. 2 Lois and Simon; Children of Widow Hannah Tuttle

Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 Lydia; Daughter of Edmund Wentworth & wife

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 Polly; Daughter of Esher<sup>l</sup> Parker.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 Sally; Adopted & offered by James Dutton.

1793

March 3 Anna; Daughter of Edmund Wentworth & wife

April 21 Clarissa, Daughter of Heber Hoar and wife

April 28 Lucretia; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and wife

May 12 Augustus; Son of Israel Reed and wife.†

May 26 <sup>John and Lucy twin</sup><sub>A</sub> Children of John Dix & wife<sup>1</sup>

June 2 Peter Clark; Son of Samuel Dutton and wife.

June 16 Asa; Son of Simeon Proctor Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife

June 23<sup>o</sup> Lydia; Daughter of James King and wife

June 30 Sukey; Daughter of Abel Hoar and wife.

1794

April 27 Charles; Son of Charles Weston and wife.

May 18 Jephtha; Son of Heber Hoar and wife

June 1 Jonathan; Son of Edward Baker and wife.

\* See p. 146. Day of month obliterated in old church book. One figure appears to be 5.

† See p. 135.

See p. 179.

‡ See p. 139.

|| Old church book says, "Esther."

¶ See p. 160.

1 See p. 173.

2 See p. 172.

12<sup>th</sup> Peter, Son of Joseph Buckley and wife.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 Elijah; Son of John Hartwell Jur and wife. and Horace; Son of Heber Hoar† and wife.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Nathan; Son of Nathaniel Johnson & wife.

1795

Jan<sup>r</sup> 17 Asia; Son of John Dix and wife

Feb<sup>r</sup> 8 Clarissa; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell & wife.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 Charles Washington; Son of John White & wife

Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 Lucy; Daughter of Daniel Rogers & wife

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 Zoa; Daughter of Samuel Dutton & wife; and

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8§ Lucinda; Daughter of Daniel Hartwell & wife

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Tufts; Son of Jonathan Whitcomb & wife.

1796

Feb<sup>r</sup> 7 John; Son of John Dix and wife.

July—10 Alfred; Son of Heber Hoar and wife

Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 Candace; Daughter of Samuel Tuttle & wife

October 6 Rebecca; Daughter of Charles Weston & wife

1797

January 1— Polly; Daughter of Abel Hoar and wife

October 8 Zoa; Daughter of Samuel Dutton and wife.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 John; ¶ Son of John White and wife.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 24¶ Asa Brooks; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife

1798

Jan<sup>r</sup> 14 Asa; Son of Asa Wentworth & wife; and

14 Lucy; Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb & wife

\* See p. 123. Old church book says, "12 May Thursday." May 12, 1794, was not Thursday, but Monday.

† Old church book says, "Abel Hoar."

‡ See p. 164.

§ Old church book says, "1 Novr."

¶ Old church book says: "Asenath Daughter of John White & White."

¶ Old church book says: "24 Decr was baptized Augustus Son of Dn Daniel Kimball & Wife.

"31 Decr Baptized . . . . Asa Brooks Son of Nathl Cobleigh and Wife."

Feb. 18 Nathaniel; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh\* and wife.

July 1\* Lucinda; Daughter of Daniel Hartwell & wife

July 8 Rocksilana; Daughter of Heber Hoar & wife

August 5 Elisabeth Crouch; Adult-person†

1799

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Means, Daughter of Charles Weston & wife.

Feb. 24 Joseph; Son of John Hartwell Jr & wife.

June -- 2 Sally; Daughter of Edward Baker and wife

June 16 Lucy; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher Jr & wife

16 Achsah; Daughter of Abel Hoar & wife.

Nov. 13 Asabel.‡ Mary, Thomas Treadwell & Hephsab\* Children of Samuel Farnsworth & wife.

Dec. 15 John, Hannah. Polly§ & Betsey§ Children of Charles Farrar & wife.

Dec. 22 Sewell; Son of Bridges Woster & wife

Dec. 29 Alvin: Son of Jonathan Fletcher & and wife

1800

Feb. 23 Merrick; Son of Asa Wentworth and wife

July 13 Rebecca; Daughter of Daniel Kimball & wife

Sept 21 Mary; Daughter of Samson Tuttle & wife

Oct. 5 Sarah; Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Dix and wife

Nov. 2 Abigail; Calvin. Luther. Simon, Joseph, Lucy John and Susannah; Children of Calvin Blanchard deceased and Abigail his wife||

Dec. 28¶ Edward Wheeler. Son of James Warren & wife

1801

Sept. 19 Caleb. Betsey. Lydia. Lucy, William Hall & Calvin Children of Caleb Symms & wife.

\* Old church book says, "John Cobleigh."

† Old church book says, "Wife of Richard Crouch."

‡ See p. 136.

§ See pp. 164, 165.

|| See pp. 118, 119.

¶ See p. 115.



- Oct<sup>r</sup> 11 Sophia; Daughter of Samuel Dutton & wife  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 George: Son of John Whitcomb & wife  
 Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Ephraim: Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife\*  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 Joel; Son of Eleazer Fletcher & wife  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 Artemas Robbins; offered by Poulter Reed & wife  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> -- 6 Hannah Patten; Daughter of Mr. Allen & wife†

1802

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 10 William Henry; Son of Ebenezer Adams & wife‡  
 March 14 Lucy; Daughter of Edward Baker & wife  
 April 18 Benjam. Franklin; Son of Stephen Tenny & wives  
     18 Robert; Son of Samuel Fletcher & wife  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> || Betty Robbins; an adult person  
     D<sup>o</sup> Sarah; ¶ Daughter of Jacob Priest and wife  
 July 10 Harriot; Daughter of Caleb Symms & wife  
 August 15 William: Nancy & Silas Winchester. Children of Jesse  
     Stowell and wife.<sup>1</sup>  
 Oct.<sup>r</sup> 10 Stillman: Son of Heber Hoar<sup>2</sup> & wife  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 Joseph Lee <sup>Newell</sup><sub>A</sub>: Offered in baptism by Jonathan A Newell  
     and wife.

1803

- Feb<sup>r</sup> 27 Almira: Daughter of Ezra Baker & wife  
 March 20 Elisabeth:<sup>3</sup> Daughter of Carshena Wood & wife  
 June-- William Trask. Son of <sup>Isaac</sup><sub>A</sub> Jennings & wife<sup>4</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 4 Tufts Whitcomb; Son of Samson Warren Ju<sup>r</sup> & wife<sup>5</sup>

\* See p. 305.

† See p. 158.

‡ See p. 183.

§ See p. 120.

|| Old church book says, "27 June."

¶ See p. 184. Old church book says, "25 June."

1 See p. 104.

2 Old church book says, "Abel Hoar."

3 See p. 168.

4 See pp. 152, 167.

5 See p. 139.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 Rec<sup>d</sup> to Gospel privileges Nancy Lawrence.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 Joseph; Porter. Son of Poultre Reed and wife.\*

1804

March 11 Rhoda; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

April 22† Amasa; Son of Stephen Tenney & wife

Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Eri Parker.‡ Son of Eri Rogers and wife.

1805

May 26 Hannah: Daughter of John Cobleigh and wife.

July 1§ Sophronia: Daughter of James Warren & wife.

19 Ithamar|| Son of Isaac Wright & wife

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 Samuel Hartwell; Son of Samuel Hoar Ju<sup>r</sup> & wife.

1806¶

June 8 Polly; Daughter of Caleb Symms & wife.

1807

May 3-- Maria; Daughter of D<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watson & wife

June 21 Anna: Daughter of Daniel Putnam & wife

July 26 William Phips; Son of Thomas Newel & wife.

1808

June 26 Maria: Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

June 26 Eri: Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife

July--17 Susanna Davis; an adult person.

July 24 Daniel Burnam; an adult. also Mary. Asenath Augusta  
and Patty Children of Daniel Burnam & wife<sup>1</sup>

Septem<sup>r</sup> 25 Samuel: Son of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

\* See p. 167.

† See p. 120. Old church book says, "13 April."

‡ See p. 180.

§ See p. 115.

|| In old church book at date July 19, 1804.

¶ Old church book has among the records of burials for the year 1806 the following: "6 July was baptized a Child of Eleazer Fletcher & wife by the Name Huldah Tenney

"Also a Child of Jonn [Jonathan] Fletcher & wife by the Name Anna Hartwell." [See p. 129.]

<sup>1</sup> See p. 172.

1809

April 16 Arastus Lyman; Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb Jr<sup>s</sup> & wife

Sept 24 Helena, Susanna Mundale Durant.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Abby Kane Dewolf; an Adult

26 Maryann; \* Daughter of Elisha Wellington &amp; wife

1810

March 4<sup>th</sup> Sophia; Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> A Newell & wifeApril 8 Susanna, Mary Wildow. and George Hiram Children of  
Braddock Jacobs and wife†8 Elisabeth Baker; & Amos. Anthony and Elisabeth her  
} Children  
A

April 17 James Sullivan; Son of Elisabeth Baker.

July 22 Esther, Daughter of Samuel Farnsworth &amp; wife

Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 Mary Wildow; Joseph Gilbert and John Alfred Children of  
Joseph Harwood Jr<sup>s</sup> and wife.

12 Lorenzo Parker; Son of Daniel Dole and wife.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 Isaiah; Son of Joseph Sherman & wifeSept<sup>r</sup> 2 Patty; ‡ Daughter of Daniel Burnam & wifeSept<sup>r</sup> - 16 Eleanor Humphris: Daughter of George Bra<sup>c</sup>ket & wifeOct<sup>r</sup> 7 Eliza. Cloutman, an Adult person

1811

April 28 Candace; Daughter of Samson Warren &amp; wife

May 12 Peter Stephenson: § Son of Peter Whitcomb &amp; wife

Sept<sup>r</sup> 22 Charles: Son of Thomas Newell & wife

1812

May 3<sup>rd</sup> Mary; wife of Benjamin Kimball||

June 14 George Phillips; Son of George Bracket &amp; wife.

August 16 Cynthia Merrill an adult

\* See p. 136.

† See p. 119.

‡ See p. 172 and under date July 24, 1808 above.

§ See p. 204.

|| See p. 279.

October 18 Roger Sherman and Timothy Brown Sons of Timothy Dix and wife.

November 1<sup>st</sup> Charlotte Hale an Adult.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 Ancil.\* Samuel,† and Benjamin Webber.† Children of Samuel Fletcher and wife

### 1813

April -- 28 Liberty and Lucinda; Children of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hartwell & wife

June 6 Rufus. Almira. Calvin‡ & Sophia‡ Children of the Widow Mary Foster and wife.

June 27 Frances; Daughter of Joseph Fletcher & wife

August 8 Hannah; Daughter of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

Oct. 10 William; Newton. Son of Daniel Burnam & wife §

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 14 Olive Abbot an Adult.

### 1814

May 8 Sarah Hearsy; Daughter of Moses Foster & wife

May-15 Walter; || Son of Solomon Keyes and wife

May-22 Edwin: Son of George Bracket & wife.

July 31 Luther Stephenson; Son of Levi Warren & wife

Aug<sup>t</sup>-14 John Smith. Wilder Jones. and Sarah. Children of John Mellen and wife

Sept -- 4 Alfred; Son of Elisha Wellington and wife

25 David Wright: Son of Thomas Hartwell & wife

25 Lavonia, Maria, Caroline and Alonzo Children of William Proctor and wife.

### 1815

May 7 Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Whitcomb & wife

June 25 Curtis; Son of Seth Reed and wife.

July 2 Anna; Howard Daughter of Henry Hoar & wife ¶

\* Cf. "Ameil" p. 186.

† See p. 186.

‡ See p. 201.

§ See p. 172.

|| See "Waller Keyes" p. 173 and Errata on last page.

¶ See p. 199.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 3 Elisha Wheeler; Martha Lawrence & Sarah Adams Children of Henry & Love Willard.

3 Mary, Daughter of John Mellin & wife

Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Mary Ann Means & Loisa; Daughters of Timothy Dix deceased.\*

Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 Anna Elisabeth; Daughter of John Moors Hartwell & wife†

5 Emery; Son of Jonathan R Wheeler and wife

1816

May 19 Mary:‡ Daughter of George Jeffers and wife

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 Adin Hayward:§ Son of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fletcher & wife.

1817]

June 8 Jerusha Leverett; Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hartwell & wife

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 17 Mary¶: and Edmund Dole, Children of M-Gove & wife

Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 Lois<sup>1</sup> and Susannah Ruggles:<sup>2</sup> Daughters of Moses

Burnam & wife

Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 Jacob & Elisabeth Goodrich; Children of Edmund Proctor and wife.<sup>3</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 Nicholas; Son of Daniel Burnam and wife.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5 Candace; Whitcomb<sup>4</sup> Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith & wife

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 Andrew Jackson & George Henry; Sons of Elisha Wellington and wife.

1818

April 11 Sarah Prentiss,<sup>5</sup> Daughter of Henry P Hoar & wife

\* Old church book says: "of Timothy Dix deceased, and the Widow Lucy Dix."

† See p. 191.

‡ See p. 303.

§ See Adin Hayward Fletcher p. 129 and Errata on last page.

¶ Here the old church book has: "1 June was baptized a Child of Carshena Wood and wife by the name of".

¶ Old church book says, "Mary-Ann".

1 See p. 154. Old church book says, "7 September".

2 See p. 299.

3 See p. 190.

4 See pp. 185, 301.

5 See p. 199. Old church book says: "Sarah Prentiss Child of Henry Prentiss and Wife."

June 28 Nahum Harwood; Son of Samuel Whitcomb & wife.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 3\* John Adams; Son of Jonathan Hartwell & wife

Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 Cynthia; Daughter of Isaac Patch & Wife.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Elisabeth† Daughter of George Jeffers and wife.

1819

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28 Daniel Maynard: Son of Joseph Stedman & wife

March 28 John Sawyer; Son of William Trask & wife

May 23 William Lawrence. Son of Henry Whitcomb‡ and wife

23 Mary Russell;§ Daughter of William Taylor & wife

May 26 Lucy Newcomb; Daughter of Daniel Burnam & wife

June 27 Jeremiah Tuttle; Son of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

July 4 Edmund Augustus; Son of Edmund Proctor & wife

July 11 George Andrew; Son of Joseph Newell & wife

July 18 Joseph Cummings, an adopted Child of J. Cummings & wife

Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 James Harvey;|| Son of Moses Burnam & wife.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Sarah, Nahum. Ruth, Eliza Ann & Joseph Fletcher Children  
of the present wife of Joseph Fletcher by her former Husband.

Dec<sup>r</sup> - 26 Warren Woster an Adult person

1820

April 2 Lucy; Daughter of Josep Hartwell & wife

April 23 Edmund Foster; Son of P<sup>r</sup> Paul Kitterige & wife¶

May 28 Charlotte Joan; Daughter of Luther E. Puffer & wife

1821

Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Eunice Willard Daughter of John Meres Hartwell and  
wife<sup>1</sup>

June 10 William Francis Son of George Bracket and wife.

\* Old church book says, "2nd August".

† See p. 303.

‡ Old church book says: "Henry Whitcom & Love his wife".

§ See p. 197.

|| See p. 299.

¶ See p. 188.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 191.

- June 24\* John Wilder Son of William Taylor and wife.  
 August 5 Eunice Wheeler† Daughter of Samuel Smith and Wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 16 Timothy Lawrence, Son of Carshena Wood & wife.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 28 - William Prentiss‡ Son of Harry Hoar & wife.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 Moses Reuben. Son of Hannah Patch.

1822

- Sep<sup>r</sup> - 1 George, Son of Joseph Hartwell and wife.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 Widow Abigail Wright - and her Daughter  
 27 by the Name of Mary Wright.

1823

- March 16 Hannah, Storrs. Prince Daughter of Ithimar A, Beard  
 & Wife.§  
 April 6 Rachel Elisabeth Daughter of James Kimball & wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Prentiss Daughter of Harry Hoar & wife.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 Jonathan Reed, Son of Carshena Wood & Wife

1824

- July 4<sup>th</sup> - Albert Williams Son of John Bridge & Wife.  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> Love Maria Daughter of Henry Whitcomb & Wife.  
 August 29 Seth Walker|| Son of Jonathan Hartwell & wife.  
 George Stuart, Nancy Houg<sup>h</sup>ton, & Elisabeth Mahew; Children  
 of Doctor Benjamin Osgood & Wife.

1825

- May 8<sup>th</sup> - Augustus Porter Son of Nathan H Tuttle and Nancy his  
 wife.  
 August 14 John Quincy Adams Son of Ithimar A Beard and wife.¶  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Asenath Daughter of Eli Davis & wife.

1827

- May 6 Cornelius Elliot son of Martin and Abigail Wood.<sup>1</sup>

\* See p. 197.

† See pp. 185, 301.

‡ See p. 199.

§ See p. 190.

|| See p. 296.

¶ See p. 190.

1 See p. 176.

1828

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 6-- Harriet Anna\* daughter of Jonathan Hartwell & wife

May 4 William Edward† son of Nathaniel Stearns &amp; wife

June 15 Sherman Dix son of Abraham Mead &amp; wife‡

August 3 Susan Wheeler Hoar daughter Ithamar A. Beard [&amp; wife

Sept 7 Nathan Henry son of Carshena Wood &amp; wife

“ Sumner Adams§ son of Eli Davis &amp; wife

1829

May 17 Mary Jane Daughter of Joseph Hartwell &amp; wife Groton

Oct. 4 Isaac Allen son of Edmund Fletcher &amp; wife Box.

Nov. 1 Sarah Abba§ daughter of John M. Hartwell &amp; wife

Nov. 1 Olvin Fletcher son of Olvin Raymond &amp; wife

1830

July 4 Sarah Burnett Daughter of Mr Joel Wright &amp; wife

July 25 Charlotte Jane Montgomery Daughter of Mr Ithamer Beard  
& wife

1831

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2 Samuel Everett son of Mr Reuben Hoar & wife

July 3 Lydia-Ann daughter of Mr Joseph Hartwell &amp; wife (Groton)

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7 Harriet Augusta Daughter of Mr Cashena Wood & wifeIsaac Henry|| son of Cap<sup>t</sup> J. M. Hartwell & wife

1832

May 6 Luther Augustus¶ & Ann Sophia¶ children of Mr. & Mrs.  
Porter Tuttle & wife.July 15<sup>th</sup> Frances Maria daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Nathan TuttleSept 2 Isaac Fletcher<sup>1</sup> - Ithamer Albert<sup>1</sup> - & Martha Ann<sup>1</sup> Children  
of Mr. & Mrs. Ithamer Wright

\* See p. 296.

† See p. 298.

‡ See p. 190.

§ See p. 296.

|| See p. 296.

¶ See p. 294.

1 See p. 193.



1833

- May 5 Josephine Maria\* daughter of Mr. J. M. Hartwell & wife  
 7 William Hunt† son of William Hunt White & wife  
 George Elbridge son of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife Westford  
 June 23 Augustus Sumner Son of Mr. Nathan Tuttle & wife  
 Sep: 1 Lucy Maria‡ Daughter of Jont<sup>h</sup> Hartwell & wife

1834

- Jany 5 Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas S. Tuttle—William Gardner  
 George Whitney & Mary Gardner children of Mr Thomas S.  
 Tuttle & wife.§  
 March 2 Miss Lovey Pond Adult  
 April 6 Francis Knowlton|| son of Mr. Goodwin & wife  
 July 6 Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Solomon Gibson  
 Augs<sup>t</sup> 14 James Alexander son of Mr Amory Davidson & wife  
 Nov 2 Nathaniel Storer Son of Mr. Elbridge Fletcher & wife Westford

1835

- May 3 Edward Sherman & children of Mr. Jon<sup>h</sup> Fletcher Ju<sup>n</sup>  
 [& wife  
 Rebekah Whitcomb daughter of Mr. Nathan Tuttle & wife  
 Elisabeth Goodridge¶ daughter of Mr James Warren Ju<sup>n</sup> &  
 wife  
 May 10 Rebecca Grimes presen<sup>t</sup>d by the Grandparents Mr Thad. Grimes  
 & wife  
 June 7 William Lawrence & Susan Maria children of Widow Susan  
 Newell  
 July 5 Martha Ann Worster adopted daughter of Mr Benjamin  
 Worster & wife  
 John Henry son of Mr Joseph Hartwell & wife

\* See p. 296.

† See p. 217.

‡ See p. 296.

§ See p. 210.

|| See p. 295.

¶ See p. 215.

- Nov 1 - William Hunt White\* son Capt John M. Hartwell & wife  
 Rebecca Holden daughter of Mr. Olvin Raymond & wife  
 Francis Warren son of Mr. Goodwin & wife  
 Rufus Barrett† son of Mr Ithamir Wright & wife
- Nov 8 Susan Emery‡ daughter of Mr Reuben Hoar & wife

1836

- April 17 Abigail Merrit daughter of Mrs. Harriet Parker
- May 1 Mr. Joseph Stevens§ & Miss Martha Maria Williston|| Adults
- July 3 Charles Marshall son of Amory Davidson & wife
- Sep.<sup>1</sup> 18 Mary Eliza - Henry Walker - Alonzo Ward¶ children of Mr. Alonzo Hartwell & wife.
- Oct 9 Susan Emely daughter of Mr Nathan Tuttle & wife  
 Henry Harrison son of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife of Westford
- Oct 29 Lucy-Ann Breck-Amelia Josephine Breck adults & Henry Son of Mrs Lucy Breck.<sup>1</sup>

1837

- Aug.<sup>2</sup> 27 Corning Edwards son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Goodwin & <sup>Betsy (Litchfield)<sup>2</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> wife
- Sep<sup>3</sup> 3 Ellen Maria<sup>3</sup> daughter of Eli Davis & wife

1838

- July 1 Elbridge Kendall<sup>4</sup> son of John M. Hartwell & wife
- July 15 Anna Wheeler<sup>5</sup> daughter of Mr Alonzo Hartwell & wife

\* See p. 296.

† See p. 193.

‡ See p. 191.

§ See p. 298.

|| See p. 285.

¶ See p. 298.

1 See p. 299.

2 See p. 295. "Jonathan" and "Betsey (Litchfield)" is in a different handwriting from the rest.

3 See p. 296.

4 See p. 296.

5 See p. 298.

" 22 Sarah Ann daughter of Mr Olvin Raymond & wife

" 29 Francis Henry & Nathan Everette sons of Mr Thaddens  
Grimes & wife.

Sept 30 Sarah Olivia daughter of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife  
1839

June 23\* Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Mr. & Mrs John Kimball

Sep<sup>†</sup> Sarah Cole<sup>†</sup> daughter of Mr & Mrs Edmund Tuttle

1840

Aug<sup>‡</sup> 15 Horace Porter<sup>‡</sup> infant son of Goodwin & wife

Sept 6 William A. Carlisle & Lucinda N. Litchfield<sup>§</sup> adults.

Also Ann Elizabeth<sup>||</sup> Daughter of Mr. Oliver Whitcomb &  
wife.

1841

Jany 3 Baptized Martha Belnap wife of William Taylor Jun.

Sept 12 Baptized Albert Hoit<sup>¶</sup> son of Alonzo Hartwell & wife

1842

Sept 25 Baptized Ella Frances Daughter of Mr. Lewis & wife  
of <sup>Malden</sup>

1843

Sept 3 Baptized Francis - Sarah Ann Cole.

Joseph Warren<sup>1</sup> & Harrison Tyler<sup>2</sup> children of Widow Joel  
Fletcher

1844

March 3 Adams Washington<sup>3</sup> son of Edmund Tuttle & wife

Sept<sup>1</sup> 1 Marion Warren daughter of Mr & Mrs Lewis of Malden

1845

Sept<sup>1</sup> 7 George Henry Infant son of Paul Whitcomb & wife

\* See p. 299.

† See p. 296.

‡ See p. 295.

§ See pp. 267, 307.

|| See p. 304.

¶ See p. 298.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 303.

<sup>2</sup> See p. 304.

<sup>3</sup> See p. 297.

- Nov. Harriet infant daughter of Wells Churchhill & wife  
1846
- Jan'y 4 William Henry Harrison\* Infant son of Edmund Tuttle & wife
- Feb'y. 1 Sarah Elizabeth infant daughter of John L. Fletcher & wife  
1847
- May 3 Benjamin - Sherman - Henry & Ellen Sherwin† children of Levi Conant & wife  
James Kimball & William twin children of John Adams & wife.
- Oct 3 William Clagget infant son of Mr. Lewis & wife of Malden.  
1848
- June 4 Edna Maria‡ infant daughter George Smith & wife †
- July 9 William Henry infant son of Henry T. Taylor & wife.  
Also Emma Warren infant daughter of Warren Cox & wife  
1849
- May 6 Anna Jane daughter of Mr Levi Conant & wife
- May 20 Edwin Augustus son of Mr J. W Cox & wife  
1850
- May 4 Carrie Blanchard infant daughter of Mr Charles Lewis & wife of Malden.  
1851
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Caroline Harwood infant daughter of Mr. J. W. Cox & wife.
- Nov 2 Amelia <sup>infant</sup><sub>A</sub> daughter of Mr. Levi Conant & wife

\* See p. 297.

† See p. 291.

‡ See p. 298.

## DEATHS AND BURIALS FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

---

The following records of deaths and burials are from the manuscript kept by Rev. Edmund Foster, in continuation of the manuscript of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Like the baptisms, those here given are only of persons whose deaths are not elsewhere recorded in Littleton, or are to supplement other records. The handwriting through most of the following is plainly Rev. Mr. Foster's, though doubt exists in some instances.

### AN ACCOUNT OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON FROM JAN<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Sabbath Day March 18<sup>th</sup> Died Israel Hynes <sup>Age<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>4</sup></sup><sub>A</sub>

Saturday April 21<sup>st</sup> 1781 Died Mary Harding Daughter of (Cap<sup>t</sup>)  
Jesse Harding. Aged 8 Years

Friday\* June 28 Died M<sup>r</sup> John Cobleigh in the 85 year of his Age  
A member of this Chh

Wednesday October 10<sup>th</sup> Died Elizabeth Gilbert† the wife of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Samuel Gilbert aged <sup>about</sup><sub>A</sub> 34 Years.

Thursday October 11<sup>th</sup> Died Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston† Aged 73 Years  
and about 8 Months. A Professor

Monday October 29<sup>th</sup> Died Isaac Stone† Aged 45 Years, and about  
9 Months

\* Wrong; should be Thursday.

† See p. 132.

## A LIST OF DEATHS IN LITTLETON IN 1782

Tuesday May 14<sup>th</sup>. Died M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rogers\* the Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> in the 29<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

Wednesday August 7<sup>th</sup>. Died Sarah Richardson. Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Richardson Aged about Eleven Months.

## A LIST OF DEATHS IN LITTLETON IN 1783

Friday January 3<sup>d</sup> died M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Melvin.† the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Melvin in the 39<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age

March 10<sup>th</sup>. died Amariah Wood‡ <sup>son</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Wood. Aged about 9 Months

Monday March 17<sup>th</sup>. died about an hour after its birth a Child of Ma<sup>r</sup> John Porter

Friday March 28<sup>th</sup> died a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Stephen and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pingry Aged about 8 Days

Saturday March 29<sup>th</sup> died a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Artemas Reed Aged about 6 Weeks.

May 14<sup>th</sup> died M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Dodge (a Member of the Church, and) aged about 83 <sup>years</sup><sub>A</sub>

May 29<sup>th</sup> died M<sup>r</sup> John Robbins a member of this Church. aged 84.

October 30<sup>th</sup> died M<sup>r</sup> Charles White a member of this Church. Aged 63§

November 2<sup>nd</sup> died M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Tuttle a member of this Church Aged

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1783 died Miss Jamima Read|| Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Israel Read. Aged 34 Years.

Nov 19<sup>th</sup>. died <sup>an infant</sup><sub>(6)</sub> Child of M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Stratton aged about 24 Hours.

1784.

March 11<sup>th</sup> died M<sup>r</sup> Barnabas Davis in the Eighty fourth year of his Age. a professor of the Christian Religion

\* See p. 162.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 142.

§ See p. 177.

|| See p. 161.

April 1\* died. and on y<sup>e</sup> 4 was buried a Child of M<sup>r</sup>. John Tuttle by y<sup>e</sup> Name of Andrew—Aged about four Months—Also a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Baker by the Name of John Aged. about 2 years & seven Months.

September 18 Was buried a Child of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Porter and his Wife. supposed to die about an Hour before its birth.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 28. Died M<sup>r</sup> <sup>Thomas</sup> Stearns, a Member of this Church in the 75 year of his age.†

1785

March 19 was buried M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tuttle Aged.

April 14: was buried Sarah‡ the Wife of Willard Merriam a member of this Church aged about 60.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 was buried a Child <sup>of Doct<sup>r</sup></sup> <sub>A</sub> Abraham Watson and wife by Name Abraham aged about 10 Months

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 was buried Susanna<sup>b</sup>,§ the Wife of Henry Durant Aged about 45

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1785 was buried Sarah Baker Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Baker, of Concord Aged 9 year

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. was buried Hannah Prentice|| the wife of Henry prentice Ju<sup>r</sup> together with their only Child in the same Coffin— She a member of this Chh¶

1786

January 5 was buried John Baker a Child of Edward baker and wife aged about 10 Months<sup>1</sup>

January 24 was buried M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Warren a member of this Church Aged about 84 <sup>In 84 year of his age 2</sup>

\* See p. 146.

† See p. 160.

‡ See p. 150.

§ See p. 114.

|| See p. 115.

¶ Ms. torn.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 154.

<sup>2</sup> See p. 138.

- May 28 was buried <sup>A</sup> a Child of the Widow Lydia Dudley Aged about 4 years.
- 16 June was buried M<sup>r</sup> William Jewett a member of this Chh. in the 81 Year of his Age.
- 12 July was buried an Infant Child of Lemuel Dole & Wife.
- 11 Dec<sup>r</sup> \* Was buried <sup>L</sup> a Child of Daniel Kimball and wife Aged about one Year.

1787

- 22 Jan<sup>r</sup> † was buried the widow Hannah Tuttle a member of this Church aged.
- 12 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried an Infant Child of Peter Reed Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife
- 13 February was buried an Infant Child of Tho<sup>r</sup> Wheeler and his Wife.
- 25 Feb<sup>r</sup> ‡ was buried Jonathan Hopkisson a wayfaring man.
- 30 March was buried in this place M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Cogswell § deceased in Westford in the 79 year of his Age.
- 31 May was buried an infant Child of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> White & Wife.
- 5 June was buried Mary the Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Harwood—aged 80 Years and a member of this Church. ¶
- 9 June was buried an Infant Child of John Wood the Second and wife aged a few hours.
- 22 June was buried an infant Child of Lemuel Dole & Wife.
- 29 July was buried a Child of Zaccary Sawtel & wife by the name of Lydia aged about 5 Mo.
- 7 Sept was buried Hulda the Daughter of Tho<sup>r</sup> Treadwell & Wife in the 12 Year of her Age
- 20 Sept. was buried Anna the Wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Haskel in the 79 year of her Age. a member of this Chh
- 15 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried a male Child of Peter Reed Ju<sup>r</sup>: & wife about two hours old.

\* See p. 156.

† See p. 151.

‡ See p. 150.

§ See p. 104.

¶ See p. 101.



31 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Tenney\* of this Town in the 52 year of his Age— and a member of this Chh

1788

3 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Nancy Barn an illegitimate Child of Olive Whitcomb. aged one year.

6 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried the widow Hannah Brown in the 83 year of her Age.

13 March was buried a Child Child of John Wood Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife

13 March was buried Dinah Hall a Negro Woman middle aged.

14 March was buried the Widow Ruth Chase in the 85 year of her age.†

21 March was buried the wife of Zaccariah Sawtel‡ Aged 28 a Professor of y<sup>e</sup> Xn religion.

28 March was buried the wife of Stephen Shattuck aged A Member of this Church

11 May was buried a Child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hartwell & Wife Aged about two weeks.

16 May was buried a Negro Child of Sipio & Violet aged 11 Years.

15 June was buried Sipio a negro man aged 52-Years & 3 Months.

21 June was buried Haley a Negro Girl

11 Sept was buried Jonathan Son of Elisha Robbins and Wife. Aged.

2 March was buried a Child of Aaron Stratton & §wife aged about 1 year and ½

21 Oct<sup>r</sup> buried Polly Proctor Daughter of Abel Proctor & wife in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of her Age

1 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried <sup>widow</sup> Mary Cogswell|| in the 82 year of her Age— a Professor of Christianity

23 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried an <sup>infant</sup> Child of Patty Durant.

\* See p. 121.

† See p. 139.

‡ See p. 138.

§ Remainder of this entry somewhat doubtful owing to the wear of the edge of the page.

|| See p. 104.

1789

- 7 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Sam<sup>l</sup> Chaplin an illegitimate Child of Jenney Hunt in the 5<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age—he was killed suddenly by a Sled.
- 19 April was buried Prince a Negro fellow aged about 14 years.
- 23 June was buried Mary a Child of Moses Patch and wife—aged 1 year 4 Months\*
- 23 June was buried Jacob Warren Eta: 27
- 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> was buried Abigail Brown adopted by Col John Porter & Wife aged 5 Years  
Also Susanna Warren† aged about 20 Years 8 Mo
- 30 Sept. was buried Peter—Son of the Widow Lydia Warren Aged about 10 Months.
- 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Proctor in the 78 Year of her age—a professor y<sup>e</sup> Xn religion.
- 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Dinah a Negro Woman Age about 76—a professor of Xianity.
- Dec 9 was buried Isaac Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> in the 35<sup>†</sup> year of his Age.
- 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried D<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Lawrence in the 87<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.§

1790

- 6 February was buried John Bridges in the      year of his age. a member of this Church.
- 8 February was buried Nathan Parker in the 27 Year of his Age.
- 28 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Harriot Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson and Wife aged about 1 Year & 6 Months|
- 19 March was buried the widow Sarah Bridges aged 70 a Member of this Chh.
- 21      was buried a Child of Jon<sup>n</sup> Cutter And Wife Aged about 7 Months.

\* See p. 137.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 160.

§ See p. 135.

| See p. 133.

- 26 April was buried Rebecca the wife of Sipio Haywood a Negro with two infants of untimely birth.
- 3<sup>d</sup> June was buried Jemima Blanchard\* in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of her Age—a member of this Chh.
- 20 September was buried Jemima Temple† Widow aged 88 a member of this Church.
- 1 ~~October~~‡ was buried Capt David Lawrence aged 84 a member of this Church.
- 16 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried a Child of Sipio Hayward aged one year and five months.
- 11 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Jonathan Reed Esq.§ aged 61. a member of this Chh.
- 2 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Polly Daughter of Hannah Reed aged 4 years.

1791

- 6 Jan<sup>r</sup> was buried an infant Child of Stephen Tucker Ju<sup>r</sup> and wife.
- 22 January was buried D<sup>s</sup> Josiah Hartwell|| in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.
- 10 May was buried the widow Hannah Lawrence¶ in the 62<sup>nd</sup> year of her age—a member of this Church.
- 17 May was buried The Widow Shattuck aged 78 a profesor of Christianity.
- 18 August was buried Harden Tuttle Son of Jon<sup>s</sup> Tuttle Aged about 6 years.
- 18 Sept was buried Lovey Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams & Wife
- 18 Oct Jedediah Taylor<sup>l</sup> in the 36 year of his Age a member of this Chh

1792

- 10 Jan<sup>r</sup> was buried an Infant Child of William Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> and his Wife.

\* See p. 166.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 180; "August" has been crossed out and "October" written above.

§ See p. 105.

|| See pp. 143, 185.

¶ See p. 180.

‡ See p. 146.

- 16<sup>Jan<sup>y</sup></sup> Was buried the Widow Lydia Goodridge in the 68 year of her Age a Professor of Xn Religion
- 17<sup>Jan<sup>y</sup></sup> Was buried Hannah the Wife of William Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.
- 16 February was buried Poll Boston a Molatto woman Aged about 27 Years
- 21 March was buried an infant Child of John Wood Ju<sup>r</sup>
- 29 April was buried a Nigro Child belonging to Philip Boston Aged about 3 years.
- 10 May was buried Josep Robbins Age a Professor.
- 24 May was buried a Son of Edmund Farnsworth aged about 6 years.
- 28 June was buried Capt Joseph Harwood\* in the 85 year of his Age. a member of this Chh.
- 10<sup>th</sup> September was bured Jonathan Robbins son Elisha Robbins and Wife Aged <sup>about</sup> 9 Months
- 10 Sep<sup>t</sup> was buried Mehitebal Daughter of Elisha Robbins and wife Aged about four years) in fourth year of Age
- 12 Oct was buried the Widow Rachel Dole† Consort of Deacon Dole. in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of her Age Professor.

1793

- 24 January‡ was buried Anna Daughter of Stephen Jennings and wife Age 2 years & 2 mo.
- 30 January§ was buried Simon Tuttle Aged 85 Years <sup>professor</sup> LA
- 15 March was buried M<sup>r</sup> William Baker¶ in the 74 year of his Age—a Member of this Chh
- 19 April was buried Mary Wheeler Wife of Jonathan Wheeler & Wife aged 62. a Member of this Chh.
- 22 June was buried Patty Fletcher wife of Peter Fletcher in the 48 year of her Age a Member of this Church
- 8 July was buried an infant Child of James Warren & Wife Aged about two weeks.

See p. 101.  
 † See p. 131.  
 ‡ See p. 132.  
 § See p. 141.  
 ¶ See p. 118.

- 15 July was buried the Widow Hannah Robbins\* in the 88 year of her Age—a member of this Chh  
 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried a Child of James M<sup>c</sup>Daniels and wife aged 18 Months

## 1794

- 26 April was buried Deacon Jonathan Patch Aged about 68 years  
 27 June was buried Mary Baker Aged about 47 Years.  
 21 Sep<sup>t</sup> Was buried Asa Proctor Son of Simeon Proctor Ju<sup>r</sup> and Wife Aged about 2 Years  
 7 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried John Coun Aged 82.  
 25 Nov<sup>r</sup> Was buried an infant or still born Child of Timothy Hartwell and Wife  
 16 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Hannah Hoar Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hoar Aged 68<sup>th</sup> year a Member of this Chur<sup>ch</sup>.

## 1795

- 17 January was buried Abel Tuttle Son of John Tuttle and Wife in the 17 Year of his Age †  
 29 Jan<sup>r</sup> was buried a Child of John Williams Negro, & wife. Aged about 4 Months and 16 days.  
 7 February was buried Stephen Jennings Ju<sup>r</sup> in the 21 Year of his Age  
 13 February was buried an infant Child of John Dix by the name of Asia  
 21 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Sarah Wun a Molatto Girl and a vagrant Person.  
 2 July was buried Samuel Wood ‡ in the 74 Year of his Age. a Member of this Church  
 24 July was buried M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wheeler § aged 65 Years a member of this Chh.  
 21 August was buried William Wilson in the 15 year of his Age.  
 12 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried an Infant Child of John Williams and Wife Negroes.

\* See p. 126.

† See p. 146.

‡ See p. 122.

§ See p. 119.

- 13<sup>Oct</sup> Was buried an Infant Child of Samuel Bowers and Wife.  
 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> Was buried an infant Child of Stephen Brown & Wife of  
 Mason  
 5 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Lois Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle deceased,  
 and his wife—now M<sup>rs</sup> Burt—aged 9 years.  
 15 Dec<sup>r</sup> Was buried Widow Rebecca Parker Aged 62.

1796

- 25 Jan<sup>r</sup> was buried <sup>John</sup> Son of John Dix and Wife Aged about three  
 years  
 26 May was buried Rose a Negro Aged 55  
 1 June was buried Widow Mary Patch in the 81 Year of her Age  
 11 Sep<sup>t</sup> Was buried Abigail Scott in 81 Year of Age  
 9 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Aseneth Daughter of Jon<sup>t</sup> Whitcom and Wife in  
 the 4 Year of her Age.

1797

- 3 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Zachary Sawtell in the 43 year of his Age.  
 10 March was buried an Infant Child of Elisha Robbins & Wife.  
 18 March was buried the Widow Susanna Dorr aged about 66 years.  
 7 April was buried Dinah a Negro Woman Aged about 38 years  
 21 April was buried M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Vinal Aged  
 28 May was buried Lucnda Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Hartwell & Wife  
 Aged one year. 7 Month  
 26 July was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Submit Tuttle Wife of Sampson Tuttle Esq<sup>r</sup> in  
 55 year of her Age\*  
 3 Sept was buried Horace Son of Abel Hoar & Wife aged about 3  
 years  
 29 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Betsy Haskell Aged 42 years  
 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Deacon Elias Taylor in the 76 year of his Age.†

1798

- 4 Jan<sup>r</sup>† was buried Peter Bulkly in the 77 year of his Age

\* See p. 124.

† See p. 125.

‡ See p. 118.

- 5 Jany was buried Lucy Jewett in the 23 year of her Age.
- 7 Jan<sup>r</sup> was buried Lucy Dix Daughter of John Dix and wife aged 4 years & 11 Months
- 16 April was buried William Henry Prentce \* in the 71 Year of his Age a Member of this Church.
- 23 April was buried Phillis a Negro Woman in the 29 year of her Age.
- 9 May was buried the Widow Mary Cobleigh aged 94. a member of this Church.
- 13 May was buried M<sup>r</sup> James Haskell aged about 87. years—a member of this Church.
- 10 July was buried a Child of Samuel Bower and Wife. Aged about one year & 8 Months
- 11 July was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Rogers† the Wife of Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> in the 43 year of her Age. a Member of this Chh
- 18 July was buried an Infant Child of Daniel Hartwell & Wife.
- 8 August was buried Elisabeth. Wife of Richard Crouch Aged about 50
- 20 Sept<sup>r</sup> was buried Samuel Bowers aged 35 years‡
- 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried the Widow Abigail Fox in the sixty seventh year of her Age.

1799

- 16 January was buried the Widow Elisabeth King in the 99<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.§
- 1 ~~February~~ was buried Mary Lawrence Aged 50.
- 6 February was buried Elisabeth Hartwell the Wife of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hartwell Aged 39 |
- 21 February was buried Abigail Robbins Daughter of James Robbins of Harvard aged 1 year
- 26 Feby was buried Benj<sup>n</sup> Tenny—Son of Stepen Tenny & wife in the 3<sup>rd</sup> year of his Age ¶

\* See p. 125.

† See p. 162.

‡ See p. 103.

§ See p. 172.

| See p. 181.

¶ See p. 120.

- 8 May was buried a Child of Lemuel Dole aged about 4 Months  
 15 May was buried Lucy Harwood in the 17<sup>th</sup> year of her Age  
 20 May was buried the Widow Jane Hunt\* in the 73 year of her Age a Member of this Church.  
 14 August was buried <sup>Samuel</sup><sub>A</sub> an Child of Samuel Farnsworth & wife. aged about 7 Months.  
 22 Sept<sup>r</sup> was buried Stephen Shattuck Ju<sup>r</sup> in the 63 year of his Age†  
 23 Sept<sup>r</sup> was buried Silence Hoar wife of D<sup>r</sup> Oliver Hoar Aged 72 years‡  
 27 September was buried Lucy Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb &  
 2 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Tufts Whitcomb Son of Jonathan Whitcomb & Wife Aged about four years

## 1800

- 4 January was buried Calvin Blanchard‡ aged 46. He was killed instantly by the falling of a Tree on y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Instant.  
 7 January was buried Mary the Wife of Samuel Farnsworth in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age A Member of this Church  
 4 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried the Widow Abigail Wood§ Aged 74—a professor of Xty  
 10 March was buried a Child of Houghton Jewett & wife aged 5 Months||  
 10 May was buried Jonathan Cutter Aged 43 Years¶  
 27 May was buried the wife of Philip Freeman aged 28 years.  
 8 July was buried the Wife of Thomas Wheeler In the 34 year of her Age a Member of this Church  
 22 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried an infant Child of Willard Flint & wife which died soon after its birth.

\* See p. 106.

† See p. 130.

‡ See p. 119.

§ See p. 122.

|| See p. 127, "Israel Holten Jewett."

¶ See p. 165.



- 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Elijah & Lydia Hartwell Children of John Hartwell Ju<sup>r</sup> & Wife One in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of the age the other aged about 5 years
- 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Joseph Son of John Hartwell Ju<sup>r</sup> & wife aged one year. ten Months

## 1801

- 8 January was buried an infant Child of Samuel White & Wife.
- 20 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried the Widow Jerusha Dodge a member of this Chh aged 88 years
- 21 August was buried Cato a Negro Man aged
- 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Polly Reed aged 10 years and six Months.

## 1802

- 22 Jan<sup>r</sup> Was buried M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hoar\* in the 82 year of his Age. a Member of this Church
- 2 February was buried the Widow Submit Warren aged 88 years—a Member of this Chh
- 11 March was buried the Widow Abigail Corey in y<sup>r</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> year of her Age a Member of this Church.
- 24 June was buried Sarah the Wife of James Dutton Aged 79 a member of this Church
- 1 July was buried a Child of — Shipley and wife aged about 5 months†
- 17 Sept<sup>r</sup> was buried Rebecca Adams the wife of Josep Adams in y<sup>r</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> year of her age‡
- 8<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Sukey Hoar Daughter of Peter Hoar & wife aged 8 Months
- 17 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Peter Reed Aged 37 Years 5 months.§

## 1803

- 6 Jan<sup>r</sup> was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tenney wife of Oliver Tenney in the 75 year of her Age.
- 18 January was buried an Infant Child of John Kidder and Wife.

\* See p. 125.

† See Warren Shipley, p. 108.

‡ See p. 161.

§ See p. 177.

- 15 January was buried Emily Daughter of Isreal Porter and Wife, and Grandchild of Col John Porter & Wife aged four years
- 3 February was buried Benj<sup>n</sup> Robbins in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.
- 19 March was buried Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> in the 54 year of his Age\*
- 22 May was buried Mary Ellsworth Wife of Edward Ellsworth in the 58 year of her Age.†
- 5 April was buried the Widow Eleanor White‡ aged 74 A Member of this Church.
- 16 June was buried the Widow Sarah Reed in the 72 year of her Age.§
- 27 June was buried Vilot a Negro Woman Aged 70 or more
- 19 August was buried the Wife of Joseph Warren resident of Harvard aged 52
- 13 September was buried the Widow Lucy Buckley in the 59 year of her Age.¶
- 31 Oct<sup>r</sup> Was buried John Wood¶ the third Aged 50 years. A Member of this Church.

## 1804

- 7 January<sup>1</sup> was buried Russell Dix Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Dix and Wife Aged
- 6 March was buried Job Burnam Aged 63<sup>2</sup>
- 9 March was buried W<sup>m</sup> Tenney in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.<sup>3</sup>
- 3<sup>d</sup> May was buried M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bathrick in the 92 year of his Age.
- 25 June was buried the Widow Hannah Patch Aged 76.
- 5 July was buried a Child of Jeremiah Tuttle and wife Aged 2 Months<sup>4</sup>
- 9 October was buried Tult<sup>5</sup> very Aged
- 4 August was buried Jon<sup>s</sup> Goss Davis<sup>6</sup> a wayfaring man & Inhabitant Clarmont New Hampshire

\* See p. 162.

† See p. 128.

‡ See p. 177.

§ See p. 105.

¶ See p. 118.

¶ See p. 122.

1 See p. 173.

2 See p. 172.

3 See p. 120.

4 See Andrew Tuttle, p. 181.

5 Felt and Trull are possible readings.

6 See John Goss Davis, p. 128.

- 4 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried Daniel Whitcomb aged 57 a Member of this Church.  
 18 Dec<sup>r</sup> was buried M<sup>th</sup> Submit Russel\* wife of Thomas Russel a member of this Chh aged 43

## 1805

- 5 January was buried the Widow — Coun aged 91.  
 13 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried the Widow Lydia Whitcomb aged 49 years & six Months a Member of this Chh.  
 24 Feb<sup>r</sup> Sarah B Rogers† wife of Eri Rogers aged 28. Member of y<sup>e</sup> Chh  
 15 April was buried M<sup>th</sup> Abigail Russel\* aged 75 a Member of this Chh.  
 8 June was buried Tufts Warren Son of Samson Warren Ju<sup>r</sup> & Wife aged <sup>about</sup> 2 Years ‡  
 2 August was buried a Man who called himself as it appeared James Kitterege he was found dead in the high way.  
 6 August was buried Mary Cobleigh in the 57 year of her age. a Member of this Church.  
 19 Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Mary Burnam aged 21 years §  
 16 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried the Widow Lydia Taylor a Professor of Religion Aged  
 20 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Sarah Russel  
 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Matthias Farnswor<sup>th</sup> of Groton Aged 72 years.

## 1806

- January 29 was buried a Child of Ezra Baker & Wife aged 3 years  
 12 March was buried Samuel Reed aged about 69 years.¶  
 2 April was buried an Infant Child of Joseph Harwood Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 25 April was buried an infant illegitimate Child.  
 1 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Nath<sup>l</sup> Procter Aged 85¶

\* See p. 147.

† See p. 180.

‡ See p. 139.

§ See p. 172.

¶ See p. 110.

¶ See p. 132.

- 21 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried an Infant Child of Nathan Kelley & wife  
 28 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried Daniel Reed aged 34.  
 19 December was buried Miss Susanna Batherick in the 90<sup>th</sup> year of  
 her Age.\*

## 1807

- 11 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Widow Elisabeth Warren† Aged 75 a Member of  
 this Chh.  
 21 Feb<sup>r</sup> was buried an Child belonging to ——— Proctor Aged 4  
 years  
 7 March the wife of Peter Wheeler aged 79‡  
 6 June Anna the Wife of Edward Ellsworth Aged 23 Years§  
 5 July was buried John Wood Jur<sup>l</sup> aged 27 a Member of this Church  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 was buried the Widow Anna Longley aged 79————a member  
 of this Chh.

## 1808

- Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> The Wife of Daniel Burn aged 29  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 Patty Daughter of Daniel Burnam aged 9 Months

## 1809

- February 11<sup>th</sup> buried an Infant Child of Peter Wright  
 March 27 Nancy Harwood aged 16 years.¶  
 April 2 Mary Wife of William Tuttle aged 53 a member of this Church.  
 April 22 The Widow Mary Stearns aged 89.  
 May 22 An infant Child of Daniel Putnam & wife  
 June 23 Hannah Ingalls aged 16 years.  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Lemuel Dole aged 53  
 August 19 Robert Powers aged 73  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 Peleg Humphris aged 32

\* See pp. 102, 154.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 128.

§ See p. 129.

¶ See p. 173.

¶ See p. 164.

- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 Nathaniel Burnam aged 29  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Jonathan Whitcomb Jur<sup>r</sup> aged 29  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 A Child of Benj<sup>n</sup> Jewett & wife aged 21 Months\*  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Frances Chase aged 76. Member of Chh

## 1810

- April 5 a Child of Braddock Jacobs & Wife aged 2 years  
 April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Baker aged 34  
 June 16 Joseph Warren aged 68  
 June 17 An infant Child of Calvin Blanchard†  
 June 18 Peter Harwood aged 26‡  
 July 18 An infant Child of Joseph Harwood Jur<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 July 21 Betty the wife of Elijah Pearce aged 47 a Member of this  
 Church  
 August 9 A Child of David Stephens & wife aged 15 Months  
 August 12 A Child of Elisha Wellington & wife aged 2 years \* <sup>half</sup> <sub>A</sub>  
 August 13 Isaac Spaulding aged 76  
 August 4 Elisabeth Ingalls aged 51  
 Also Alfred Harwood aged 4 years  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 James White a wayfaring man.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 Richard Crouch aged 50

## 1811

- March 7 A Child of Daniel Flag & wife aged 1 year  
 March 19 Thomas Fletcher aged 7 years and Mary Fletcher aged 18  
 Months Children of Jonathan Fletcher & wife—and were buried  
 in one Coffin.  
 April 14 James Sullivan Blanchard aged 3 years§  
 April 22 Joseph Harwood Jur<sup>r</sup> aged 36‡  
 July 6 Ruby Bracket aged 13.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 a Child of Jonathan Farwell aged 5 years  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 Phebe wife of Phillip Wood aged 32

\* See Clarinda Jewett, p. 181.

† See Mary Ann Blanchard, p. 125.

‡ See p. 164.

§ See p. 125.

No<sup>r</sup> 24 Stephen Tucker aged 78  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 Willard Merriam aged 89  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 Abel Wood aged 69.

## 1812

January 4 A Child of Sampson Warren Ju<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 February 4 Mary Pingry aged 22 Member of y<sup>e</sup> Chh  
 February 14 Peter Wheeler.  
 February 16 Nancy wife of Peter Whitcomb aged 24 member of this  
 Church  
 May 13 Peter Fletcher\* aged 79 Member of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.  
 May 17 Joseph Foster aged 46  
 May 25 Abigail Wife of Francis Kidder† aged 55 Member Chh  
 June 28 Jephtha Porter aged 22  
 July 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe wife of Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster aged 50. Member of  
 this Church.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 Lydia Maria Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Miles <sup>Boston</sup><sub>A</sub>  
 Sept 19 Mary Daby aged 15  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 Mary Wife of Jonathan Shipley aged 50. member of this  
 Church.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 Bela Gardner aged 55  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Lydia Wife of Caleb Symmes aged 50  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 Mrs Esther wife of Daniel Tuttle aged 63 a member of this  
 Chh.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Samuel Son of Samuel Fletcher aged 3 yrs <sup>2 3/4</sup><sub>A</sub> month

## 1813

February 23 Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 50. Member y<sup>e</sup> Chh  
 February 24 Candice wife of Samuel Smith‡ aged 23. Mem<sup>r</sup> Chh  
 February 26 The Wife of Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 49. Mem. Chh  
 March 1 Widow Rachel Cobleigh aged 77. Member y<sup>e</sup> Chh  
 March 6 Lydia wife of Francis Kidder aged 43 Mem Chh

\*See p. 125.

† See p. 201.

‡ See p. 185.

- March 14 Sampson Warren Ju<sup>r</sup> aged 31 Mem. Chh  
 March 18 Lucy wife of Daniel Dole aged 31  
 March 25 Jane the wife of Isaac Patch aged 58 a member of this  
 Church.  
 March 28 Sarah Prentiss Jennings aged 20½ years  
 April 2 Widow Lois Hartwell aged 51 Mem Chh  
 June 29 The wife of Samuel Fletcher aged 32 Mem Chh  
 July 1 Sawyer Trask aged 5 years  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19 Sarah Wife of Jonathan Whitcomb aged 55 M. Chh  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 A Child of David Stephens aged 3 years  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 Samson Warren aged 72 Mem Chh  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 Francis Child of Joseph Fletcher & wife  
 Also Widow Mary Proctor aged 80

## 1814

- January Lucy Fletcher aged 17  
 January 27 Samuel Chase aged 55  
 March 4 Cheney Tenny aged 74 Mem Chh  
 March 8 Nancy Daughter of Eri Rogers & wife aged 1 year <sup>8 month</sup><sub>A</sub>  
 March 10 Child of Elijah Willis aged 16 months\*  
 April 19 Jonathan Shipley aged 47  
 May 19 Widow Jane Wood aged 85 Mem Chh  
 July 3 Mary Brackett aged 21  
 July 13 William Son of John Mellen & wife  
 Sept 8 Mary Stearns aged 43. Mem Chh

## 1815

- January 10 Hannah Wife of William Johnson aged 84 M Chh  
 January 15 Anson Son of Samuel Fletcher & wife.  
 January 21 Sarah Wife of Daniel Hartwell aged 57.† Mem Chh  
 March 28 Samuel Fletcher 36 a member Chh  
 July 24 Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 17

\* See Indiana Willis pp. 175, 299.

† See p. 166.

August 28 Nicholas Vinal aged 87

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 was buried Sarah Foster in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of <sup>her age</sup>

## 1816

March 31 Was buried a young Child of Jonathan Reed Wheeler & Wife by the Name of Emery.

April 16 was buried a young Child of Nathan Brown and wife

June 14 was buried Patty Warren aged 26

June 18 was buried Oliver Son of Hezekiah Sprague & wife aged 4 years

September 13<sup>th</sup> was buried James Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Wife aged 25 years.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. was buried William Johnson aged 84 a member of this Church

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 was buried John Whitcomb aged 57 a member of this Church.

## 1817

Jan<sup>r</sup> 9. was buried a young Child of Moses Burnam & wife.

February 4<sup>th</sup> was buried Silas <sup>80<sup>th</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> Cobleigh aged 56 a Member of this Church.

May 4<sup>th</sup> was buried the wife of Oliver Perry aged 24.

June 26<sup>th</sup> was buried Harriot Daughter of Martin Wood and wife aged 10-Months.

July 18 was Buried M<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Merriam Aged 86 a Member of this Church

Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 Widow Mary Rice Aged 80. Member Chh



## MARRIAGES FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

---

The two sets of marriages which follow are given respectively for two purposes.

First, those from the manuscript of Rev. Daniel Rogers are only of persons whose marriages are not recorded elsewhere in Littleton. The records on pp. 98-100 are from the same source and immediately precede them in the manuscript. Like those on pp. 98-100, they are in the handwriting of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Stars indicate in both cases the omissions made in copying.

Second, those from the manuscript of Rev. Edmund Foster are merely to show discrepancies, where they exist, or give additional information. They are all given elsewhere in the town or church records. They are plainly in most cases in Rev. Mr. Foster's hand. He evidently copied them later into another book, in which he recorded all marriages of a subsequent date, and which is the source of those marriages given on pp. 254-256. This is referred to in the foot-notes as "the later church book." The manuscripts of Rev. Mr. Rogers and Rev. Mr. Foster are together referred to as "the old church book," which should generally have preponderance where differences occur.

---

### FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. DANIEL ROGERS.

March 16 1769 Joseph Raymond & Dorothy Tenny both <sup>of</sup> Little.  
were joyned in marriage

\* \* \* \*

May 30 1774 John Powers of Shuteburg\* & Ruth Fletcher of Littleton  
were joyned in marriage

See p. 271.

- July 7 1774 Samuel Tenney Quartus & Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- August 4 1774 Solomon Rogers of Pepperell & Betty Taylor of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1774 Joseph Lawrence of Littleton & Mercy Wetherbee of Stow were joynd in Marriage
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1774 Daniel Whetcombe & Lydia Procter both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 1775 Levy Far of Littleton & Eunice Hadley of Westford were joined in Marriage
- February 13<sup>th</sup> 1776 Jonas Rice of Shelburn & Martha Whetcombe of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- March 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 Peter Wheeler of Stow & Abigail Whetcombe of Littleton were joined in marriage
- July 28 1776 Edward Baker & Patty Procter both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- January 23 1777 Stephen Tuttle & Hannah Jewet both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- March 28 1777 Timothy Shattuck & Elizabeth Fletcher both of Littleton were Joined in marriage
- May 15 1777 John Patch & Bethiah Hartwell both of Littleton were joined Marriage
- October 9 1777 Paul Hoar & Sarah Prentice both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 7 1777 Joseph Sawtell & Betty Cobleigh were joined in Marriage both of Littleton
- \* \* \* \*
- May 19 1779 Eliphalet Fox & Abigail Snow were joined in Marriage both of Littleton
- June 24 1779 Allan Steward & Molly Berry both of both of Westford were joined in Marriage
- July 1 1779 Daniel Kimball & Lucy Dutton both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- July 8 1779 Jonathan Whetcombe Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Baker both of Littleton were joined in Marriage

- July 13 1779 Francis Kidder Jun<sup>r</sup> of Westford & Abigail Russell of Littleton were joined in marriage
- July 29 1779 Samuel Hartwell & Lois Hartwell both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- January 20<sup>th</sup> 1780 Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Newman both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 12 1780 William Solomon Lawrence of Canaan & Esther Dutton of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 25 1780 John Longley & Sarah Longley both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 9<sup>th</sup> Day 1780 Silas Smith of Leominster and Molly Stearns of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 9: 1780 philip a negro-man & mary Antony a negro woman both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- April 12<sup>th</sup> 1781 Lemuel Dole & Rebecca Dole both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 11<sup>th</sup> 1781 the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Newell of stow & Lucy Rogers of Littleton were joined in Marriage

---

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. EDMUND FOSTER.

1785

May 19<sup>th</sup> Married M<sup>r</sup> Alden Sprague to Miss Bettey Wheeler both of this Town

1787

30 May married M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Priest of Marlborough to M<sup>rs</sup> widow† Sarah Longley of Littleton.

1789

5 Febr<sup>y</sup> married Sipio Hawood‡ to Rebecca Lynn both of Littleton.

\* See pp. 231, 232.

† The later church book, into which these records have been copied by Mr. Foster, says, "Miss Sarah Priest."

‡ Later church book says, "Scipio Howard." See p. 234.

## 1790

- 3 June married M<sup>r</sup> Ezechiel Wright to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jewett both of this Town.
- 17 Oct<sup>r</sup> Married M<sup>r</sup> Asa Wentworth to M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia<sup>†</sup> both of Littleton  
 ‡May married William Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> to Hannah Reed both of Lyttleton.
- 5 June Marri'd M<sup>r</sup> Paoli Pitt Tyng to M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hall Whiting both of Littleton.

## 1793

- Jan'y 3<sup>ll</sup> married M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Cobleigh to Miss Anna Bro<sup>¶</sup> both of Littleton.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> 1797 M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Hosmer<sup>1</sup> of Concord and Miss Lydia Powers of Littleton were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster
- April 18 1797 M<sup>r</sup> Moses Whitney of Harvard and Miss Party<sup>2</sup> Baker were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster
- March 4<sup>th</sup> 1798 M<sup>r</sup> Bridges Woster and Miss Lucy Boyden both of Littleton<sup>3</sup> were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster.
- April 5<sup>th</sup> 1798 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stearns of Clarendon Vermont and Miss Dolly Brooks of Littleton were joined in Marriage. by Edmund Foster
- June 26<sup>th</sup> 1800 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wood Ju<sup>r</sup><sup>4</sup> and Miss Mary Reed <sup>both of Littleton</sup><sub>Δ</sub> were joined in Marriage
- July 2, 1801 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Adams<sup>5</sup> <sup>of Boston</sup><sub>Δ</sub> and Miss Martha Prentiss <sup>of Littleton</sup><sub>Δ</sub> were joined in Marriage.

\* See p. 234.

† Ms. torn. See p. 234.

‡ Ms. torn. Later church book says: "William Tuttle Ju<sup>r</sup> to Hannah Reed Westford." See p. 235.

§ Later church book says, "Miss."

¶ Later church book says, "Jan<sup>r</sup> — 23." See p. 236.

¶ Ms. torn. See p. 236.

1 Later church book says, "Hosmore." See p. 240.

2 See p. 240.

3 See p. 241.

4 See p. 241. Later church book says, "April 15."

5 See "Josiah Wood Jr" p. 242.

6 In the later church book the word "Nathaniel" has been crossed out and "Ebenezer" written above.

September 30<sup>th</sup> 1801 D<sup>r</sup> Samuel Manning <sup>of Westford</sup> and Miss Lucy Cogswell <sup>of Littleton</sup> were joined in Marriage.

May 22 1802 Jonas Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> <sup>of Lancaster New Hampshire</sup> & Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton were joined in Marriage.

4 Dec<sup>r</sup> Married M<sup>r</sup> George Herbert <sup>Esq<sup>r</sup></sup> of Surry<sup>†</sup> to Miss Charlotte Tuttle of this Town.

\* Later church book says, "of Westford." See p. 243.

† Later church book say, "Lancaster Vermont." See p. 243.

‡ See p. 246.

## DEATHS FROM GRAVE STONES IN THE OLD BURYING GROUND AT LITTLETON COMMON.

—————

These records of deaths have been taken from the list of epitaphs in the Old Burying Ground which is printed in "Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society," No. 1, 1894-95. In cases of doubt they have been verified by examination of the stones. Only those are given which differ from or are not found in the preceding pages.

—————

### FROM THE STONES IN THE SECTION OF THE BURYING GROUND EAST OF THE PATH.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel F. Baker, d. Apr. 28, 1810. *Æt* 33 yrs. 4 ms.  
23 ds.

Mr. William Baker d. March. 13<sup>th</sup> 1793. In the 73<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Calvin Blanchard, d. June 12, 1836, *Æt* 79.

John s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>r</sup> Sarah Blanchard d. Octo<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1745  
Age 26 years 10 M & 7 D.

Samuel Bowers d. Sept. 18, 1798, *Æt*. 35.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Elisabeth Wife Of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Buttrick d. December y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1734 &  
ye 36 Year.

Mr. Joseph Buttrick d. November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> A D 1751 Age 62 years 8  
M & 3 D<sup>r</sup>

Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jerimiah Cogswell d. December 12<sup>th</sup> 1766 In the  
30<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Jeremia<sup>s</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> Jerimiah Cogswell & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebath his wife d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1777. In the 14<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mary dau. M<sup>r</sup> Jerimiah Cogswell & Mrs. Elizebath his wife d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1776. In the 15<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Elias s. Lieu<sup>t</sup> Simon & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Danis d. Sptm<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1746 Age  
4 years 2 M & 8 D

M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Davis d. January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1739 Age 67 years.

- Sarah, wife of Dea. Benjamin Dix, d. Feb. 28, 1845, *Æ*. 75.
- Abigail dau. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel & M<sup>r</sup> Abigail Dudley d. June y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Age 6 years 9 M & 3 D
- Mr. James Dutton d. August 14 1807 Aged 86
- M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Dutton d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1785: In the  
59<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Mrs Sarah wife of Mr James Dutton d. June 22, 1802. *Æ*. 79.
- Daniel M. M. Elliot b. 1842 d. 1882
- Jacob G. Elliot b. 1812 d. 1852
- John E. s. Jacob G. & Betsey T. Elliot b. 1844 d. 1845
- Augustus W. s. Artemas S. Fletcher and Sally his wife d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 30.  
1817, *Æ*t. 13. m<sup>o</sup> & 16. d<sup>o</sup>
- Margaret dau. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher d. March 6<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1752  
Age 7 years 3 M & 27 D<sup>o</sup>
- Phebe dau. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher d. May ye 12 1759 Aged  
16 yrs 2 M<sup>o</sup> & 1 Day.
- Rebekah dau. Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher d. Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 11. 1751  
Age 1 year [broken] m & 8 D<sup>o</sup>
- Sampson s. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher d. March ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Age 3 years 6 M & 26 D<sup>o</sup>
- Samuel s. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher d. October 30<sup>th</sup> A. D 1749  
Age 19 years 1 M & 22
- Mrs. Phebe, Consort of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster, d. July 14, 1812 :  
aged 50.
- Isaac s. Mr. Jude Gilbert & Mrs. Abigail his wife d. November y<sup>r</sup> 12  
A D 1778 Aged 3 years 8 months & 14 Days
- M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Goldsmith d. July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1760, In  
the 56 year of her Ag<sup>e</sup>
- Richard Goldsmith d. January 26<sup>th</sup> 1756 In the 51<sup>st</sup> Year of his Age.
- Sarah dau. Mr Richard and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Goldsmith d. Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> A. D.  
1766 Aged 2 Years & 11 Days.
- Thomas s. M<sup>r</sup> Richard & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Goldsmith d. April 7 A. D.  
1749 Age 12 years 4 M & 10 D<sup>o</sup>
- Jonathan Dix s. Mr. Jon<sup>s</sup> & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin of Boston d. Sept.  
8<sup>th</sup> 1813 *Æ*t 7 yr<sup>s</sup>.

- Nancy dau. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Harris and Mehitabel his wife d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Aged 2 years, 3 month, 21 day<sup>r</sup>
- Mrs Hannah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hartwell d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763 In the  
73<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hartwell d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1770 In the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his Age
- Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Nathan Hartwell, d. Oct. 23, 1841,  $\text{Æt.}$  52.
- Mr. Thomas Haywood s. Doct. Thomas Hartwell and Mrs. Elizabeth  
his wife d. May 6. 1818  $\text{Æt.}$  22.
- Elijah s. Mr. John Hear<sup>r</sup>well Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Nov. 24.  
1800, aged 6 years, one month & 10 days.
- Lydia dau. Mr. John Hear<sup>r</sup>well Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Nov.  
25. 1800, aged 3 years, 9 months & 28 days.
- Joseph s. Mr. John Hear<sup>r</sup>well Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Dec.  
7. 1800, aged one year, 9 months & 23 days.
- Ahimaaz s. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jewett & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebekah his wife d. Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1773. Aged 17 days.
- Mr. Ezra Jewett d. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1793; in y<sup>r</sup> 83<sup>d</sup> year of his age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Jewett d. June y<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1789; In the 26<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> K. Johnson, Grandchild of Capt. F. Kidder, d. Dec. 11, 1818,  
 $\text{Æ.}$  2 yrs. 10 ms.
- Thomas R. s. Capt. Francis and Abigail Kidder d. Nov. 9, 1806,  
 $\text{Æ.}$  24.
- Augustus s. Dea<sup>n</sup> Daniel Kimball & Mrs. Lucy his wife d. Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1799. Aged 1 year 6 months and 25 days.
- Deac. Daniel Kimball d. May 22, 1813,  $\text{Æt.}$  62 years.
- M<sup>r</sup> Richard King d. Febe<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1771. Aged 69 Years 6 months and  
20 days.
- Abraham s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Lawrance d. August y<sup>r</sup> 25 1778  
Aged 3 years 8 months
- Edmon s. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas and M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Lawrance d. August y<sup>r</sup> 27 AD  
1778 aged 6 years & 14 Days
- Jsaac s. M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan & M<sup>rs</sup> Tryphena Lawranc<sup>e</sup> d. Fe<sup>b</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 3 1756 Jn  
y<sup>r</sup> 25 Year of His Age
- Jabez s. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Lawrance and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife d. March  
22<sup>d</sup>, 1767 Aged 7 years, 4 months and 18 Days.



Mary dan. M<sup>r</sup> Peleg & M<sup>r</sup> Ruth Lawrence d. Nouember y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736  
& Was 5 years 7 M & 6 D

Betty dan. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph & M<sup>rs</sup> Marcy Lawrance d. august y<sup>r</sup> 24 1778  
aged 2 years 11 months & 25 Days

Metrildy dan. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph & M<sup>rs</sup> Marcy Lawrance b. January y<sup>r</sup> 15  
1777 & died y<sup>r</sup> 30 Day

Mrs Anna Longley wife of Ensign Jonathan Longley d. Nov 2 1807.  
Æt. 79.

Daniel s. M<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam & Sarah his wife d. June 27<sup>th</sup> 1764 Aged  
3 Years 1 month & 22 days.

M<sup>r</sup> John Meriam d. July y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1737 And Jn y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> year Of His Age.

Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Meriam d. Noum<sup>br</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1748 In y<sup>r</sup> 83<sup>th</sup> year of  
his age

M<sup>rs</sup> Martha wife of M<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam d. Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 24 1793 In the 60  
y<sup>r</sup> of her age.

Mary dan. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Hann<sup>ah</sup> Meriam d. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1770 Aged 3  
years 2 months & 5 day<sup>s</sup>

Moley dan. M<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam & Sarah his wife d. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Aged 5 years, 10 months & 6 days

Sarah dau. M<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam And Sarah his wife d. July. 2<sup>d</sup> 1764  
Aged 14 Years 5 mont<sup>hs</sup> and 16 days.

M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Willard Meriam d. April y<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> AD. 1785.

Silas s. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Meriam d. Jeneuary y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Aged 6 years 5 M & 7 D

Mrs Hannah Patch, Relict of Deacon Jonathan Patch, d. June 24.  
1804, aged 76 years.

Mrs. Jane wife of Mr. Isaac Patch d. March 25, 1813: Æt. 58.

Deacon Jonathan Patch d. April ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1794, In y<sup>r</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age.

Nathaniel Proctor d. Dec. 19, 1819, Æ. 57.

Sarah Roberts dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor d. Apr. 7, 1839,  
Æ. 51.

Elizabeth Taylor dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor d. Jan. 1, 1808,  
Æ. 22.

Sarah Russell dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor b. 1791, d. 1805.

- Mr. Simeon Proctor d. March 21. 1820. *Æt.* 91.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Reed d. August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> A D 1751 Age 52 years 9 M & 11 D
- M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail wife of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Reed Formerly y<sup>e</sup> wife of Cornet Samuel Dudley d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1770 aged 67 years & 24 days.
- Mrs. Catharine wife of Mr: Samuel Reed d. Sept. 15, 1822. *Æt.* 58.
- Jonathan Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1790 In the 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter Reed d. Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1791: Aged 90 years & 4 months.
- Polly dau. Mr. Poulter & Mrs Mary Reed d. Dec. 1. 1801, *Æt.* 10 years & 6 months.
- Capt. John Russell d. Dec 15, 1781. *Æt.* 76.
- Abigail wife of John Russell d. Apr. 12, 1805, *Æt.* 75.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Merc<sup>r</sup> wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Russell d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754 In the 52<sup>d</sup> year of her Age
- Thomas Russell d. July 21, 1841, *Æt.* 87.
- Submit wife of Thomas Russell d. Dec. 15, 1804, *Æt.* 43.
- Elizabeth dau. M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sawyer d. October The 24<sup>th</sup> 1736 & Was 17<sup>th</sup> years & 9 M & 19 D Old
- M<sup>r</sup> John Sawyer d. March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> A D 1771 in the 91 year of his Age
- M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wife of Mr. John Sawyer d. April y<sup>e</sup> 27 1757 In y<sup>e</sup> 67 year of Her Age.
- Mr. Jonathan Shipley d. April 18, 1814; Aged 47 Years.
- Mrs. Mary Shipley d. Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, 1812 Aged 41 Years.
- Nelson C. Smith d. Mar. 5, 1845; *Æt.* 7 mo's.
- Miss Abigail Stearns d. July 10, 1825: *Æt.* 70 yrs.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Betty wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Stearns d. October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1762 in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of her age
- Josephine E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. May 28, 1849, *Æt.* 12 yrs.
- Mary A. E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 19, 1825, *Æt.* 1 day.
- Joseph Samuel s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. July 27, 1827, *Æt.* 3 mos.
- Joseph Henry s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 26, 1835, *Æt.* 6 mos.

- Mary Jane dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Feb. 20, 1834, *Æt.* 6 yrs.
- Mr. Cheney Tenney d. Feb. 28, 1814, *Æt.* 74.
- Elizabeth Tenney d. Aug. 19, 1845, *Æt.* 76
- Mr. John s. Mr. Cheney, and Mrs. Huldah Tenney, d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1793,  
In the 24<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Tenny d. December y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1787 Aged 51 year 3 months  
& 5 Days
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tenny d. April y<sup>e</sup> 30 1776 Aged 78 years 5 months & 3  
Days
- Mrs Sarah Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tenney d. May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1749 In  
y<sup>e</sup> 51<sup>st</sup> year of Her Age
- Mrs. Ann H. wife of Dr. Carlos Tewksbury d. Sept. 11, 1847, *Æt.* 30.
- Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. James Thresher d. July 10 1814, *Æt.* 34.
- s. Sampson & Submit Tuttle still born March. 17<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Mrs Eunice wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren d. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1762. *Æt.* 27.
- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Warren d. July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1770. *Æt.* 36.
- Benjamin s. Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elisabeth Warren d. Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1769,  
Aged 16 months
- M<sup>r</sup> Ruth Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Warrin & Their Child d. March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
A. D 1739 In y<sup>e</sup> 40<sup>th</sup> year Of Her Age
- M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wheeler d. Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1765. in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of his  
Age.
- Mrs Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wheeler d. April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1764  
in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.
- Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. July 23<sup>d</sup> 1795, in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mrs Mary wife of Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. April. 17<sup>th</sup> 1793, In the  
62<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- Mr. Thomas Wheeler d. March 10, 1837: *Æt.* 77.
- Lien<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb<sup>sr</sup> d. Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> AD. 1790; Aged 72 years  
1 month & 19 days.
- Mr. Daniel Whitcomb<sup>sb</sup> d. Nov. 30, 1804 Aged 57.
- Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. Daniel Whitcomb d. Feb. 12, 1805 Aged 49.
- M<sup>r</sup> Charles White d. October 31<sup>st</sup> 1783: Aged 63 years & 3 months.

- M<sup>r</sup> Susannah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Whetcomb d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1773 In y<sup>r</sup>  
<sup>20<sup>th</sup></sup> year of her Age
- Jeremiah s. M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah and Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorothy Wood d. October 21<sup>st</sup> 1736  
 Age 14<sup>th</sup> years 10 M & 20 Days
- Mr John Wood d. April y<sup>r</sup> 8 A<sup>r</sup> D 1758 & In ye 40 year of His Age
- Dea. John Wood d. May 4, 1826: Æt. 78.
- Mrs. Lucy wife of Dea. John Wood d. Feb. 20, 1836, Æt. 84.
- M<sup>r</sup> Lydia wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Wood And late wife to Dea<sup>son</sup> David  
 - Goodridge of Fitchburg d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1792; Aged 67 years 4  
 months and 6 days.
- Mary dau. Jonathan and Rebeckah Woster d. August the 10<sup>th</sup> 1734
- Augustus Wright d. June 26, 1837 Æt. 42.
- Mrs Elener wife of Mr. Peter Wright d. Feb. 17 1810; Æt. 77.
- Peter Wright d. May 17, 1850, Æt. 90.
- Mary wife of Peter Wright d. Oct. 27, 1818, Æt. 51.

FROM THE STONES IN THE SECTION OF THE BURYING  
 GROUND WEST OF THE PATH.

- Capt. Joseph Breck d. June 27, 1822, Æt. 51 yrs. Formerly of  
 Boston.
- Lucy Ann d. at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 18, 1838, Æt. 25 yrs.
- Amelia Josephine d. at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 27, 1843 Æt. 26 yrs.  
 Wives of John Tilden, & daughters of Joseph & Lucy Breck.
- George S. Breck d. at Liverpool, England, May 18, 1838, Æt. 19 yrs.
- Henry E. Breck d. July 1, 1843, Æt. 20 yrs.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Bridges d. Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> A D 1790. In the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Sarah wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Bridges d. March y<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1790; In the  
 79<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bulkeley d. Septem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> A<sup>r</sup> D 1748 In y<sup>r</sup> 79<sup>th</sup> year  
 Of His Age
- Mr. Job Burnam d. March 1, 1804; Æ. 63.
- Miss Mary dau. Mr. Job & Mrs. Abigail Burnam d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1805.  
 aged 21.

- Mr. Nathaniel Burna<sup>m</sup> d. Sept. 24, 1809. *Æt.* 28.
- Mrs. Patty wife of Mr. Daniel Burnam d. Sept. 4, 1808. *Æt.* 29.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Chamberlin d. Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1723. in y<sup>r</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> Year of His Age.
- Mrs. Anna wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Cobleigh d. Feb. 23, 1813 *Æt.* 46.
- Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Cobleigh d. Feb. 21, 1813 *Æt.* 50.
- M<sup>r</sup> Mary Wife Of M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Daus d. October y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1730 & In y<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> year Of Her Age.
- Samuel s. M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Davis and M<sup>r</sup> Hannah his wife d. Janua<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1767 In the 3<sup>d</sup> year of his age.
- Samuel Kimball s. Jonathan Dix. Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> Anne his wife of Pumbroke d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1771 Aged 5 months & 22 days
- M<sup>r</sup> John Farr d. Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1724 in y<sup>r</sup> 43<sup>d</sup> Year of His Age.
- Mrs. Lydia wife of Ens. Samuel Fletcher d. June 27. 1813. *Æt.* 32.
- Ens. Samuel Fletcher d. March 26. 1815. *Aet.* 36.
- Ancil s. Ens. Samuel Fletcher and Mrs. Lydia his wife d. June 13. 1815. *Æt.* 8. ys.
- Samuel s. Ens. Samuel Fletcher and Mrs. Lydia his wife d. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23. 1812. *Æt.* 3. ys.
- Infant s. Ens. Samuel & Mrs. Susan Fletcher b. & d. 28. of April 1815.
- Cap<sup>t</sup> John Fox d. Nouember y<sup>r</sup> 13. A. D 1754 In y<sup>r</sup> 48 year of His Age
- Jonathan s. Cap<sup>t</sup> John Fox & M<sup>r</sup> Sarah his wife d. May. 10<sup>th</sup> 1768. In the 17<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mary Green widow d. July 3<sup>d</sup> 1786, Aged 80 years.
- M<sup>r</sup> Bethiah wife of Deacon Josiah Hartwell d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776. In the 54<sup>th</sup> Year of her age.
- Jonathan s. Jnsign Jon<sup>s</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Sarah Hartwell d. February y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1737 Aged 16 years 7 M & 15 D
- Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hartwell d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. 1778 : Aged 86 years, 7 months & 16 days.
- Deac<sup>t</sup> Josiah Hartwell d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1790 : In the 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Peter s. Liev<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Hartwell and Sarah his wife d. December y<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A. D 1763 in the 39<sup>th</sup> year of his Age

Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Wife Of Lieut<sup>s</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Hartwell d. March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> A D 1748-9  
Age 50 years 2 M & 23 D<sup>r</sup>

Daniel s. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer & Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorothy Harwood d. May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1740  
Age 1 year 6 M & 25 D

Capt<sup>s</sup> Joseph Harwood d. June 25<sup>th</sup> 1792. Aged 84.

Capt. Joseph Harwood d. Febr. 6, 1819; Æt. 77.

Mrs. Thankfull wife of Capt. Joseph Harwood d. July 3, 1839, Æt. 85.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Anna wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Haskell d. Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1787: In the 69<sup>th</sup> year  
of her age.

Deaco<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hoar d. March 22<sup>d</sup> 1775. Aged 82 years 1 month  
& 11 D.

M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Wife of Deacon Benjamin Hoar d. May The 15<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1744  
Jn the 50<sup>th</sup> year of Her Age

Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorothy Wife Of Cap<sup>s</sup> Samnel Hunt d. October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1731 & In  
y<sup>e</sup> 33<sup>d</sup> year Of Her Age

Sophia dau. Mr. Braddock and Mrs. Sarah Jacobs d. April 6. 1810,  
Æt. 2 y<sup>e</sup> & 6 mo.

Jean dau. Lieut<sup>s</sup> William and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Jewett d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1740. in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> month of her age.

Cap<sup>s</sup> David Lawrance d. Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> AD. 1790; In the 85<sup>th</sup> year of  
his age.

Dea. David Lawrence d. March 29, 1827: Æt. 65.

Major Elezer Lawrance d. Mar<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 A<sup>d</sup> 1754 Jn The 80 year of  
His Age

M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah (Relict of Cap<sup>s</sup> David Lawrance) d. May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1791;  
In the 67 year of her age.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary widow to Major Elezer Lawrance d. June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> A D 1761  
in the 82<sup>d</sup> year of her age

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Timothy Lawrence d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1792, in the  
39<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

William s. Mr. John & Mrs. Sally Millen d. July 11, 1814. Æt. 1  
year 9 mon<sup>s</sup>

Cap<sup>s</sup> Dimond Morton s. Mr. Joseph Morton of Boston d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Æt. 49.

Capt. Allen Nye (formerly of Sandwich) d. July 20, 1825. Æt. 61  
years.

- Mrs. Rebekah relict of the late Capt. Allen Nye d. (in Boston) April 18, 1833, *Æt.* 60.
- Isaac Powers d. December 15<sup>th</sup>, 1729 In y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.
- Hannah wife of Henry Prentice d. Febr<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1786.\* Aged 22 years.
- Infant of Henry and Hannah Prentice d. Febr<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1786.\*
- William Henry Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> d. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1798. aged 71.
- M<sup>r</sup> Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Rand of Charlestown d. June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
In y<sup>e</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Liev<sup>t</sup> Paul Raymond d. April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> A D 1759 in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his Age
- Edward A. Read d. Oct. 19, 1849, aged 62.
- Miss Eunice dau. William Richardson of Lancaster Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Mary his wife d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> AD 1780. in the 32<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- M<sup>r</sup> Hannah Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Robbins d. Decem<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1731 in y<sup>e</sup> 47<sup>th</sup> Year of Her age.
- Daniel s. y<sup>e</sup> Reu<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel And M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Rogers d. November 27 A. D. 1746 Age 1 year & 9 M
- Daniel Rogers Esq, aged 51† d. March 16, 1803.
- M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Wife of The Reu<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers d. May ye 14 1759  
In y<sup>e</sup> 42 year of Her Age
- Mr. Eri Rogers d. July 2, 1819; *Æt.* 47.
- M<sup>r</sup> Hannah aged 42 wife of Daniel Rogers Esq, d. July 8, 1798.
- John s. y<sup>e</sup> Reu<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel And M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Rogers d. June 11 A. D, 1754‡ Age 1 year & 5 M
- M<sup>r</sup> Sarah Wife of Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> of Ipswich d. January y<sup>e</sup> 23 1755 In y<sup>e</sup> 83 year of Her Age
- The Rev. Benjamin Shattuck d. A. D. 1763.
- Jonath<sup>s</sup> s. y<sup>e</sup> Reu<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Shattuck & M<sup>r</sup> Martha His Wife d. Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> A. D 1744-5 Age 16 years & 7 M
- Moses s. y<sup>e</sup> Reu<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Shattuck & M<sup>r</sup> Martha His Wife d. Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1737 Age 4 years & 6 M
- Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Caleb Symmes of Groton d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. 1812. *Æt.* 50.

\* See pp. 115, 337.

† See pp. 162 and 46.

‡ See p. 46.

- Deacon Caleb Taylor d. July 11<sup>th</sup> 1762 In the 73 Year of his age.
- Deacon Elias Taylor d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1797. in the 76 year of his age.
- Mrs. Elizabeth widow of Dea. Elias Taylor d. 1 Dec. 1808. *Æt.* 82.
- Mary wife of Deacon Caleb Taylor d. November 1<sup>st</sup> 1770 In the 90<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Tenny d. April y<sup>r</sup> 15 1779 Aged 40 years 9 months & 9 Days
- M<sup>rs</sup> Martha wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel Tuttle d. October. 5<sup>th</sup> 1768. Aged 56 years, 8 months and 18 days.
- Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. William Tuttle (formerly the wife of Isaac Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>. deceas'd) d. March. 31, 1809 *Æt.* 53.
- Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel Tuttle d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1780. In the 72<sup>d</sup> year of his age.
- Elisha s. Mr. Elisha & Mrs. Betsy Wellington d. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 9. 1810. Aged 2 years 6 months and 18 days.
- Phimia<sup>s</sup> s. M<sup>r</sup> John & Hannah Wheeler d. December y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1726 Being 3 years & 7 Months Old
- Cornet Ephraim Whetcomb d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1773 Aged 71 years & 7 months
- Mr. Oliver Whitcomb d. July 28. 1807. *Æt.* 86.
- Leonard s. Leonard Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife d. June 13 1764 Aged 2 years 3 months & 23 days.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab<sup>th</sup> wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Moses Whitney d. July 17<sup>th</sup> 1772 Aged 73 years 11 months and 15 days
- M<sup>r</sup> Lydia Wife Of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Moses Whitney d. Sep<sup>m</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> A. D 1744 In y<sup>r</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> year Of Her Age
- Cap<sup>t</sup> Salmon Whitney d. March y<sup>r</sup> 16 1759 Aged 47 years 2 months & 8 Days
- M<sup>rs</sup> Naomi wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wild of Boston d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1776. Aged 82 Years. And also in the same Coffen two Infant children of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Edes of Boston Aged 5 hours.
- Joseph Henry s. Henry & Lovey Willard b. A. D. 1808, d. A. D. 1833.
- Sarah Adams dau. Henry & Lovey Willard b. A. D. 1814, d. A. D. 1821.
- William s. M<sup>r</sup> William Wilson & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife d. Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1795; In the 15<sup>th</sup> y<sup>r</sup> of his age.



Mrs. Abigail Relict of Mr. Samuel Wood d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1800. Aged 74.  
M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wood d. Jan. ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1789: Aged 64 years, 3 months,  
and 14 days.

Dea<sup>n</sup> John Wood d. Fe<sup>b</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 13 A D 1753 Jn y<sup>r</sup> 70 year of His Age  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wife of Deacon John Wood d. January y<sup>r</sup> 4 1759 Aged 73  
years 11 Month<sup>s</sup> & 7 D<sup>ays</sup>

## DEATHS FROM GRAVE STONES IN WESTLAWN CEMETERY.

—

Only those are given which differ from or are not found in the preceding pages.

—

- Abigail R. dau. Mr. Abner & Mrs. Susannah Wheeler d. Nov. 22. 1820 Aet. 11 days.
- Abner H. s. Mr. Abner & Mrs. Susannah Wheeler d. Nov. 22. 1824 Aet. 2 yrs. & 4 mo.
- Rhoda w. Melzar Vinal d. July 10, 1848 Age 88.
- Faustina Ann Delucia only child of Dr. Paul C & Susan M. Kittredge d. Aug. 31. 1848 Aet. 13 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.
- Sampson Warren d. March 13, 1813 Aet. 31 yrs.
- Ephraim s. Ithamar & Mary Ann Wright d. Dec. 13. 1845 Aet. 10 weeks
- Martha Ann dau. Mr. Ithamar & Mrs. Patty Wright d. Sept. 14. 1829 Aet. 2 yrs. 2 mo. 24 dys.
- Mr. Isaac Wright d. July 25. 1833 Aet. 63.
- Mrs. Rhoda w. Isaac Wright d. Dec. 31. 1844 Aet. 73
- Mrs. Patty w. Ithamar Wright d. June 14. 1840. Aet. 34
- Mr. Ephraim Worster d. July 10. 1844 Aet. 64
- Ithamar Wright d. May 15, 1848, Aet. 44.
- Mr. Benjamin Worster d. Nov. 29, 1836, Aet. 95.
- Mrs. Sarah w. Mr. Benjamin Worcester d. Feb. 15, 1829; Aet. 85.
- Lucy Hartwell dau. Mr. Charles & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright d. Sept. 13, 1833, Aet. 1 day.
- Solomon Gibson s. Mr. Charles & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright d. May 7, 1833, Aet. 2 years 5 mos. & 26 dys
- Emory R. s. Capt. Jonathan, & Mrs. Eusebia Wheeler, d. March 29, 1816, Aet. months
- Infant s. Mr. Martin, and Mrs. Nancy Wood, b. March 3, 1825 (date of death not given)
- Caroline F. dau. Edward & P. Gannett d. Aug. 16. 1847 Aet. 7 mos.

- Caroline F. dau. Edward & P. Gannett d. Nov. 2, 1850 Aet. 6 weeks.  
Thomas R. s. William & Betsy Bowers d. June 12, 1840 Aet. 16 yrs. & 6 ms.  
Samuel Farnsworth d. Jan. 17, 1834, Aged 66.  
Mrs. Abigail w. Elisha Fletcher d. Sept. 23, 1849, Aet. 64 yrs. & 2 ms.  
Mrs. Betsey w. Mr. Nathan Kelley d. Oct. 23, 1820. Aet. 50.  
Alonzo Ward s. Alonzo and Sarah L. W. Hartwell d. Nov. 6, 1837; aged 2 years.  
Mary Eliza dau. Alonzo and Eliza W. Hartwell d. June 8, 1845, aged 15 years.  
Anna w. Harry Hoar b. Jan. 17, 1792, d. June 16, 1829.  
George Jefferds d. Sept. 15, 1824, Aet. 32 yrs.  
Mrs. Rebeckah w. Dea. Samuel Hoar d. July 9. 1832. Aet. 77.  
Oliver T. Davis, Esq. d. April 29, 1841, Aet. 78.  
Mrs. Mary w. Oliver T. Davis, Esq. d. Aug. 8, 1848, Aet. 79.  
Mr. John Humphris d. Feb. 9, 1820, Aged 70 years & 8 months.  
Mrs. Mary w. Mr. John Humphrey d. Oct. 13, 1839, Aet. 91.  
James A. s. Amory & Caroline Davidson d. Aug. 17, 1834 Ae. 1 yr.  
Charles A. s. Edward & Sarah Gannett d. Oct. 17. 1846 Aet. 4 yrs.  
Nathaniel Johnson d. May 9, 1849 Aet. 87  
Mary w. Nathaniel Johnson d. Aug. 26. 1848 Aet. 87  
Mrs. Mary W. w. Ebenezer Putnam d. June 10, 1839 Aet. 28 yrs. & 7 ms.  
James M. s. Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Wright d. Aug. 6. 1824 Aet. 17 ys.  
Mr. Ephraim Wright d. Oct. 20. 1827. Aet. 66  
Mrs. Mary Relict of Ephraim Wright d. Feb. 21. 1844 Aet. 77  
Mrs. Susanna w. Mr. William Priest d. April 25, 1836, Aet. 47.  
Mr. William Priest d. Feb. 7. 1837 Aet. 44.  
Martha A. dau. Mr. George & Mrs. Rebecca M. Lawrence d. Sept. 21, 1826; Aet. 16 ms.  
Mrs. Lavina w. Mr. Obadiah Perry d. May 2. 1817. Aet. 24.  
Luther A. Tuttle d. Aug. 29, 1848, Ae. 21 yrs. 7 mos. & 3 ds.  
Eliza Ann dau. Eri and Eliza Parker d. Dec. 22, 1836, Aet. 7 ys.

- Mrs. Mary w. Mr. William Procter d. Dec. 18. 1840, Aet. 67.  
Mary A. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Sept. 24, 1826, Ae. 1 yr. 3 ms.  
Oliver T. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Nov. 18, 1818, Ae. 4 yrs. 8 ms.  
Mary R. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Nov. 11, 1818, Ae. 3 yrs.  
Mr. Richard Humphries d. May 23, 1825, Aet. 81.  
Mrs. Lydia w. Mr. Richard Humphries d. Aug. 29, 1833. Aet. 85.  
Hannah. B. w. Thomas. S. Farmer d. Apr. 16, 1843. Aged. 66. Years  
Thomas S. Farmer d. Feb. 4, 1823; Aet. 47.  
Mr. John Farmer d. Sept. 20, 1837; Aet. 24.  
Mr. Charles A. Green d. Jan. 28, 1838, Aet. 29.  
Marion E. Hall w. Lyman B. Collins b. 1835  
Mrs. Mary w. Mr. Moses Patch d. July 26, 1823: Aet. 66.  
Mr. Moses Patch d. Aug. 31, 1825: Aet. 70.  
Sarah Jane w. John W. Mulliken d. Aug. 28, 1848, Aet. 38.  
Mr. Stephen Tenney d. Oct. 3, 1838 Aet. 70.  
Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. Stephen Tenney d. Jan. 3, 1844 Aet. 76.  
Alfred s. John W. & Sarah J. Mulliken d. Sept. 20, 1848. Aet. 2 mos.  
Albert s. John W. & Sarah J. Mulliken d. Sept. 19. 1848. Aet. 2 mos.  
Louisa Jane dau. Dea. Alden & Mrs. Mary W. Wheeler d. May 26,  
1834, Ae. 4 yrs. 2 mo.  
Dea. Alden Wheeler d. April 27, 1831: Aged 36 years.  
Mrs. Mary W. w. Dea. Alden Wheeler d. Sept. 22, A D, 1844, Aet. 47.  
Mrs. Lydia w. Col. John Porter d. March 8, 1822. Aet. 72  
Col. John Porter d. April 23. 1834, Ae. 92  
Mrs. Mary widow of Mr. David Rice d. Aug. 5, 1817, Aet. 80  
Mrs. Huldah w. Capt. Solomon Keyes d. April 8, 1830: Aet. 58.  
Capt. Solomon Keyes d. May 7, 1850, Aet. 79.  
Mrs. Martha w. Mr. Hezekiah Sprague d. May 16, 1826: Aet. 59  
Mrs. Elizabeth Relict of Gen. Henry Woods d. Aug. 20, 1835, Ae. 81.  
Oliver s. Mr. Hezek. & Mrs. Martha Sprague d. June 17, 1816, Aet.  
4 years 3 mo. & 17 days.  
Martha W. dau. Mr. John and Mrs. Lydia Sprague d. July 19, 1828,  
Aet. 2 yrs. & 8 ms.

- Mr. John Bridge (formerly of Boston) d. Nov. 7, 1825. Act. 59.  
Esther Ann dau. Barnabas & Sarah Dodge d. Apr. 23, 1845, Act.  
22 yrs.
- Mr. John Dodge d. May 28. 1834, Ae. 73.
- Mrs. Martha w. Mr. Joseph Cummings d. June 20, 1832, Act. 47.
- Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Mr. Edward Baker d. Dec. 26, 1835, Act. 75.
- Maria Lavinia dau. John M. & Abigail S. Hartwell d. Apr. 24, 1826.  
Act. 4 ms.
- Mr. John Hartwell d. March 17, 1827, Ae. 72.
- Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. John Hartwell Jr. d. July 5, A. D. 1820. Act. 60.
- William L. Foster d. June 11, 1822, Act. 37.
- Charles Foster d. in Savannah, Ga. Sept. 14, 1820, Act. 30.
- Harrison Foster d. in Savannah Ga. Sept. 15, 1820, Act. 23.
- Revd. Edmund Foster d. March 28, 1826: in the 46 year of his  
Ministry, aged 74.
- George D. s. Nathan and Mehitable Brown d. Apr. 11, 1816, Act. 9  
ms. & 24 ds.
- Hannah S. dau. Reuben & Hannah D. Durant d. Mar. 6, 1846, Act.  
15 mos.
- Miss Sarah dau. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Foster d. Dec. 10. 1815  
Aged 19 years
- Mary E. w. Daniel Jones d. Dec. 23, 1846, Act. 29.
- Mrs. Mary w. Dea. Andrew Fletcher, of Westford d. Jan. 11, 1837,  
Act. 66.
- Francis Henry s. Thaddeus & Rebecah Grimes d. March 19, 1839,  
Act. 2 ys. & 10 ms.
- Eliab Grimes d. Aug. 6, 1846, Act. 38.
- Francis s. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher d. Nov, 17, 1813, Act. 6  
months & 12 days
- Mr. Warner Parlin d. Jan. 2, 1839 Act. 57.
- William B. s. Seth M. & Elizabeth B. Robbins d. May 2, 1848, Act.  
19 yrs.
- Alexander Dustin s. W<sup>m</sup>. H. & Sarah B. White d. June 24. 1837, Act.  
5 mo. & 11 ds.

- William Hunt s. William H. & Sarah B. White d. May 8, 1833, Aet. 5 months & 6 dys.
- Mr. Noah Stearns d. Sept. 22, 1829 Aet. 76 years.
- Mr. Joseph Raymond d. July 7, 1835 aged 64 ys. 10 mo. & 7 ds.
- Rhoda Relict of Joseph Raymond d. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1837, in the 62 year of her Age.
- Mr. Stephen Pingrey d. May 8, 1843 Aet. 84.
- Mrs. Mary w. Lut. Stephen Pingrey d. Nov. 8, 1825; Aet. 62
- Levi Warren d. Dec. 21, 1825, Aet. 39 yrs.
- Anna Reed dau. Dea. Alden & Mary W. Wheeler d. Mar. 20, 1838, Ae. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$  yrs.
- Nancy w. Peter Whitcomb d. Feb. 13. 1812, Aged 24,
- Peter S. s. Peter Whitcomb & Nancy d. Mar. 25, 1835, Aged 24.
- Harriet Louisa dau. Otis & Lydia C. Sprague d. Aug. 26, 1837, Aged 4 yrs.
- Ann Maria P. dau. Otis & Lydia C. Sprague d. Aug. 15, 1847, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
- Lydia w. Nathan H. Tuttle d. Sept. 3, 1823, Aet. 24 yrs. 9 mos.
- Nancy w. Nathan H. Tuttle d. Feb. 21, 1838, Aet. 39 yrs.
- Lucy dau. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher d. Jan. 18. 1814, Aet. 17.
- Mrs. Lucy w. Mr. Joseph Fletcher d. Sept. 11. 1817. Aet. 44.
- Solomon Gibson d. March 17, 1820, Aet. 61.
- Sarah w. Solomon Gibson d. Sept. 16, 1828, Aet. 64.
- Mr. Peter Fox d. July 12. 1815. Aet. 79.
- Mr. Loammi s. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Betsey Dadmun d. Oct. 19, 1818, Aet. 20.
- Laura K. w. James M. Brown d. May 18, 1848, Aet. 46.
- Sarah Ann dau. Mr. Joel & Mrs. Sarah Fletcher d. June 25, 1825 : Aet. 12 days.
- Mr. Joel Fletcher d. May 6, 1843, Aet. 42.
- Jarusha Leverett dau. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Tryphena Hartwell d. June 4. 1818 Aet. 17 months.
- James B. s. Reuben & Rebecca Hoar d. Jan. 27, 1816,\* Aet. 3 mos. 27 days.

\* See p. 191.

- George S. Goldsmith d. April 20. 1838, Aet. 17 mos. & 7 ds.  
Julia A. Goldsmith d. March 13, 1843, A et. 14 yrs.  
William H. s. William & Lucy T. Grimes d. Nov. 19, 1850 Ae. 3 wks.  
& 2 ds.  
Dea. Peter C. Edwards b. Aug. 21, 1785, d. Jan. 4, 1832.  
James K. Adams d. Sept. 29, 1847, Aet. 2 ys. 9 mo. 10 ds.  
Mary A. B. Goodwin w. John Adams b. Aug. 16, 1804, d. in Boston.  
Nov. 12, 1833.  
Sarah Elizabeth dau. Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Betsy Goodwin d. July 20,  
1828: Aet. 1 yr. & 5 days.  
Dolly w. Mathew Brooks d. Mar. 18, 1825, Aet. 74 yrs. 4 mos. & 14  
days.  
Elizabeth A. dan. Winslow & Rhoda Eager d. June 14, 1847, Aet. 3  
yrs. & 9 ms.  
William T. s. William & Sarah Bowers d. Sept. 8, 1846, Aet. 2 ms.  
George H. s. Abel & Mary D. Barker d. Feb. 1, 1839, Aet. 2 mos,  
21 ds.  
Ann Eliza dau. Abel & Mary D. Barker d. Oct. 29, 1844, Aet. 5 yrs,  
10 mos & 23 ds.  
Nancie P. w. Abel Barker d. Jan. 5, 1833, Aet. 28 yrs, 3 ms.  
Sarah Bolles 1825. 1842.  
Mrs. Dorcas, widow of Mr. Ezra Baker d. June 30, 1832, in her  
73<sup>rd</sup> year.  
Mr. Ezra Baker d. Dec. 15, 1827 Aged 73.  
Mr. James s. Mr. Ezra Baker & Mrs. Dorcas his wife d. Sept. 11.  
1816. Aet. 24 y<sup>r</sup>, 9 m<sup>s</sup>, & 27 d<sup>s</sup>.  
Mr. William s. Mr. Ezra & Mrs. Dorcas Baker d. Dec. 23, 1828,  
Aet. 32.  
Charles R. M. s. John K. & Elizabeth A. N. Clough d. Aug. 12, 1846,  
Aet. 2 yrs. 11 mos. & 17 days.  
Elisha Y. s. Mr. Moses & Mrs. Hannah Burnham d. Jan. 7. 1817.  
Aet. 6 months.  
Lusannah R. dau. Mr. Moses & Mrs. Hannah Burnam d. Jan. 21  
1819, Aet. 4 y<sup>r</sup> & 4 m<sup>s</sup>.

Abijah White d. Feb. 10, 1842, Aet. 79.

Moses Jewett 1776—1840.

Lydia w. Moses Jewett 1774—1846.

Phebe S. w. Daniel Flagg d. Dec. 12, 1839, Aged 63.

Henry s. Levi & Anna W. Conant d. May 17, 1848, Aet. 4 yrs. 5 mos. & 29 ds.

Miss. Alinda dau. Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Margaret White d. July 18, 1821, Aet. 18.

John White d. March 13, 1826, Aet. 36.

James Warren d. July 15, 1845 Aet. 78.

Susanna w. James Warren d. Dec. 15, 1824, and Intered in Concord.

Mr. Abiel Warren d. April 8, 1837, Aet. 29.

Samuel White b. 1762. d. 1826.

Margaret Woodward w. Samuel White b. in Reading Mass. 1762. d. 1840.

Hasseltine Judson s. Samuel and Lusannah White d. June 7, 1842, Aet. 9 yrs. & 7 mos.

Charlotte A. dau. Nathan & Roxana P. Stuart d. April 25, 1841, Aged 24 yrs.

Miss. Eleanor White d. May 18, 1838; Aet. 71.

Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. John White d. Oct. 18, 1845, Aet. 79 yrs. & 14 ds.

Hannah dau. Mr. John Pushee Jr. & Mrs. Hannah his wife d. April, 1820, Aet. 16, mo.

George T. s. Capt. John T. & Maria B. Stevens d. March 26, 1836. Aet. 13 ms. & 5 ds.

Mr. John Pushee d. Nov. 19, 1848, Aet. 77

Mrs. Betsy w. Carshena Wood d. Oct. 23, 1810, Aet. 26 ys. 8 ms.

Mr. Carshena Wood Jr. d. Nov. 20, 1837, Aet. 30 yrs. 10 ms. & 14 days.

Miss Lucy Wood d. April 23, 1840. Aet. 35.

Betsy dau. Carshena & Tryphena L. Wood d. Aug. 30, 1812, Aet. 3 mos.

Eunice dau. Carshena & Tryphena L. Wood d. Jan. 18, 1815, Aet. 4 wks.



- Adeline H. w. Benjamin Britton d. Feb. 16, 1844, Aet. 33.  
Lydia w. Peter Farwell d. July 31, 1845, Aet. 62.  
Samuel s. Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mrs. Hitty Conant d. Jan. 11, 1815.  
Mrs. Mehitable w. Mr. Samuel Conant d. Feb. 7, 1837, Aet. 46.  
Mr. Josiah Wood d. Feb. 7, 1822; Aet. 72.  
William J. s. Josiah & Mary Wood d. May 5, 1824; Aet. 1 yr. 10 ms.  
Theresa M dau. James and Theresa Warren d. Jan. 11, 1838; Aet. 5 ys.  
Mr. James Warren d. Feb. 13, 1838. Aet. 39.  
Emma Kendall dau. Augustus K. & Mary H. Porter d. Sept. 20, 1846,  
aged 4 mos.  
John R. s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Aug. 19, 1840 Ae. 3 wks.  
Adelia C. dau. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Sept. 13, 1847 Ae. 3 yrs.  
8 ms.  
Francis D. s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Sept. 6, 1849, Ae. 2 yrs.  
7 ms.  
Jacob s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Aug. 8, 1850, Ae. 3 ms.  
Lydia w. Samuel Whitcomb d. May 25, 1830, aged 52.  
Lydia dau. Samuel & Lydia Whitcomb d. Jan. 14, 1823, aged 13.  
Nahum s. Samuel & Lydia Whitcomb d. Oct. 1, 1837, aged 19  
Jonathan Whitcomb Jr d. Oct. 10, 1809, Aged 27 ys. 4 mos.  
Edwin P. s. Vandolo E. and Mary P. Whitcomb d. Oct. 10, 1847,  
Aet. 3 ys. & 3 ms.  
Eliza D. dau. Vandolo E. and Mary P. Whitcomb d. Oct. 8, 1847,  
Aet. 3 ys. & 3 ms.  
Mrs. Mary w. Daniel Kimball Esq. d. May 14, 1845, Aet. 62.  
John Wilder s. Capt. William Taylor & Lydia W. his wife d. Oct. 3,  
1825, Ae. 4 yrs. 8 ms.  
Hannah w. Isaac Patch d. Oct. 7, 1846. Aet. 71.  
Isaac Patch d. Oct. 4, 1847, Aet. 90.  
Lucy Ann dau. Jonathan W. & Roselana J. Patch d. July 16, 1848,  
Aet. 2 yrs. 5 ms. & 24 ds.  
Nabby w. Capt. Asa Priest d. April 27, 1850, Aet. 57.  
Fisk s. Thomas & Lodema Prue d. Aug. 29, 1842; Ae. 1 yr. & 22 ds.

Flova F. s. Thomas & Lodema Prue d. July 10, 1840 Ae. 2 ys. 9 ms. & 20 ds.

Lucy B. w. Thomas Prue b. Hanover N. H. May 16, 1816; d. Worcester Mass. Oct. 19, 1836

Anna Elizabeth dau. Oliver & Anna W. Whitcomb d. July 5, 1845, Aet. 5 y'rs. 2 mo's. 1 d'y.

Poulter Reed d. Dec. 18, 1827, Ae. 60.

Molly w. Poulter Reed d. Sept. 28, 1827, Ae. 58.

Sarah A. w. George Pusbee d. Dec. 19, 1843, Ae. 26 yrs.

Louisa E. dau. Andrew & Caroline Whitcomb d. Oct. 3, 1833, Aet. 1 year & 6 m's.

Horace Poland Jr. d. Nov. 9, 1844. Aged 18 mo's 18 d's.

Joseph W. Poland d. July 19, 1848. Aged 4 mo's 16 d's.

On the rear of the stone of Moses Whitcomb are these three:

An Infant Son d. Jan. 30, 1820.

Ephraim Whitcomb d. Feb. 23, 1823, Aet. 5 mos. 12 dys.

Martha A. Whitcomb d. Aug. 28, 1829 Aet. 5 yrs. 5 dys.

## FROM FAMILY RECORDS.

---

### FROM FAMILY RECORDS ON TABLETS AND IN BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF GEORGE F. PROCTOR.

John Russell b. April A. D. 16' 1727 (Tablet) b. Apr 23. 1727  
(Bible)

Abigail Hildreth b. August 11 1730 d. April 12' 1805

Married Littleton July A. D. 18' 1749

Children of the above John and Abigail Russell :

Ephraim d. October 28' 1814.

Thomas d. July 21' 1841.

Mary m. Taylor, m. Hunt d. August 18 1848.

John d. May 27' 1798.

Sarah m. Dix d. February 28' 1845.

[Children of Nathaniel and Mary Proctor:]

Mary b. March 21' 1766, d. June 24' 1835.

Elizabeth d. January 3<sup>d</sup> 1844

Lucy b. August 8' 1771

Nathaniel d. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1819 (Tablet) d. Decr 18. 1819 (Bible)

[Children of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mercy Proctor:]

Sarah d. Apr<sup>l</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1839. (Tablet) d. May 8, 1839. (Bible)

Jacob m. June 17<sup>th</sup> 1817. Charlestown

Mary m. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup> 1835.

John R. m. Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. 1825. Charlestown, d. November 19. 1850.

Charlestown (Tablet), d. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 20. 1850. (Bible)

Fransis K. m. Apr<sup>l</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1833. Charlestown

- Joel m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1839. Sterling.  
 Nathaniel Proctor. d. Oct. 29. 1806. (Bible)  
 Mary Warren [w. Nathaniel Proctor] d. Oct 1813. (Bible)  
 Mercy Russell m. Nathaniel Proctor Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1786
- 

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF DANIEL G.  
 HOUGHTON.

- John Goldsmith b. May 26 1795  
 Sebia and John Goldsmith m. Apr 8<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Dea. Daniel Kimball d. May 22. 1813  
 Sophia Goldsmith b. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1819  
 George Sherman Goldsmith d. April 20. 1838.  
*Family Record* of Richard and Sarah Goldsmith :  
 Richard Goldsmith b. Dec 31 1738  
 [Children of Richard and Sarah Goldsmith :]  
 Sarah b. apr 17 1768  
 John b. apr 17 1770  
 Children of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Kimball :  
 Josephine Merriam b. Oct 21 1846  
 George Albert b. May 14 1850  
 Children of James & Rachel Kimball :  
 Rachel Elizabeth b. Jan 5 1823  
 James Kimball and Rachel Hartwell m. January 22 1807  
 William Kimball m. Mary Adams Lawrence Oct. 14. 1845  
 Hannah w. Richard Goldsmith d. July 1—1760 56<sup>th</sup> year of age  
 Richard Goldsmith d. Jan. 26—1756  
 Thomas s. Richard and Hannah Goldsmith d. April 7—1749 aged 12  
 Sarah dau. Richard and Sarah Goldsmith d. Dec. 29—1766 aged  
 2 yrs.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF J. HARTWELL  
WHITCOMB.

Joseph Hartwell b. February 2<sup>d</sup> 1743

John Hartwell b. January 25<sup>th</sup> 1746

Betsy Hartwell b. September 22<sup>d</sup>. 1765 d. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1783

Jonathan Whitcomb and Elizabeth Baker m. June 8<sup>th</sup> 1814

Elizabeth Whitcomb d. July 5<sup>th</sup> 1849—Being Eighty two years, Eight months

Jonathan Whitcomb & Deliverance Nutting m. may 15—1716

Sampson Warren & Sally Whitcomb m. April 5<sup>th</sup> 1803.

William Talor & Lydia Whitcomb m. November 18<sup>th</sup> AD 1807.

Joseph Whitcomb and Hannah Durkee m. December 1<sup>st</sup> 1812.

John M Porter and Harriot Whitcomb m. July 2<sup>d</sup> 1818

Asenath Whitcomb fourth Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife b. July 30<sup>th</sup> AD 1793, d. November the 8 AD 1796 being three Years three Months and eight Days old.

Tufts Whitcomb fourth son of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife b. November the 22<sup>nd</sup> AD 1795, d. September the 29<sup>th</sup> AD 1799 being three Years ten Months and fifteen Days old.

Lucy Whitcomb fifth Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife b. January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1798, d. September the 25<sup>th</sup> AD 1799 being One Year eight Months and nineteen Days old.

Jonathan Whitcomb jur d. October 10<sup>th</sup> AD 1809 being twenty nine years four months & six day-old.

Sarah Whitcomb d. Sept 17<sup>th</sup>. 1813 being fifty five Years Seven month and three days old.

Candace Warren d. January the 13 AD 1812 being one year and twenty days old

Nancy Whitcomb d. February the 13 AD 1812 being twenty three years and nine months old

- Sampson Warren d. March the 13th 1813 being thirty one years three months and twenty six days old
- Justus Lyman Whitcomb third son of Jonathan Whitcomb Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha his wife b. January 21<sup>st</sup> AD 1809
- William Taylor <sup>J<sup>nr</sup></sup><sub>A</sub> Eldest son of William Taylor and Lydia his Wife b. December 12<sup>th</sup> 1813.
- Henry Tufts Taylor Second son of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. July 8<sup>th</sup> 1816.
- Mary Russell Taylor third daughter of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> AD 1818
- John Wilder Taylor third son of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. February 6<sup>th</sup> 1820
- Candace Warren third daughter of Sampson Warren and Sally his wife b. December the 25 1810
- Peter S Whitcomb Eldest son of Peter Whitcomb & Nancy his wife b. January 27<sup>th</sup> 1811
- Mary W, Wheeler d. Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1844 Aged 48
- Louisa H, Bull. d. Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1844 Aged 38 years.

---

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. D.  
AUGUSTUS KIMBALL.

- Lucy Dutton Kimball b. Nov. 17-1752  
[Children of Daniel and Lucy Dutton Kimball:]  
Lucy b. Dec. 13-1785  
Augustus b. Dec. 1797, d. July 2-1799  
Rebecca b. July 8-1800  
Deacon Daniel Kimball d. May 22-1813

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF AUSTIN T.  
KIMBALL.

John H. Kimball m. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1846  
 Nancy A. Tuttle b. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Mrs. Nancy Tuttle d. Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1838. . 39 yrs.

---

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF JOHN A.  
KIMBALL.

Jesse Kimball & Mary Adams m. Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Mary Hayward dau. Jesse and Mary Kimball b. Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1820, d. Nov.  
 5<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Lucy Kimball d. Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Sophia Foster d. February 1837  
 Calven Foster b. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1805.  
 Sarah Foster d. Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 1815.

---

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF CHARLES P.  
HARTWELL.

Alonzo Hartwell, s. John and Anna Hartwell, m. E. W. Merriam  
 Concord also Sarah L. Walker Portsmouth N H  
 E. W. Merriam [Hartwell] d. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1831\*

---

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. ELIZA J.  
HARTWELL.

George Lawrence d. March 18, 1847  
 Martha Adams dau. George and Rebecca Lawrence b. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1825,  
 d. Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1826.  
 Josephine Merriam dau. William and Mary Adams Kimball b. Oct  
 14, 1846

\* Place of death doubtful.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF HAYWOOD  
HARTWELL OF SOMERVILLE, MASS.

Thomas W. Hartwell and Diana A. Staples m. at Groton Mass. Apr.  
26. 1832.

[Children of Samuel Whitcomb:]

Ephraim Whitcomb b. Jan<sup>th</sup> 25, 1799

Samuel Whitcomb jr b. August<sup>th</sup> 4, 1800

John R. Whitcomb b. July<sup>th</sup> 22, 1805

Oliver Whitcomb b. August<sup>th</sup> 5, 1807

Nahum H Whitcomb b. March<sup>th</sup> 22, 1819

Lydia Whitcomb b. Oct.<sup>th</sup> 20, 1809, d. January 14<sup>th</sup> 1823 Agd.  
13. years

Hannah Whitcomb b. Ja.<sup>th</sup> 17, 1815

Mr. Oliver Tenny d. Dec.<sup>th</sup> 29 AD 1788

Mrs Sarah Tenny d. April<sup>th</sup> 15, AD 1779

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF HENRY O.  
BURNHAM.

Isaac Stearns b. June 29<sup>th</sup> 1806\*

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF HENRY W.  
ROBBINS.

Caroline M. Robbins b. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1845 d. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1844. Aged 8  
hours

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF S. FRANKLIN  
PINGREY.

John Pingry & Eunice Whittemore m. Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1825 [probably in  
Fitchburg]

\* Place of birth doubtful.



FROM PRIVATE RECORDS IN THE POSSESSION OF  
HERBERT J. HARWOOD.

Children of Capt. Joseph Harwood [Jr.]

Joseph d. May 20<sup>th</sup> 1811

Mary d. July 31<sup>st</sup> 1797

John d. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1797

Lucy d. May 13<sup>th</sup> 1799

Peter d. June 18<sup>th</sup> 1810

Lydia d. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1835

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. MARY J.  
DREW.

Luther S Warren m. Martha Ann Tuttle Jen 5<sup>th</sup> AD 1841

Rebekah Tuttle Whitcomb m. Benjamin Parkhurst November AD  
1840

Rebekah w. Jeremiah Tuttle b. April 12<sup>th</sup> AD 1779

Jeremiah Andrew Tuttle b. Nov. 20 AD 1821

Levi Warren d. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> 1825 Ag'd 39 . 7 . 23 D

Nathan [H. Tuttle] Burried his first wife [Lydia Baker] Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1823

He Burried his second wife [Nancy Tuttle] Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1838

Rebekah Whitcomb Berried her first husband [Edward Whitcomb]  
Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1829

A list of Grandparents.

Daniel Tuttle b. July 22<sup>d</sup> AD 1747.

Samuel Hoar b. Feb 7<sup>th</sup> AD 1748

Rebekah Duton w. Samuel Hoar b. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1756 d. 183\*

Sampson Warren d. Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1813

Bill Stevens b. 1768 \* Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1840 †

Phebe Go \* b. 1772, d. Aug 2 \* 1815

\* Ms. torn.

† Place of birth doubtful.

## FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. S. E. ABBOTT.

Samuel Everett s. Reuben and Rebecca Hoar b. October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1830

Susan Emery dau. Reuben and Rebecca Hoar b. August 24<sup>th</sup> 1835

Ezra Baker d. Dec, 15<sup>th</sup> 1832 Ag<sup>t</sup>. 73.

Dorcas Baker d. June 30 1832 Ag<sup>t</sup>. 73

James Baker d. Sept. 11 1816 Ag<sup>t</sup>. 24.

William Baker d. Dec, 23 1828 Ag<sup>t</sup>. 32.

Lydia Tuttle d. Sept 3. . 1823. . Age. . 24. . 9 mo

James B Hoar d. January 27<sup>th</sup> 1816 Adged 3 Months & 24 Days

Susanna Baker b. Oc<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1786

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. EDWARD  
E. FLETCHER.

Asephine Maria : Hartwell b. Jan. 28, A. D. 1833.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. JOHN S.  
HARTWELL.

Isaac Hartwell and Almeda Porter m. April 15, A. D. 1823

George W. Peirce & Anna Elizabeth Hartwell m. Oct 12, A. D. 1842.

Elbridge G. Jeffs and Susanna Hartwell m. June A. D. 1837.

Daniel F. Kendall and Eunice Willard Hartwell m. Sept. A. D. 1837.

Children of John and Elizabeth Moore Hartwell :

Elijah b. Oct. 14, A. D. 1794, d. Nov. 24, 1800 Ae<sup>t</sup>. 6 Yrs. 1 Mo.  
& 10 days

Lydia b. Jan. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 25, 1800 Ae<sup>t</sup>. 3 Yrs. 9 mo. & 28  
days

Joseph b. Feb. 15, 1799, d. Dec. 7, 1800 Ae<sup>t</sup>. 1 Year 9 mo. & 23  
days

John Hartwell d. March 17, 1827 Ae<sup>t</sup>. 71 Yrs. and 10 Months

Elizabeth Hartwell d. July 5, 1820 Ae<sup>t</sup>. 60 Yrs. 10 Mo. & 23 days

Children of John Moore and Susannah Hartwell :

A lifeless Infant b. July 21, 1821

Children of John Moore and Abigail Hartwell :

- Maria Lavinia b. Dec. 16, 1825  
 John Stevens b. April 2, 1827  
 Sarah Abigail b. Jan. 20, 1829  
 Isaac Henry b. March 19, 1831.  
 Josephine Maria b. Jan. 28. 1833.  
 William Hunt White b. July 9, 1835.  
 Elbridge Kendall b. Jan. 31, A. D. 1838.
- 

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MISSES SARAH F.  
 AND PHEBE L. WHITE.

Phebe Lawrence Foster, dau. Rev<sup>d</sup> William and Lovey Adams  
 Lawrence of Lincoln, d. July 14. 1812

[Children of Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund and Phebe Lawrence Foster :]

- Charles b. Jan'y. 10<sup>//</sup>, 1788  
 Sally b. Jan. 2<sup>//</sup>, 1794, d. Dec. 11. 1794  
 Mary Ann b. May 15 1801, d. June 1801  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster d. March 28, 1826 Æ 74.  
 Sophia Foster m. Alex. Dustin Dec 15 1805  
 Love Foster m. Henry Whitcomb Feb. 26. 1813, Sunday.  
 Children of William Hunt and Sarah Bass White :  
 William Hunt d. May 8<sup>//</sup> 1833 Æ 5 mo. 6 days  
 Alexander Dustin b. Tuesday Jan 12. 1837, d. June 24. 1837  
 .Æ. 5 mo. 11 Days
- 

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MISSES ELLA E.  
 AND ALMA GRIMES.

- Francis H. s. Thaddeus and Rebekah Grimes b. May 29<sup>th</sup>. 1836,  
 d. March 19<sup>th</sup>. 1839.  
 Rebecca W. Grimes b. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1831

[Children of William and Abigail Reed Grimes:]

William b. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768.

Nabby b. June 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Nathan b. Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Eliab b. March 20<sup>th</sup> 1780

Thaddeus b. Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1782

William H. s. William & Lucy Tuttle Grimes b. Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1850

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF SAMUEL SARGENT.

Capt Joseph Bulkeley b. Sept, 7, 1670, d. Sept, 24 1748, Aged 78 years, 17, day,s

Peter Bulkeley b. Dec, 2, 1720, d. Jan, 2, 1798, Aged 77 years 1 Month

Lucy Bulkeley b. Sept, 12, 1735, d. Sept 12, 1803, Aged 68 years.

[Children of Peter and Lucy Bulkeley:]

Charles b. June 30, 1765, d. July 31, 1803, Aged 38 year,s 1, month

Nabby b. June 17, 1770,

Nabby [dan. Joseph and Nabby Bulkeley and w. Asa Priest] d. April 27. 1750, Aged 57 years 6 Months 27 days.

Nancy Bulkeley [b. Snow] b. May the 9 1797

Rosanna Adelia [dan. Samuel and Mary Ann (Bulkeley) Sargent] b. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1848.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF EDWIN A. COX.

Samuel Hoar b. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1748

Rebecca Dutton b. May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756 d. 1833.

Children of Joel Hoar in marriage with Susan Warren

Joel Emery d. Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1825

Susan Wheeler d. Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1825

Hannah Sawyer b. Mar. 26<sup>th</sup> 1822

James Warren b. Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

Susannah Wheeler b. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1771 d. Dec. 1822.

## Children of James Warren in marriage with S. Wheeler

James b. Jun 14<sup>th</sup> 1793Susan b. Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 1795Edward W. b. Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1800Abiel b. Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> 1807 d. Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>Ithamar B. b. Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1814 d. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1814.

Reuben b. Apr. 11 1819 d. Sept. 1820

Henry. A. Lawrence b. June 28 1843

---

 FROM A RECORD KEPT BY ASA PRIEST, IN THE  
 POSSESSION OF FRANK B. PRIEST.

NOTE.—What is here copied comprises only those records which are in addition to or differ from the ones previously printed. The differences are many, mainly in dates, and the reader is cautioned not to accept them as final and conclusive. He should compare with the same items as given in the previous pages and draw his own conclusions.

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1850 Nabby Priest wife of Asa Priest died aged 57 years  
 6 months and 20 days.

Jacob Priest died Jan<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1824 Aged 67.

John Longley died April 4<sup>th</sup> 1824 Aged 43

Luther Priest died June 1829 Aged 32

August 5<sup>th</sup> 1837 uncle Benj<sup>r</sup> Longley died aged 74

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1846 Eliab Grimes died at Acton, Buried at Littleton Aged  
 38 years

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1847 Nathan Priest daughter died Aged 3 years

Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1848 Nathan Priest son died Aged 2 year

death of our grandparents Longleys

Jonathan Longley died in the year 1771 Aged 41 years

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1751 our grandparent Jonathan Longley was was  
 Married to Anna Bancroft of Groton

Charles Bulkeley died July 30<sup>th</sup> 1803 aged 38 years

## Birth of William Grimes Family

William Grimes Born Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1744Abigail Grimes Born Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 1744

## Birth of Joseph Bulkeley Family

Joseph Bulkeley Born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1767Nabby Bulkeley Born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1770Nabby Bulkeley 2<sup>d</sup> Born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1792

## The Birth of our Parants Brothers &amp; Sisters

Jacob Priest Born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1753

## Children Born

John Longley Born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1781Luther Priest Born August 3<sup>d</sup> 1797

## Deaths of Near Friends

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1831 Capt John Parker was Buried Aged 51March 23<sup>th</sup> 1832 Benj<sup>r</sup> Longley Jr died Aged 44

Uncle Abraham Priest died Dec. 31. 1824

Uncle Jon<sup>s</sup> Longley died Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1833 Aged 73Uncle Benj<sup>r</sup> Longley died August 5<sup>th</sup> 1837 aged 74 yearsJanu<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1838 Thaddeus Reed died Aged 43 yearsJan<sup>r</sup>. 1840 Aunt Daniel Priest died Aged 92 years

## death of Distant Relation

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Thomas Bancroft died aged 83 yearsFebruary 7<sup>th</sup> 1819 Capt. Joseph Harwood died Aged 77Sept 1835 Mrs Edward Baker died at Lowell and was buried at  
LittletonJuly 20<sup>th</sup> 1822 Mr Eleazer Fletcher was Buried Aged 65March 25<sup>th</sup> 1827 John Hartwell died Aged 72March 30<sup>th</sup> 1827 Dea David Lawrence died Aged 65Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1829 Sophia Hartwell died Aged 35March 12<sup>th</sup> 1829 Mrs King died Aged 97 years & 1½ monthApril 16<sup>th</sup> 1830 Mr Isaac Jennings was BuriedNov. 3<sup>th</sup> 1831 Calvin Foster died Aged 26

- Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1832 Mr Charles Handley died Aged 48  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1833 Mr John Fay died Aged 82 & 8 month  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1833 Mrs John Hartwell died Aged 46  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1833 Mr Meads Child died  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1833 Mrs Sarah Worster was Buried Aged 88  
August 30<sup>th</sup> 1833 Mrs Richard Humfrey died Aged 85  
Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1834 John Foster died Ag 90 & 10 month  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1833 Ezekel Willis died Aged 21  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1834 Mrs Nathaniel Fletcher wife died Aged 56  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1834 Mr John Dodge died Aged 73  
Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> 1834 Mr Nathaniel Fletcher died Aged 65  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1835 Isaac N Parlin died Aged 34  
May 16<sup>th</sup> 1835 Mrs Sawtle died Aged 93  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1835 Jonas Fletcher died Aged 28  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1835 Hanah Hendley died Aged 22  
June 13<sup>th</sup> 1834 Mr. John Pushea died Ag 86  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1835 Benja Tenney died  
Feb. 21<sup>th</sup> 1836 Mr. Jon<sup>s</sup> Fletcher died .  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1836 Mrs Abigail Blanchard died Aged 79  
August 8<sup>th</sup> 1836 Mrs Trobridge died Aged 86  
Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1836 Mr Daniel Hartwell died Aged 79 and 10 months  
Dec. 23<sup>th</sup> 1836 Mr Eri Parker child died Aged 7 years  
Feb 13<sup>th</sup> 1837 Mrs Emroy Whitcomb died aged 28 years  
March 16th 1837 Mrs Polly Souther died Aged 57 years  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1837 Charles Fletcher died aged 22  
June 23 1837 Mr Wm H. White child died Aged 5 month  
Nov<sup>m</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1837 Elonzo Hartwell young child died  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1838 Mr Rufus Tenney Child died Aged 2½ years  
Janu<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1838 Mr James Warren Child died Aged about 5 years  
Febru 8<sup>th</sup> 1838 Mrs Samuel Conent died Aged 46 years  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1838 Nathan Tuttle child died Aged four weeks  
March 23<sup>th</sup> 1838 widow John Wood died Aged 64 years  
April 22<sup>th</sup> 1838 Mr John Goldsmith Child died

- April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1838 Mrs King Robbins died  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1838 Charles Jennerson died Aged 15 years  
October 2 1838 Mr. Stephen Tenney died aged 70 years  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 Mr Warner Parlin died 56  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1839 Mrs Daniel Clenning died 60  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1839 Mr. Hazard died  
Feb—24<sup>th</sup> 1839 Daniel Wetherbee Child died aged 1 year & 26 days  
April 2<sup>d</sup> 1839 Mrs Jennings died Aged 92 years & 11 months  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1839 Mrs Roberts died aged 54  
June 8<sup>th</sup> 1839 Milly Putman died Aged 68  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1839 Mrs Jones the Black woman died Aged 64  
Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1839 Mr Jacob Reed daughter died Aged 12 years  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1839 Nancy Tenney died Aged 32  
Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1839 the widow Ephraim Robbins died Aged 60 years  
Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1839 Mrs Daniel Flagg died  
June 13<sup>th</sup> 1840 Mrs Ithamer Wright died Aged 34  
August 18 1840 Nathan Priest child died  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1840 Amasa Tenney died Aged 36 years  
Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1840 Silis Farmer died Aged 52 years  
Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1840 Mr Daniel Ingalls died Aged 93 years  
Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1840 Mr Luther Lapham daughter died Aged 7 years  
Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1840 Mrs Wm Proctor died  
Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> 1841 Mr Ayer child died  
March 26<sup>th</sup> 1841 Reuben Durrant child died aged 1 year  
April 23<sup>d</sup> Emroy Farmer child died  
July 23<sup>d</sup> 1841 Mr Thomas Russell died Aged 87 years  
Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1841 Mr Knowles died at Mr Chamberlain Tavern  
Janu. 11<sup>th</sup> 1842 The widow Bruce died  
Feb. 16 1842 Amasa Wood Child died  
Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr Eager Child died 1 year  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr Hartwell Child died 15 months  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1842 a Black Girl was Buried at the poor hous  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1842 Sarah Bolles died Aged 17 year



- April 29<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mrs Francis Flaggs Child died Aged 3 years  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr Joshua Blodgett died Aged 57 years  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr Alvin Raymond daughter died aged 5 years  
Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1842 Mr Silas Whitcomb Child died  
Oct William Durrent child died  
Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1842 Joseph Warren died at the poor house aged 66 years  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1843 Julia A Goldsmith died aged 14 years  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mrs Freeman Black woman died at the poor house  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr George Smith child died aged one years  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1843 the widow Farmer died Aged 65 years 8 monts  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr Andrew Wetherbee Child died  
August 9<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr Aaron Souther son died aged 21 years  
Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Mrs Ganet died 1843  
Dec 21 1843 Mr George Pushee wife died  
Dec 22 1843 Harison Searis child died aged 6 months  
Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1844 Mrs Stephen Tenney died aged 76  
Jan—19<sup>th</sup> 1844 Mr Thomas Pushee Child died aged 6 months  
Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1844 Mrs Isaac Jennings was Buried  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1844 Mrs Walker Mrs Samuel Smith Mother died aged 72  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1844 Reuben N. Houghton died Aged 30 years  
August 8<sup>th</sup> 1844 Mrs Jackson died living with Mr Farnsworth 56  
Sept 21<sup>th</sup> 1844 Mrss Alden Wheeler died aged 48 years  
Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1844 George Wright Child died Aged one year  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 1845 Jacob G. Elliot child was Buryed male  
March 23<sup>d</sup> 1845 Mr Bucks child male died  
March 31<sup>th</sup> 1845 Mr Sampsons child male Buryed  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1845 Alonzo Hartwell eldes daughter died Aged 15 years  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1845 Peter Farwell wife died Aged 62 years  
August 19<sup>th</sup> 1845 Black man died at the poor house Aged 21 year  
Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1845 Almira Kemp died  
Oct 31<sup>th</sup> 1845 Samuel Treadwell wife died Aged 65 years  
Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1845 Mr. Ithamer Wright Child died Aged ten weeks male  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1846 Andrew Robbins infant Child died

- May 9<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mr Burbic died at Samuel Conants Aged 87  
 Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mr Nathan Brown died Aged 68 years Cancer on the bowels  
 Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mr Samuel Treadwell died Aged 69 years dropsy  
 Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1846 Thomas S Tuttle wife died Aged 53 years  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Abel Flagg\* young Child died Aged 2 month  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Jacobs died Aged 83 year  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mrs Walcot† died at Mrs Augustus Wright house  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> 1847 Mr Peter Farwell died Aged 79 years  
 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1847 Mr Aaron Souther son died Aged 21 years  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> 1847 Mr Nathan Stuart hung himself at Worster Hospital Aged 58  
 July from the 25 to 30<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mrs Vinal died Aged 87 years  
 August 29<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Josiah wood died Aged 67 years  
 Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Adams twin son, died Aged 3 years  
 Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Aaron Souther son was Buried Aged 21 years  
 Feb 27 1848 Sally Stevens died Aged 42 years Consumtion  
 March 19<sup>th</sup> 1848 George Lawrence died desease on the brains aged 54  
 May 19<sup>th</sup> 1848 Mr Andrew Litchfield died Aged 78 years Mortication  
 Nov, 19<sup>th</sup> 1848 Mr John Pushee died at Lowell and brought back to Littleton aged 77 year Sexton 45 year  
 March 23 Mr Hollis child died aged 4 years carlisfever  
 May 11<sup>th</sup> 1849 Boston wife died aged 35  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Joseph Stevens daughter died at Boston Aged 12 years disorder on the Brains  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mrs Jonathan Whitcomb died aged 82 years old age  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> 1849 Mr Cornelus C Felton died Aged 65 years with Apoplaxy  
 August 11<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Jonathan Manning wife died Aged 74 years  
 Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Nickols Child died Aged 1 years disentary  
 Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1849 William Kimball Child died Aged Disentary

\* See "Mary Walton" on p. 312.

† See "Flagg" on p. 312.

Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1849 the widow Samuel Sanderson died Aged 87 years  
 Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Thomas Nye son died Aged 9 year Infamation on  
 bowels  
 Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Abel Jones wife died Aged 39 years Consumption  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Nathan Johnson died aged 55 years Consumption  
 April 29<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Aaron Souther died aged 60 years Consumption  
 May 18<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Peter Wright died Aged 90 years  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mrs Nahum Cole died Aged 44 years Consumption  
 August 1. 1850 Mr Kindall died living at the Rev. Mr Sanderson.  
 August 27<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Heseekiah Sprague died aged 82 years Old age  
 Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mrs Prichard died Aged 71 years Dysentary  
 Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1850 Wm Grimes infant child died  
 death out of town

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr Stephen Pingrey of Groton died aged 84 years  
 Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1844 Louisa Bull died at Harvard  
 Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mrs Isaac Patch died Aged 71 years  
 Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1846 the widow Moses Jewett died Aged 72 years  
 Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1847 Mr Isaac Patch died aged 90 years & 5 months  
 August 20<sup>th</sup> 1848 Mrs Hunt Capt Taylor mother died at Conchord  
 Aged 89 years  
 August 26<sup>th</sup> 1848 Nathaniel Johnson Wife died at Acton Aged  
 87 years  
 August 28<sup>th</sup> 1848 Mr Mulican wife of Boxborough died Aged 38  
 years  
 Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1848 Mr Mulican twins died 2 monts old  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Nathaniel Johnson died at Acton Aged 87 years  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> 1840 Lucy wood of Boxborough died Aged 35 years  
 Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1840 Mr Moses Jewett died

#### Marriages

Mr Churchel & Harriot Porter was Married April 2<sup>d</sup> 1844  
 April 28<sup>th</sup> 1831 Nathan Priest was Married  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1847 the widow Joel Fletcher was Married to Jeremiah  
 Barnard of Lancaster

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE LATE SAMUEL SMITH  
IN THE REUBEN HOAR LIBRARY

---

NOTE.—Mr. Smith spent a large part of his life in genealogical research, and left voluminous records by no means confined to Littleton people. He seldom stated his authority.

In copying and compiling extracts from them, it has been the intention to give records relating to Littleton people which differ from, or are not found in the preceding pages.

Frequently, however, matter previously given has been included for the purpose of showing relationships, which the town and church records often fail to make clear.

Where it is uncertain whether the persons were of Littleton, the records have usually been copied, also the main line of descent of old families before they came to Littleton.

The reader is therefore cautioned not to infer, because a person is recorded with no residence mentioned in the following pages, that he lived in Littleton. Other evidence is needed to establish that fact.

---

## ROBBINS

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Robert Robbins was in Concord before 1670: m. Mary Maxwell. (His d. on p. 93) Children:

George  
John  
Robert  
Eleazer  
Ebenezer  
James

Probably Mary m. 1710 John Powers & had son Robert

2<sup>d</sup> gen. Robert Robbins Jr. m. Mar 27 1697 Mary, dau. Peter and Thanks (Sheppard) Dill. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1721 widow Elizebeth Cummings, had 7 children by 1<sup>st</sup> wife and 4 by 2<sup>d</sup>, viz.:

Sarah b. 1697  
John b. Feb. 9 1699 m. Hannah (her d. on pp. 126, 343, children on pp. 15, 27)  
Mary b. 1702

**ROBBINS**

Eliz<sup>th</sup> b. 1704

Isaac

Abigail

James

Robert

Esther

Elizabeth

Charles

Jacob, s. John and Hannah Robbins, b. July 12 1729, m. Jan. 10 1757

Anna, dau. Ephraim and Parthias (Wheeler) Whitcomb, b. Nov. 4 1732. Children: (for more see p. 74)

Jacob m. Olive, dau. Joseph Willard. Jacob d. Jan 26 (28) 1831

John

and others

Daniel Robbins M. D., s. Jacob and Anna (Whitcomb), m. Elizebeth Townsend, who was bur. Mar. 21, 1836. Children:

Daniel

Ephraim m. Bachelor

Mrs Williston

Elizebeth

Aseneth m. Nov 4 1818 Cephas Hartwell Esq.

Mrs. Joel Whitcomb

Children of Ephraim and (Bachelor) Robbins:

Ephraim

Nehemiah B. m. Oct 6 1836 [Mary] dau. Abel Whitcomb

Children of Nehemiah B. and Mary (Whitcomb) Robbins:

(for more see p. 297)

Albert

Children of Jacob and Olive (Willard) Robbins:

Jacob

Augustus

Olive

Children of James and Deborah Robbins: (for more see p. 51)

James b. Apr 4 1749

Mary b. May 19 1756

**ROBBINS**

Children of Thomas and Lydia Robbins:

Robert b. Apr 8 1724

Edith b. Jan 17 1728

Mary Robbins of Littleton m. John Bell of Bolton Dec 13 1770

Daniel (King) Robbins m. Nov 6 1781 Mary White

Zadoc Davis m. dan. King Robbins

John Robbins 3<sup>d</sup> d. in the war 1776

John Robbins, s. Jacob, m. Fairbanks. Children:

John F.

Andrew

dan. m. Jerome Farnsworth

Bancroft

Priest

**POWERS**

Walter Powers came to America 1653 a. 14 m. March 11, 1660 Triall  
dan. Ralph and Thankslord Shepard. Walter Powers d. Feb  
22 1707-8 leaving widow. Children:

1 William m. about 1688 Mary, b. Jan 7 1670, probably dan. John  
and Hannah Bank of Chelmsford

2 Mary m. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1681 Joseph Wheeler. She was probably his  
2<sup>d</sup> or 3<sup>d</sup> wife. He probably died in Stow about 1705-6.  
Children:

Ruth b. Sept 19 1682

probably Mary b. Oct 24 1684 probably d. young, perhaps at Stow

" Rebecca b. July 31 1686 " " " " " "

Ephraim m. Nov. 20 or Nov. 1, 1720 Maria Glazier, probably  
dan. George and Sarah (Barrett) Glazier

3 Isaac m. 2<sup>d</sup> Apr 14 1701 Mary Winship of Cambridge, widow of  
Samuel Winship and dan. John Poulter of Medford. Samuel  
Winship [Jr.] nominated his beloved father in law L. Powers  
of Cambridge Farms for his Guardian during his minority.

4 Thomas probably m. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizebeth d. May 25 1698, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 25  
1702 Mary Harwood, probably dan. Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary (Barron).\*

\* Another pamphlet of Mr. Smith's has: "m. Mary Harwood at Woburn  
Oct 28 1702 dan. of Peter or Nathl."

**POWERS**

- 5 Daniel b. May 10 1669, m. Apr 8 1702 at Concord Elizebeth Whitcomb dau. Jon<sup>a</sup>, m. 2<sup>d</sup> about 1710-11 Martha. Removed to Lancaster, d. in Hollis.
- 6 Increase b. July 16 1671. He or Increase s. Daniel and Martha Powers m. Hepsibah Sawyer of Bolton, dau. W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Sawyer.
- 7 Walter Jr. b. 28-6-1674 m. Dec 16 1696 Rebecca b. July 4 1673, dau. Joseph and Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford. He d. 1738. She d. 1753 a. 80.
- 8 Jacob b. 15-12 1679 m. 1<sup>a</sup> Sarah d. April 15. 1705, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Edith Adams, probably dau. Jonathan and Leah (Gould) Adams of Chelmsford.
- 9 Sarah b. Feb 8 (or 8-2) 1683 m. Apr. 8. 1702 at Concord Moses Barron, brother of Mary (Barron) Harwood, wife of Nathaniel Harwood. Moses b. Mar 26 (Oct 23) 1669 perhaps John, m. 1699 Mary Stearns, m. July 2 1710 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robbins, probably dau. Robert (see marriage record of John, s. William Powers)  
perhaps Elizebeth m. Mar 16 1713-14 Tho' Farr at Groton
- Book 10 p. 73. 1673 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher sells to Moses Barron land near great Tadmuck Brook bounded S. by Goodman Sheppard.
- Book 18 p. 356. 1715-16 Moses Barron of Groton sells to Thomas Dill, all my Land & Meadows and rights which fell to me by my now married wife Sarah P— situated at a place Nashoba now Littleton.
- John Bank owned land in Chelmsford 1664
- John and Hannah Bank had 3 daughters: one probably m. William Powers, one m. Graves and removed to Hatfield.
- John Bank d. July (5 mo.) 5 1683 in Chelmsford. His widow Hannah m. Joseph Baker b. 1670, s. John and Susan (Martin) Baker.
- Children of Isaac and Mary (Winship) Powers :  
Isaac d. young  
Isaac Jr. d. Dec. 17 1729 a. 29 (see p. 369)  
Jonathan m. Dec 25 1725 Elizebeth Kidder of Chelmsford  
(children on pp. 11, 36, 37)

**POWERS**

Gideon m. Lydia, probably Russell

Ephraim m. Lucy (children on p. 37)

Did they have a child Jon<sup>a</sup> b. 1734 heir to estate of Jo<sup>a</sup> Fassett?

Lucy

Hannah one Hannah m. Barnabas Davis

Tryphena b. May 22 1711 m. 1727 Dea. Jon<sup>a</sup> Lawrence

Mary probably m. 1745 Simon Davis Jr. b. 1724

perhaps Edward, eldest by 2<sup>d</sup> wife.

Isaac Powers, Book 15 p. 479, in 1710 sells to his brother-in-law Andrew Elder, s. Daniel Elder of Dorchester, land in Chelmsford near Nashoba.

Abigail Elder b. about 1703 d. in Littleton Dec. 21 (25) 1781 a. 78.

1709 Isaac Powers of Cambridge bought land in Stow.

1710 (Bk. 15 p. 483) Walter Powers sells to Isaac Powers of Medford land at Nashoba

1710-11 Isaac Powers sometimes of Concord, now living in Medford, sold land.

1717 Mar. 28 Isaac Powers and Mary of Littleton sold land to J. Whitney bounded on one side by Chelmsford line and on one side by Walter Powers's orchard (Bk. 33 p. 143).

Isaac Powers is said to have m. Poltier of Medford.

Children of Walter and Rebecca (Barrett) Powers:

Rebecca b. Nov 19 1697 m. May 29 1717 Jon<sup>a</sup> s. Richard s.

Richard Taylor. She d. Mar. 3 (5) 1768 a. 69 at Lunenburg

Ezekiel b. Mar (May) 28 1700 m. Nov 25 1719 Eliz. Trull, she d.

Mar 19 1724-5, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Lydia probably Whitcomb, dau. Jon<sup>a</sup>.

Sarah b. Jan. 29 1701-2 m. Oct. 31 1716 John Trull

David b. Apr. 18 1704 m. Aug 20 1724 Martha Glazier or Glazer

Susanna b. Apr. 4 1706 m. Perham, removed to Harvard 1734

Martha b. Feb 22 1707-8 d. Mar. 6 1708

Josiah b. Sept 22 1710 m. Martha

William Powers m. about 1688 Mary Banks, Bank or Banke. He d. March 16 1710 in Littleton probably on land formerly claimed by Stow. Children:

John m. July 2 1710 Eliz. Robbins dau. Robert. He was a school teacher in Littleton 1726.



**POWERS**

William m. Mar. 16 1713-14 Lydia Perham at Groton. He probably went to Sutton where he died. His widow was insane.

Experience b. in Concord Mar. 10 1693-4 m. John Perham

Mary b. Apr 25 1698

Samuel b. Sept 23 1701 d. 1711-12

Lemuel b. May 8 1705 in Concord

Ephraim b. Feb 25 1707

Walter b. 1708, probably m. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah, dau. Jo<sup>s</sup> Fassett, probably m. 2<sup>d</sup> June 11 1741 Mary Hartwell. Resided in Bedford.

Benjamin b. Oct (10) 16 1711 in Concord

Children of John and Experience (Powers) Perham : (see pp. 6, 25)

Experiance b. Nov 30 1714

Samuel b. Mar 15 1716

Josiah Whitney probably m. Merriam Barrett.

1717 Josiah Whitney bought land bounded by Chelmsford line on one side and Walter Powers on the other.

Josiah Whitney and some of Walter Powers Jr.'s scns and Tho<sup>s</sup> Powers and some of his sons probably went to Hardwick.

Children of Daniel and (1) Elizabeth (Whitcomb) and (2) Martha Powers: (for others see pp. 7, 8, 13)

Daniel b. Apr 21 1703, probably m. Mary Wilder of Lancaster Mar. 6 1753, sold land in Lancaster 1759, d. in Littleton a. 86 (about 1789)

Jonathan b. Oct 13 1704 m. Hannah or Mary Sawyer. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sawyer

Peter b. 1707 m. pub. Apr 20 1728 Anna Keyes of Chelmsford. Resided at Dunstable, removed to Hollis 1731, d. at Hollis Aug 27. 1757.

Hannah b. Feb 22 1709—a Hannah m. 1726 Barnabas Davis

William b. Apr 12 1712 m. Martha

Jerahmael b. 1718 m. Feb. 9 1749 Eunice, dau. Moses and Anna (Blanchard) Bennett, see Shirley Rec. He resided in Groton. Children b. in Groton, Shirley, Winchester, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

**POWERS**

Increase b. 1722, probably m. Hepsibah Sawyer of Bolton, dau. W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Sawyer.

1736 Timothy Powers of Groton bought land of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tarbell.

1743-5 Daniel and Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers dismissed from church in Lancaster to Sterling.

Children of Jacob and (1) Sarah and (2) Edith (Adams) Powers:  
(for others see pp. 6, 25)

Sarah b. Apr 8 1705 at Concord (1<sup>st</sup> marriage).

Jonas b. July 9 1719, m. Mary Tryon Apr 12 1739. See records of Middletown, Conn.

Edward b. May (2) 3, 1725, m. Mary Nourse.

1750 Edward Powers of Harvard sold land.

Mar. 8 1759 Edward Powers and Mary sold land to J. Simonds.

Children of Thomas and (1) Elizebeth and (2) Mary (Harwood) Powers:

probably Elizebeth m. March 16 1713-14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Farr.

Joseph b. Dec 1 1692, m. Mar. 16 1713-14 in Groton Hannah Whitcomb. Resided in Nashoba.

Phineas s. of Mary b. May (4) 8 1705, m. Martha, resided in Hardwick.

Jane b. Aug 19 1707.

James b. 1708, was in Hardwick.

Jeremiah b. 1710, m. Hannah Fisk of Hardwick, resided in Greenwich, Mass.

Bk. 7 p. 19 Thomas Powers and Mary his wife of Lancaster sold land to Jeremiah Powers of Lambstown or Hardwick.

1765 Jeremiah Powers, then of Quoben, sold land to David and to Abijah Powers, probably sons of David and Martha, grandsons of Walter Powers, Jr.

1735 Thomas Powers of Hardwick sells to John Barrett land in Littleton (Bk. 32 p. 277).

Josiah Barrett went to Lambstown.

1708 Thomas Farr of Stow bought land of Daniel Powers in Nashoba.

Feb 3 1726 Mary Farr of Littleton m. Deliverance Parsons of Stow.

**POWERS**

Joseph Powers m. at Groton Mar 16 1713-14 Hannah, dau. Jonathan Whitcomb. He d. Dec 18 1746.

Children: (for others see pp. 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 25, 94)

Joseph m. Susannah, perhaps m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 25 1751 Abigail Benjamin (children on p. 53).

Thomas m. Hepsibah Hastings Apr. 15 1741.

Nathaniel m. Apr 4 1743 Hannah, probably dau. Dea. Benj<sup>r</sup> Hoar.

Dinah m. Jo<sup>s</sup> Farr.

Mary m. Simon Davis Jr.

Phineas b. Feb 3 1724, resided and d. in Boxborough, formerly Littleton.

Ephraim b. 1728 m. 1750 Catherine Farr of Stow, child on p. 67. Probably others b. in Stow.

Hannah m. 1747 Robert Chaffin b. Jan 1 1723.

1756 Ephraim Powers of Stow sold land in Stow to Stephen Farr Jr. (Bk. 38 p. 206)

1763 Ephraim Powers and Stephen Farr bought in Stow.

Children of Robert and Hannah (Powers) Chaffin: (see also p. 65)

Robert b. July 20 1752, m. Hannah dau. William Tenney b. July 4 1756.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kidder m. pub. Dec. 25 1725. Children: (for others see pp. 11, 36, 37)

Betty b. Feb 24 1727-8, m. Glazer Wheeler 1746.

Thomas and Hepsibeth (Hastings) Powers. Children: (for others see p. 51)

Tho<sup>s</sup> b. Sept 17 1741, pr. m. May 29 1766 Mary Cole.

Isaac b. Jan 8 1742 (1743).

Hepsebeth b. June (14) 19, 1744, m. Aug 21 1766 Paul Faulkner in Bolton.

Sarah b. Mar. 5 (1745) 1748.

Children of Josiah & Martha Powers: (for others see p. 44)

Melissent b. Mar 5 1735.

Josiah Dec 25 1742.

Elijah m. 1765 Mary Powers.

**POWERS**

Children of Nathaniel Powers Jr. & Hannah (Hoar): (for others see pp. 50, 61)

Mary b. Jan 19 1748-9.

Children of David Powers Jr. & Kezia Powers (see p. 56):

Stephen b. Nov 6 1744.

Aaron b. Apr 1746.

Jonathan Powers, s. of Daniel, m. 1731 Mary or Hannah.

Children (probably in Lancaster):

Jacob b. Dec 8 1731.

Amos b. Feb 25 1734, m. Sybel, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jan 20 1766 Molly Parmenter.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> b. Apr 23 1736.

Hannah b. Jan. 10 1739, m. Mar. 4 1762 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bixby, Lancaster.

Oliver b. Sept 6 1741.

Jon<sup>s</sup> b. July 22 1744, m. Anna, dau. Jon<sup>s</sup> Fletcher of Barre.

Lucy b. Mar 19 1747.

Ephraim b. Jan 17 1749-50, m. Kezia Sawyer.

Manasses b. Feb 7.

One of these daughters m. Rand, & had dau. b. June 8, 1785.

Hannah Powers Crana, Ch. bap. 1749.

Moriah Powers m. July 19 1795 Jo<sup>s</sup> Rich Gerry.

Children of Ephraim and Kezia (Sawyer) Powers:

Kezia b. Oct 15 1779, m. Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1803 Harrison Wilder b. Feb 11 1774.

Ephraim b. Dec 24 1781.

Martha, dau. Harrison and Kezia (Powers) Wilder, b. Feb 21 1817, m. Apr. 28 1840 Henry T. Taylor, resided in Littleton.

**HARTWELL**

William Hartwell with his wife Susan were among the first settlers of Concord in 1636, came from Kent, Eng. Susan his wife d. 1673. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jassin or Jassea, she d. Aug. 5 1695 a. 65-7<sup>m</sup>-26<sup>d</sup>. He d. March 12 1690 90. Children:

William b. 1638, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678, who m. Ruth and had s. Joseph b. Jan 17 1722-3.

**HARTWELL**

John b. Feb. 23 1640, m. June 1 1664 Priscilla Wright who d. Mar. 3, 1681, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 23 1683 Elizebeth Wright. He d. 1704.

Mary b. 1643, m. Dec. 11 1666-7 Jon<sup>a</sup> Hill of Billerica.

Samuel b. March 26 1645, m. Oct. 26 1665 Ruth Wheeler dau. George and Katherine. She d. Dec. 19 1703 a. 61 yrs. 7 mo. 26 d. His will dated Feb. 12 1721-2, approved Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1725.

Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50 dau. W<sup>m</sup> & Jassin.

Sarah m. Feb. 18 1661 Benj<sup>a</sup> Parker of Billerica.

Jonathan.

Nathaniel.

Children of John Hartwell and (1) Priscilla (Wright) and (2) Elizabeth (Wright):

Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665, m. Nov. 27 1690 Sarah or Mary Smeadly, had Ebenezer Jr. b. 1698-9.

John b. Apr. 15 1669, perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd. Children: John Jr. b. July 9 1698.

Sam<sup>l</sup> b. Apr. 30 1702, m. 1728 Sarah, m. 2<sup>d</sup> June 9 1737 Sarah Holden b. Sept. 5, 1717, d. Dec. 27 1753. He d. May 26 1782 a. 80.

Samuel b. Oct. 9 1673.

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678.

Joseph b. Jan. 24 1680, m. Feb. 1 1705-6 Ruhannah Cutter b. 1678, resided in Woburn where he, wife and two or more children died. He d. Nov. 14 1743 a. 63. She d. July 11 1756 aged 78.

William d. young.

(children of 2<sup>d</sup> wife Elizebeth Wright)

Elizebeth b. Nov. 23 1683.

probably Jonathan b. about 1692, m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler who d. Mar. 22 1748-9 aged 50. 8 m. 23 d. He d. Oct. 18 1778 a. 86-7 m-16 d. Had 4 children b. in Chelmsford, the others in Westford which was set off 1729.

Edward b. 1689, resided in Lunenburg, d. Feb. 17 1785 a. 97. (One Edward Hartwell m. Sarah Wilder dau. Thomas of Charlestown; see will of Thomas Wilder 1716.)

Edward chose his uncle Peter, s. Edward Wright, as his guardian.

**HARTWELL****Children of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell:**

Samuel b. Oct. 2 1666, had 4 wives, m. Nov. 29 1692 Abigail Stearns who d. May 11 1709. He d. Nov 27 1744 a. 78.

Mary b. Feb. 14 1668, m. 1688 J. Parlin.

Ruth b. Oct. 17 1669.

William b. Aug. 19 1671.

John b. June 18 1673.

Hannah b. Oct. 8 1675, m. 1696 Thomas Hosmer b. 1670 of Northfield. 4 children.

Elizbeth b. Aug. 23 1677.

Sarah b. July 10 1679.

Abigail b. May 1 1681, m. Oct 23 1703 Simon Hayward, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Childs.

Rebecca b. Feb. 14 (1683) 1682, m. Temple.

Jane b. Sept. 30 1684, probably d. young.

Jonathan b. 1686, removed to Littleton about 1720, purchased his homestead of Moses Whitney in the S. Westerly part of Littleton. He m. at Concord June 11 1713 Hannah Blanchard b. 1690. She d. Jan 1 1763 aged 73. He d. Dec. 19 1770 aged 84.

**Children of Samuel and Abigail (Stearns) Hartwell:**

Joseph b. Aug 11 1698, m. Lydia who d. in Concord Nov 15 1732 in her 19 year.

Samuel m. Feb. 6 1723 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fletcher of Chelmsford, b. June 10 1698, dau. Joshua. She d. Oct. 4 1732.

Ephraim m. 1732 Elizbeth Heywood who d. 1808 a. 94, had 15 children, 5 of whom d. Oct 1740. He d. 1793 a. 87.

**Children of Joseph and Ruhamah (Cutter) Hartwell:**

Ruhamah b. 1708, m. James Green.

Priscilla b. 1710, d. Aug. 28 1725 a. 15—3 m. 8 d.

John b. 1724, d. May 1 1734 a. 9—6 m.

Joseph b. Aug 5 1712, m. Sept 21 1738 Hannah, dau. Israel Reed.

Abigail b. 1719, m. Samuel Wyman.

Mary m. June 21 1744 Israel Reed Jr. He came to Littleton.

**HARTWELL**

- Joseph Hartwell of Bedford, s. of William and Ruth Hartwell, m. Jemima Mead b. 1730. She d. July 13 1786 aged 56. He d. July 7 1792 a. 69. Children :
- Joseph b. May 13 1752, d. Sept. 28 1753.
- John b. May 18 1755, m. Elizebeth dau. Capt. John Moore. She d. July 20 1820. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> July 20 1823 Eunice Cole.
- Jemima b. Sept. 6 1753, m. Cummings, d. June 15 1803.
- Lydia b. Nov. 1 1757, d. Feb. 13 1785.
- Hannah b. July 9 1759, m. Skelton.
- Ruth b. Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1761, m. Porter, d. Nov. 24 1843.
- Joseph b. May 9 1762, m. Mead, d. Aug. 3 1840.
- Dolly b. Jan. 10 1764, m. Abraham Whitcomb, s. William, gr. s. Ephraim, gt. gr. s. Jonathan of Littleton, ancestor of Mrs. T. Grimes. Resided in Stow, she d. Aug. 1841.
- Timothy b. Sept. 7 1765, d. Mar. 23 1830.
- Molly b. Apr. 5 1767, m. about 1795 Poulter Reed, d. Sept. 20 1827.
- William b. June 25 1770, d. May 8 1819.

## Table of Descendants:

- William & Sarah Reed  
 John & Ruhammah Reed  
 Poulter Reed m. Molly Hartwell  
 Mary Reed m. S. Whitcomb Jr.  
 Marianna Whitcomb m. John S. Hartwell
- Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Blanchard) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 14, 22, 96)
- 1<sup>st</sup> Josiah b. about 1716, m. Feb 16 1741-2 Bethia Wood b. 1722. She d. Jan 30 1776 aged 54. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> pub. Jan 15 1777 Hannah Willard. He d. Jan. 20 1790 aged 74.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Nathan  
 Hannah probably m. Apr 4 1743 Nath<sup>l</sup> Powers.  
 Joseph b. Jan. 17 1724.
- Children of Josiah Hartwell and (1) Bethia (Wood) and (2) Hannah (Willard): (for others see pp. 54-56, 81)
- 1 Joseph m. Mar. 19 1767 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pierce of Groton, had s. Jon<sup>a</sup> a lawyer who removed from Littleton to Montague about 1816. Joseph resided and d. in Readville or Readsboro, Vt., has descendants in the West.

**HARTWELL**

- 2 Sarah m. 1764 Eleazer Melvin. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1783 Anna Brown of Lincoln; dau. Bethia m. 1792 W<sup>m</sup> Eaton of Lincoln, dau. Sarah probably m. 1<sup>st</sup> J. Jewett, 2<sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Wright.
- 3 John m. Aug 24 1772 Mary Dix b. Feb. 10 1751 dau. Jon<sup>s</sup>. He d. Feb. 28 1825, she d. May 1827.
- 5 Benjamin b. Nov 14 1750.
- 7 Samuel m. 1779 Lois Hartwell, dau. Oliver and Lois (Dudley). Children: Lucretia m. Nathan Patch, and d. Sept 6 or 8 1876, a 83—4—12; Clarrisa m. Aaron Davis and had dau. m. Lyman Wetherbee.
- 8 Daniel m. June 27 1782 Sarah Hartwell, dau. Capt. Thomas and Mary (Hoar) Hartwell, d. Jan. 25 1815 a. 56, m. 2<sup>d</sup> widow Lucy Kimball who d. Feb 20 1839 age 86. He d. Sept 20 (1836) 1838.
- 9 Dr. Thomas m. Dec. 15 1783 Betty Hayward d. Feb. 3 1799, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sept 28 1800 Catherine Reed of Westford.

Children of John and Mary (Dix) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 142, 143)

Mary m. Ephraim Pollard had 3 children Charles, Josiah H., George.

Anna m. 1804 Samuel Hoar Jr. had Sam Hartwell.

John m. 1803 Anna Wheeler, dau. Thomas and Anna (Reed) Wheeler.

Jon<sup>s</sup> m. Elizebeth B. Walker.

Sophia d. unm. Feb. 1829.

Children of John Hartwell and Anna (Wheeler) Hartwell (for others see p. 153).

Alonzo m. Eliza Merriam.

Anna m. Sept. 17 1829 J. S. C. Knowlton.

Elizebeth b. Sept 10 1815, m. May 9 1837 P. C. Edwards.

Sarah m. Apr. 9 1840 G. W. Rand.

Charles P. m. Dec. 6 1849 Lucinda Laws b. Aug. 28 1828.

Children of Daniel and Sarah Hartwell: (also see p. 166)

Thomas m. Tryphena, dau. David Wright, had children Liberty, David Wright (for others see pp. 326, 327, 376).



**HARTWELL**

Susan m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1814 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher, m. 2<sup>d</sup> June 1816 Aaron Whitney.

Children: Daniel, Sam<sup>l</sup> F.

Sarah m. Sept. 19 1820 Jon<sup>a</sup> Fairbanks.

Daniel m. Sarah Goldsmith.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 203, 204, 296, 314, 328-331)

George Henry d. Sept. 9 1849.

. Shattuck m. 1849 Catherine S. Muzzy b. Dec 8 1824.

Children of Simon Hartwell Esq., s. Josiah and Bethiah (Wood), and Rachel b. Apr. 12, 1761, dau. Oliver and Rachel (Goodfrey) Atherton: (for others see pp. 184, 185)

Harriet b. June 18<sup>th</sup> 1790, m. John Hoar 1815, d. Mch 17<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Cephas m. Aseneth, dau. Dr. Daniel Robbins, Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1818.

Mary m. Alden Wheeler 1815 (see p. 249).

Stedman m. Apr. 19 1825, Apr 9 1825\* Rhoda Fletcher, she d. bur. Mar. 28 1834, he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Apr. 9 1835 Rebecca D. Perry. She died Mch 26<sup>th</sup> 1834\*; Apr 19<sup>th</sup> 1835\* he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Rebecca D. Perry.

Louisa m. Nov 25 1841 Sydney Bull.

Children of Cephas and Aseneth (Robbins) Hartwell: (for others see p. 213)

Elizebeth R b. Nov 2 1819, m. Apr. 3 1840 Sam<sup>l</sup> W. Ramsdell b. Aug 5 1815.

Daniel m. 1849 Adeline Britton.

Julius Rockwell b. May 15, 1838.

John Wood m. Jan<sup>7</sup> 6 1680 Isabel Hazen b. July 21 1662 (grandparents of Bethia Wood, whose f. John Wood b. about 1683 d. 1753).

Children of Dr. Thomas and Betty (Hayward) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 180, 362)

Nathan m. Sarah Wheeler, she d. Aug. 23 1841.

Betsey m. Oct 15 1803 Josiah Crosby.

Susan m. Ebenezer Bridge, Harvard. She d. 1834.

Thomas d. 1818 in Lincoln.

\* This second record is from a memorandum of the Atherton family by Hon. C. H. Atherton, which is among Mr. Smith's papers.

**HARTWELL**

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Hartwell: (for others see p. 189)

Sarah b. Apr. 15 1811.

N. Hayward m. E. J. Lawrence.

Rachel m. Crosby.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Moore) Hartwell: (see pp. 169, 321, 322, 347, 362, 388)

Elizbeth m. 1823 Lowell Sprague.

three children d. Nov 24 26, Dec 8 1800. viz. Elijah a. 7, Lydia a. 5 & a son a. 1 yr. 10 mo.

Children of John M. and Susanna (Hayward) Hartwell: (see also pp. 191, 296, 313, 327, 328, 330-332, 375, 388, 389)

Anna m. Oct. 19 1841 Geo Peirce.

Susanna b. Nov. 13 1816, m. June 1 1837 Jefts.

Eunice Willard m. Elbridge Kendall (see pp. 285, 388).

Sarah m. Nov. 1 1854 C. Gragg.

Dea John S. b. Apr. 27 1827 (see pp. 296, 389).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Hartwell:

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1723, m. 1741 Capt. Daniel Fletcher of Acton, grandfather of Mrs. Piper, ancestor of Amos Baker.

Peter b. Mar. 5 1724, d. 1763.

Thomas b. Mar. 6 1726, m. Apr 26 1757 Mary Hoar. He d. 1757, had dau. Sarah b. Feb 10 1758, m. June 27 1782 Daniel Hartwell of Littleton, ancestors of S. F. Whitney. Mary (Hoar) m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1759 Jon<sup>s</sup> Wheeler, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wheeler.

Oliver b. Mar. 9 1728, m. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1758 Lois Dudley, had dau.

Lois m. 1779 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hartwell.

Charles b. Feb. 22 1730.

Elizbeth b. Feb. 13 1732, probably m. 1751 Peter Reed Jr. b. Feb. 1729.

Mary b. 1738.

Jonathan b. Sept. 19 1741.

Mary (Hoar), widow of Capt. Thomas Hartwell who d. 1757, m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1759 Jonathan Wheeler. She d. Apr 17 1795 a. 62. He d. July 23 1795 a. 66.

Children: (for others see pp. 75, 119)

Thomas, f. Mrs. John and Mrs. Nathan Hartwell.

**BARRETT**

The tradition that "3 Brothers came early to America from England"

is supposed to be a verity in the Barrett family. They were:

John of Taunton who is supposed to have left no issue.

Thomas who settled first at Braintree and removed to Chelmsford.

Humphrey who settled in Concord.

Thomas Barrett and wife Margaret removed from Braintree to Chelmsford where he d. Oct. 6, 1668. She d. July 6 1681

Had the following children and probably others:

Thomas m. Sept 14 1655 Frances Woolderson, removed from Braintree to Chelmsford about 1660, where he d. Dec 8 1702. She d. 1694.

John m. Sarah, he d. Sept 5 1694.

Joseph m. Sept. 17 1672 Martha, dau. Francis and Rose Gould of Chelmsford. She d. May 15 1698, he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail who d. Dec. 30 1729. He d. Dec. 17 1711.

Children of Joseph and (1) Martha (Gould) and (2) Abigail Barrett:

Rebecca b. July 4 1673, m. Dec. 16 1696 Walter Powers Jr.

Martha d. 1678.

Margaret b. Apr. 28 1683, m. 1703 Ebenezer Robbins.

Miriam b. Apr. 29 1686, m. probably Josiah Whitney and removed to Hardwick.

Abigail b. Oct. 11 1697.

Esther b. Apr. 17 1699.

Ephraim b. Sept. 15 1700, m. Oct. 8 1735 Rachel Shed of Billerica.

Eleazer d. 1708.

Ebenezer b. 1706 d. Dec. 22 1729.

Children of John and Sarah Barrett:

John b. in Braintree, m. 1679 Dorothy Proctor or Parker of Chelmsford.

Lydia b. 1659, m. Apr 11 1678 James Harwood, removed to Littleton.

Samuel b. June 16 1661, m. 1683 Sarah, dau. William Buttrick.

Children: Samuel, Sarah and perhaps others. He may have resided in Nashoba and had children before the incorporation of Littleton.

Mary b. 1662-3, Mar. 16.

Margaret b. 1667 d. 1681.

**BARRETT**

One John Barrett and wife Margaret were in Littleton and probably had these children before the incorporation of the town (she d. 1760, he d. 1766 or 7):

John m. May 24 1738 Martha Heald of Acton. 8 children, of whom Jonathan, the 5<sup>th</sup>, b. in Chelmsford Oct 27 1746, m. Mar. 28 1771 Abigail Raymond, removed to Ashby.

Hannah.

Sarah m. 1735 John Bridges, who was b. in Rowley June 10 1715. Both d. 1790.

Afterwards they had others, for which see pp. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19.

One Benj<sup>r</sup> Barrett m. Sept 23 1746 Thankful Proctor of Chelmsford.

One Benj<sup>r</sup> Barrett m. June 18 1705 Hannah Foster of Chelmsford or Elizebeth Gould (same day).

One Sam<sup>l</sup> Barrett m. pub. in Acton to Sarah Holden about 1750.

Moses Barrett m. Nov 11 1742 Hannah Proctor of Chelmsford.

Sarah Barrett m. Dec 17 1700 Ge<sup>o</sup> Glazer of Lancaster.

One W<sup>m</sup> Barrett and Sarah (probably Buttrick) had children b. in Littleton: (for others see pp. 6, 9, 14, 19)

Nathaniel m. Abigail, resided in Groton, had Reuben b. 1750, Isaac b. 1752.

One Josiah Barrett d. Jan. 27 1712.

One Josiah Barrett m. Dill, and 1737 went to Lambstown.

**SHEPARD**

Ralph Shepard of Malden came to America 1635 aged 29 with wife

Thanklord a. 23 and dau. Sarah a. 2. He d. <sup>Aug 20</sup> 1693 a. <sub>Sept 11</sub> 90. Children:

Sarah b. 1633.

Abraham m. Jan 2 1673 Judith Sill or Till or Philbrook.

Isaac b. 20-4, 1639, m. 1667 Mary Smeadley, who was b. 1-4 1648, dau. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah (Wheeler) Smeadley and granddau. of Baptist and Katherine (Shorthose) Smeadley. He d. 1676.

Triall b. 19-10-1641 in Weymouth, m. 11-1 1660 Walter Powers.

Thankful b. Feb 10 1650-1, m. at Chelmsford 13-10 1669 Peter Dill. He d. Aug 13 1692.

**SHEPARD**

Jacob b. June 1653, d. 1676.

perhaps Ralph d. Jan 26 1711-12 a. 56 at Dedham.

Daniel m. 1701 Mary, dau. John Smeadley.

Mary b. about 1662, m. Sept. 17, 1688 Tho<sup>s</sup> Harris at Concord,  
was resident at Stow Mar. 5 1695.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Smeadley) Shepard :

1. Isaac.
2. Mary probably d. young.
3. Samuel.
4. Jacob probably d. young.

Mary (Smeadley) Shepard m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Jewell, who probably has  
descendants in the vicinity of Nashoba. Children -

Hannah b. Nov 29 1677.

Nath<sup>l</sup> b. 10. 11. 1778 (intended for 1678 ?)

Children of Abraham and Judith Shepard :

Sarah b. 1674—7<sup>m</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

Abraham b. 1677 1<sup>m</sup> 25.

Judith b. 1679 24. 8. 78.

Hepsibeth b. 1682.

Thankful b. 1685.

Mary b. 1687.

Hannah b. 1689.

perhaps Daniel m. 1701 Mary dau. John Smeadley, Jr.

Children of Peter and Thankful (Shepard) Dill :

Peter b. Apr 29 1670.

Samuel.

Anna b. Feb 21 1673.

Thomas m. Mary, had Mary b. Jan 16 1714, Rebecca Oct 18  
1716 (see p. 7).

David m. Mercy, had Mercy b. Sept 7 1717 (see p. 6). He  
removed from Nashoba to Concord.

Thanks m. Dec. 6 1698 Philip Reed Jr. who was b. Mar 13 1671.

Mary m. Mar 27 1697 Robert Robbins Jr.

**SHEPARD**

One Abraham Shepard m. 1701-2 Feb 11 Abigail La—\*  
 John Shepard m. March 19 1690 Elizebeth Cragin.

**TABLES OF DESCENDANTS.**

(The number on the left indicates the generation beginning with Ralph Shepard.)

- 3 Philip Reed Jr. m. Thanks Dill.  
 4 Peter Reed m. Abigail.  
 5 Thomas Reed m. Lucy Farrar.  
 6 Martha Reed b. 1770, m. John Tenney (she d. 1872).  
 7 Oliver Tenney (d. 1881) m. Betsy Cragin.
- 3 Philip Reed Jr. m. Thanks Dill.  
 4 John Reed m. Abial Butterfield.  
 5 Sarah Reed m. Oliver Tenney.  
 6 Lydia Tenney m. Samuel Whitcomb.  
 7 John Reed Whitcomb m. Mary Ann Tuttle.  
 7 Oliver Whitcomb m. Ann Gates.  
 7 Samuel Whitcomb Jr. m. Mary Reed b. 1802, dau. Poulter.  
 7 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Sally Wetherbee.
- 8 Children: George m. Priest.  
           Samuel  
           Edwin
- 3 Walter Powers Jr. m. Rebecca Barrett.  
 4 Rebecca Powers m. Jon\* Taylor of Littleton.  
 5 Aaron Taylor m. Mercy Gould of Lunenburg.  
 6 Betsy Taylor m. John Walker.  
 7 Children: Eveline Walker m. Samuel Smith.  
           Ira  
           Alma  
           Aaron  
           Jacob  
           Martha  
           Mary  
           Eliza

\* Name partly blotted out.

- 3 Robert Robbins Jr. m. Mary Dill.  
 4 John Robbins m. Hannah.  
 5 Jacob Robbins m. Anna Whitcomb.  
 6 Ephraim Robbins m. Sally Bachelor.  
 7 Nehemiah B. Robbins.
- 5 Jacob Robbins m. Anna Whitcomb.  
 6 Daniel Robbins m. Elizabeth Townsend.  
 7 Asenath Robbins m. Cephas Hartwell.  
 8 Children: (for others see p. 213)  
     Daniel m. Adaline Britton.  
     Edwin m. Mary Butterfield.  
     Julia m. H. Sprague.  
     Ephraim m. Russell.  
     Rockwell.  
     Elizabeth m. Sam<sup>l</sup> W. Ramsdell.
- 1 John Whitcomb m. Frances.  
 2 Jonathan Whitcomb m. Hannah.  
 3 Jonathan Whitcomb m. Mary.  
 4 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Parthias Wheeier.  
 5 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Hannah Hoar.  
 6 Samuel Whitcomb m. Lydia Tenney.
- 3 Thanks Dill m. Philip Reed, Jr.  
 4 John Reed m. Abial Butterfield.  
 5 Joseph Reed.  
 6 Seth Reed (for children see pp. 178, 326).

- 
- 1<sup>st</sup> gen. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tenney, 2<sup>d</sup> John Tenney, 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Tenney.  
 4 Parrott Tenney m. Rebecca Trull, gr. dau. Walter Powers, Jr.  
 5 Dorothy, dau. Parrott Tenney, m. Joseph Raymond.  
 6 Joseph Raymond Jr. m. Betsey Lamson.  
 7 Olvin Raymond m. Lucy T. Fletcher.

## POWERS

- Children of William, s. William and Mary (Banks) Powers, and Lydia (Perham): (see p. 6)  
 William m. Nov 14 1739 Remembrance, dau. Stephen Pierce of Chelmsford.  
 Lemuel m. Thankful Leland, resided in Northbridge.  
 Stephen.

**POWERS**

Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Cooper adm' on Estate of W<sup>m</sup> Powers late of Grafton cordwainer.

Apr 1763 Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Gent sold—& wife Thankful.

June 1754 Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Cooper is appointed Guardian of his mother Lydia (Perham) Powers of Grafton (wife of W<sup>m</sup> cordwainer of Grafton).

Jan 21 1775 Acct. of Lemuel Powers adm. on the Estate of W<sup>m</sup> Powers deceased late of Sutton.

**ROBBINS**

Ebenezer Robbins m. 1703 Margaret, dau. Joseph and Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford.

Children : (for more see pp. 6, 8, 11)

Joseph.

**POWERS**

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Powers) Farr m. at Groton Mar. 16 1713-14: (for others see pp. 5, 11, 15, 20, 21)

Kezia b. June 12 1730.

Children of Gideon and Lydia (Russell) Powers: (for others see pp. 38, 39)

Gideon b. July 28 1731-2, m. 1759 Ruth Hosmer, Acton.

Elliot b. Feb 12 1732-3, m. 1769 Mary Barker of Acton, m. Mar 20 1770 Mary Parker—Concord Rec.

Jonas m. Lydia, resided in Framingham. Child: Mary. Had dau. baptized 1763.

William m. Elizabeth Gates of Stow.

One Lydia Powers m. pub. in Concord Feb 8 1797 to Reuben Hosmer.

Children of Simon Davis Jr. and Mary, dau. Isaac Powers: (for others see pp. 29, 61, 316, 360)

Abigail b. Oct 17 1746.

Eleazer b. July 17 1748.

Dea. Jonathan, s. Eleazer Lawrence b. Oct 4 1703, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Tryphena Powers, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Lydia Fletcher who d. 1803. Children: (for others see p. 67 ?)

Jonathan b. Aug 27 1728, m. Martha Leighton.

Isaac b. May 19 1731.



**POWERS**

Abel b. July 16 1733.

Tryphena b. Sept 26 1735.

Betty b. Feb 24 1737, m. 1754 W<sup>m</sup> Stearns.

Olive b. May 19 1740.

Peter b. Oct 17 1742.

Abigail b. July 26 1745.

Timothy b. Mar 31 1748, m. Sarah dau. Col. Jon<sup>d</sup> Reed.

One Jonas Powers & wife Lydia lived in North part of Framingham O. C. 1763 May 1 & had Mary baptized May 1 1763.

Tryphena, dau. Ephraim and Lucy Powers, m. Dec 8 1743 Sam<sup>l</sup> Flood of Andover. She d. in Shirley Aug 3 1758.

Children :

Mary b. Oct 15 1744.

Martha b. Feb 18, 1746.

Samuel b. Apr 27 1749.

Timothy b. July 21 1751.

Phillip b. in Shirley Oct 14 1753.

Daniel b. " " Jan 1756.

William b. " " Aug 2 1758.

Children of Lieut. Joseph Wheeler probably d. young, except Rebecca m. Apr 16 1667 Hon. P. Bulkeley who d. May 24, 1688 a. 44, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>d</sup> Prescott.

Sarah w. Lieut. Joseph Wheeler d. Mar. 12. 1670-1.

Frances one of the wives of Joseph Wheeler.

Joseph Wheeler, s. Thomas and Sarah, b. June 18 1651.

Augustus W., s. Augustus and Esther (Wheeler) Walker, m. Lucy Whitney. Both d. in Littleton.

Children of Ephraim, s. Joseph and Mary (Powers) Wheeler, and Maria (Glazier) :

Glazier probably m. 1746 Elizabeth or Betty, dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Trull) Powers (Stow Rec.).

Glazier Wheeler 1762 went with son Charles to Coos County.

prob. Mary m. 1758 Abijah s. David and Martha (Glazier) Powers.

**POWERS**

Children of John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers :

1. Robert b. Aug 27 1711.
2. John b. Apr 1 1713 at Shutesbury, m. June 27 1774 Ruth Fletcher of Littleton.  
One John Powers of Shutesbury m. Mary Stearns b. June 27 1699.
3. Reuben b. Oct 28 1714 at Shutesbury, m. 1741 Arrabel Wheeler, res. Shutesbury.
4. Mary b. July 4 1716.
5. Elizebeth b. Dec 22 1717 d. Nov 7 1763—a. 46.
6. Phebe b. May 18 1719.
7. Joanna b. Dec 6 1720.
8. Kezia b. Jan 17 1722-3, prob. m. 1744 David Powers Jr.
9. Merriam (dau.) b. Jan 20 1724.

Robert, s. John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers, m. Mary who d. Mar. 14 1748, m. 2<sup>d</sup> May 26 1752 Anna Wetherby. He d. about 1766.

Children : (for others see p. 66)

- Robert b. May (27) 29, 1736, m. Mary, m. May 9 1765 Rebecca Farrer, who died at Petersham.  
 Maria b. May (22) 24, 1739.  
 Mary d. young.  
 Mary b. Mar 18 1744, m. Hosmer.  
 Hepsibah b. 1751, m. Jonas Powers.  
 Henry b. Apr 13 1753 at Harvard.  
 John b. Jan 10 1755 at Harvard.  
 Merriam b. May 26 1756 at Littleton, m. May 4 1775 Hezekiah Gibbs, Bolton.  
 Reuben?  
 Edward?  
 Anna?

Children of Robert and Rebecca (Farrar) Powers: (for others see pp. 122, 123)

- Mary or Molly d. ag<sup>d</sup> 20 unm.  
 Hepsibah m. 1790 (1792) Jonas, dau. Edward and Mary (Nourse) Powers, of Petersham.  
 Maria m. July 19 1795 Joseph Rich of Gerry or Athol.  
 Rhoda m. Lot Fitch res. in Temple N. H.  
 Lydia m. pub. Feb 8 1797 to Reuben Hosmer of Concord.

**POWERS**

1771 John and Reuben Powers of Shutesbury sold to Robert Powers Jr. one half of the Estate of their father deceas<sup>d</sup> of Littleton bounded on one side by land of Capt. Josiah Powers.

Bk. 55 p. 447 July 1760 or 1766 Robert Powers of Harvard sold land in Harvard to Henry & John Powers.

Robert and Anna his wife and John Witherbee of Harvard sold land in Harvard—Powers was then of Littleton about 1750 to 1760.

Jan. 9 1767 Robert Powers of Littleton, cooper, appointed adm<sup>r</sup> of his father's Estate.

June 1736 Robert Powers of Lancaster bought land of Isaac & Mary.

Jonathan, s. Robert and Rebecca (Farrar) Powers, m. Betsy Jennings, who d. July 1839. He d. Dec. 1839. Children: (for others see p. 139)

Cyrus b. May 10 1808.

No issue. This family became extinct on the death of Hannibal at Lowell in 1873.

Lucy Farrer, sister of Rebecca, m. 1764 Thomas Reed (for children see p. 109).

John Farr m. 1703 Hannah, dau. John and Sarah Aplin.

Children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powers) Taylor: (for others see pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 28, 95-97)

David b. Apr 8 1721, m. 1750 Betty Houghton.

Susanna d. Nov 9 1745 a. 20.

Rebecca m. 1752 B. Stuart.

Aaron m. Dec 21 1752 Mercy Gould.

Elizebeth m. 1765 Sol Stuart.

They were b. in Littleton—the family removed to Lunenburg.

Children of Ezekiel and (1) Elizabeth (Trull) and (2) Lydia (Whitcomb) Powers: (for others see p. 20)

Elizebeth (called Betty) b. Dec 22 1720.

Sarah b. Apr 21 1723.

Children of David and Martha (Glazer) Powers: (for others see pp. 15, 43)

David b. Apr. (1) 18 1725, m. 1744 Kezia Powers.

**POWERS**

Abijah m. 1752 Mary Wheeler. Child: Benjamin b. June 4  
1753.

David and family probably went to Greenwich, Hampshire County.

Martha Powers m. 1752 Sam<sup>l</sup> Upham of Lancaster.

Elizebeth Powers dau. Jon<sup>a</sup> d. Nov 7 1763 a. 46.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Cole) Powers :

Catherine.

Martin.

Cate.

Anne.

Children of Edward and Mary (Nourse) Powers :

Edward b. Dec 2 1748, d. 1749 (b. Dec. 2 1744).

Mary b. Jan 1 1749-50 (b. Dec. 21 1749), m. Jotham Bigelow of  
Phillipston.

Sarah b. Oct 16 1752, m. Freeborn Raymond of Lexington, rem.  
to Athol.

Edward b. Sept 10 1754, m. Priscilla Curtis Dec 1778, m. Lydia  
Knapp Dec 28 1808.

Oliver b. Dec 16 1756.

Jacob b. June 9 1759, m. Oct 1780 Eunice Curtis b. 1761, d. 1814.

Jonathan b. July 10 1761.

Benj<sup>a</sup> b. May 10 1764.

Infant twins b. May 2<sup>d</sup> 1766, d.

Jonas b. Aug 26 1768, m. Hepsibah Powers.

They removed from Harvard to Petersham 1758.

Children of John and Sarah (Powers) Trull: (for others see pp.  
32, 33)

Ruth m. Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1746 Jacob Fletcher, who was b. Apr. 1725.

Children of Walter and (1) Sarah (Fassett) and (2) Mary (Hartwell)  
Powers :

Jonathan b. 1734.

Calvin.

Ruth.

Walter.

Stephen.

John.

**POWERS**

Children of Phineas, s. Thomas and Mary, and Martha Powers:

Phineas.

William.

Stephen b. 1736, m. Lydia Drew of Halifax, Mass.

Isaac.

Abraham b. 1738.

Martha m. Joseph Safford Oct 26 1753.

Sarah b. 1744, m. Nov. 4 1762 Moses Whitcomb.

Mary b. 1747, m. W<sup>m</sup> Fullam Dec 3 1767.

The above Phineas Powers, Senior, made his will in Hardwick in 1775.

**WHEELER**

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wheeler sen., sergeant 1662, m. Sarah.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wheeler Jr m. Hannah Harwood, children from 1658 to 1673.

Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Wheeler of Horse Co. 1669 d. Dec 10 1676.

son Tho<sup>s</sup> Wheeler d. Jan. 1676-7, s. Ruth Wood Wheeler.

Thomas of Lincoln a grandson b. Aug 14 1696.

**ADAMS**

One Jon<sup>s</sup> Adams appears to have been located in Littleton as early as July 28 1717.

Jon<sup>s</sup> and Pelatiah, twin s. of Thomas Adams, b. Mar 6. 1646.

**CHAMBERLIN**

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chamberlin m. 1713 Abigail, widow of Ephraim Hildreth.

Children :

Thomas b. 1714.

John b. 1718.

Thomas Chamberlin bought house and land of James Wheeler near Reedy M.—in 1716.

**BAKER**

William Baker m. 5-3 1681 Elizabeth Dutton, resided at Concord, d.

June 8 1702. She d. Apr 7 1798. Children:

Elizabeth b. Sept. 3 1684.

Susanna b. Aug 25 1686.

Thomas b. June 25 1689 d. young.

John b. May 6 1692, d. young.

Sarah b. Aug. 13 1698.

Joseph b. Jan 8 1695-6, m. Dec 11 1716 Alice Jefts of Billerica, came to Littleton from Concord. He d. Sept 13 1761. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 12 1764 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lewis of Reading.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Jefts) Baker: (for more see pp. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19)

Alice m. 1739 Rev. Aaron Whitney of Nichawang afterwards Petersham, s. Moses of Littleton.

William m. Apr 14 1743 Rebecca Conant, both then of Concord. He was published 1769 to Jemima Blanchard; they did not marry.

Joseph m. 1742 Sarah Wheeler b. Feb 4 1724.

John m. Elizabeth, had children: Alice, John.

Charles m. Mary King, resided in Templeton and Phillipston. He died about 1813, she died about 1803.

Thomas m. Jan 15 1755 Bulah Dakin b. Mar 22 1735. They seem to have removed to Groton.

Children of William and Rebecca (Conant) Baker: (for more see pp. 57, 78)

William m. 1769 Sarah Fletcher b. Mar. 4 1748, dau. Capt. Daniel Fletcher of Acton, resided in Templeton, later in Acton (taxed from 1777 to 1784), probably removed to Concord about 1783. After death of wife, 1792, he probably removed and died in Vermont at Rutland or at Charlotte.

Silas of Phillipston.

Ezra m. Dorcas dau. Isaiah and Dorcas (Whitman) Whitney of Harvard. He d. Dec 17 1826, she d. June 28 1832.

Lydia b. 1750, m. Aug. 18 1768 Col. John Porter b. 1742.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker: (for more see pp. 53, 54, 93)

Mary d. Sept 25 1794 unm. (see p. 343).

**BAKER**

Joseph m. Nov 7 1779 Anna Dix, had 2 daughters, one m. Allen, one m. Goodwin, whose dau. m. John Adams and died. John Adams m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 25 1835 M. A. Kimball.

Edward m. 2<sup>d</sup> Betsy Reed, dau. Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed of Harvard.

Elizabeth m. Saml Tuttle 3<sup>d</sup> b. 1758.

Sarah m. July 8 1779 Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb.

Children of Charles and Mary (King) Baker: (for more see p. 67)

Charles m. Anna Jackson.

Levi.

Joseph.

John.

Jonas m. 1802 Sally Whitcomb of Littleton and resided in Lancaster, N. H.

Lucinda m. Elijah Gould Esq. and had children: Addison, Artemas, Pliny, James, Sophia m. Waite.

Elizebeth b. 1760, m. June 8 1814 Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker: (for more see pp. 77, 129, 130)

Abel m. Sarah Reed.

Children of Thomas and Beulah (Dakin) Baker: (for more see p. 72)

Mary b. Aug 22 1769.

Thomas b. Sept 28 1771.

Beulah b. Aug 29 1774, m. Feb 20 1794 John Adams of Lincoln (2<sup>d</sup> wife).

Children of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker:

Rebecca bp. 1770.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Hartwell bp. 1772.

Daniel F. bp. 1775, m. June 6 1797 Elizebeth b. Nov 21 1776, dau. James and Molly (Law) Marsh. All were residing in Acton. They later resided and had children in Concord. He d. in Utica, N. Y., 1817.

probably Amos m. in Concord Nov 9 1800 Eunice Dudley. After his death his family came to Littleton about 1810. His widow is believed to have married Jeremiah Robbins and resided in Ashburnham.

probably William.

probably Sarah.

**BAKER**

Children of Ezra and Dorcas (Whitney) Baker: (for more see pp. 174, 318, 323, 349, 354, 377)

Susanna m. Oct. 19 1809 W<sup>m</sup> Hill.

Lydia m. 1821 Nathan H. Tuttle, had N. Emroy b. Jan 12 1822.

She d. Sept 3 1823. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Apr 22 1824 Nancy, dau. Jedadiah.

Children of Dr. Edward and (1) Patty (Proctor) and (2) Betsey (Reed) Baker: (for more see pp. 154, 318-320, 322, 323, 337)

Edward resided in Walpole.

Lydia b. Aug 30 1783, m. March 1808 Joshua Blodgett.

Patty m. 1797 Moses Whitney. They d. about 1817.

Jonathan m. Mary Wait, who d. Jan 25 1824. He resided in Danvers.

Betsey b. Feb 1792, unm.

Sally b. 1799, m. James Tower, resided in Lowell.

Lucy b. 1802, unm.

Susanna m. Turner, resided in Norwich, Vt.

Children of Moses and Patty (Baker) Whitney:

Lucy b. 1800, m. Aug. W. Walker.

Eliza b. 1806, m. Apr 14 1824 Eri Parker.

Harriet b. 1811, m. Marshall, she d. 1845.

Elbridge b. probably 1804, d. Sept 26 1837.

John W. Parker b. June 28 1826, m. 1850 Susan Hunt, who d. 1866, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Priscilla Jane Williams of Shirley. He was grandson of Ebenezer Parker.

One Abigail Baker m. 1703 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitney in Concord.

Aaron Baker buried Mar 8 1823.

**BULKELEY**

Rev. Sir Peter Bulkeley of Concord m. 1<sup>st</sup> Jane Goldington, had 3 sons 2 daughters; m. 2<sup>d</sup> Grace Chitwood, had 3 sons 1 daughter.

Peter, 14<sup>th</sup> child, b. Aug 12 1643, m. Apr 16 1667 Rebecca Wheeler, dau.

Lt. Joseph Wheeler. Rebecca m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Prescott. Children: Edward d. young.

Joseph b. Sept 7 1670, m. Rebecca Minot dau. John Jones. She d. July 12 1712. He probably m. 2<sup>d</sup> Silence Jaffrey. He d. in Littleton 1748.



**BULKELEY**

John d. young.

Rebecca m. Jon<sup>a</sup> Prescott Jr.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Minot) Bulkeley :

Rebecca m. Joseph Hubbard.

Dorothy m. S. Hunt.

Children of Joseph and Silence (Jaffrey) Bulkeley :

John of Groton.

Joseph.

Peter b. about 1721, m. Nabby Grimes, had children Peter, John,  
Abigail m. A. Priest.

Charles (whose descendants reside in Littleton).

**BARKER**

Joseph Barker b. 1721, m. Apr 26 1742 Anna White, who d. July 6  
1804 a. 80. He d. Apr 12 1821 aged 99—6 mo.

Joseph Barker Jr. b. May 20 1744, m. 1768 Ruth Fletcher b. Jan. 25  
1749—50, dau. Capt Dan<sup>l</sup> Fletcher and Sarah (Hartwell) who  
was dau. L<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Hartwell, and b. Sept 22 1723.

Children :

Mehitable b. Jan 24 1771, m. 1791 Silas Piper, s. Joseph and  
Esther (Wright).

Jonathan b. Aug 6 1777, perhaps m. June 18 1798 Nancy Swan,  
was m. or pub. Sept 14 1800 to Rebecca Hosmer. He d. in  
Acton Oct 21 1855.

Ruth b. 1780, m. Apr. 15 1806 Lemuel Dole who d. Dec 2 1835  
a. 56.

Abel m. 1<sup>a</sup> Nancy Dodge, 2<sup>a</sup> Mary Brown.

Cyrus.

Rebecca.

Reuben.

Jerusha.

Sally Barker m. pub. to Joseph Cole Jan 21 1797, m. 2<sup>a</sup> Jos. Fletcher.

**BROWN**

Thomas Brown was at Concord 1640, had Boaz b. about 1640, d.  
Apr 7 1724, m. 1664 Mary Winship.

**BROWN**

Boaz Brown Jr. b. July 31 1663-4 [Concord Records say Aug. 23, 1665].

Boaz Brown b. about 1704, d. Sept 24 1772 a. 67—7 m. 24 d. He came early to Littleton, probably from Stow, and settled on land afterwards included in the formation of Boxboro. Children: Boaz d. 1758, killed in the Northern Expedition.  
Aaron.

Edward m. and had 4 or more children. His house was destroyed by fire and 3 children burned to death.

Tryphena m. Boston Draper, had child Samuel b. 2 years before their marriage and others given on p. 140. He resided on one half of the homestead, Edward Brown on the other.

Children of Edward: (for more see p. 139)

Catherine m. Ephraim Whitcomb, who resided and d. on the homestead.

Children of Ephraim and Catherine (Brown) Whitcomb:

    dan. m. Houghton.

    dan. m. O. Russell.

    dan. m. Daniel Whitcomb.

    Edward m. Rebecca Tuttle, had 2 sons Joel and Joab, who d unmarried, dan. m. Dan<sup>l</sup> Cobleigh.

**BLODGETT**

Joshua Blodgett b. 1785, m. Mar. 1808 Lydia Baker. He d. May 6 1842.

Children: (for more see p. 166)

    Lydia b. in Harvard June 24 1809, m. Geo. Pushee.

    Jonas b. in Littleton Oct 28 1810, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Ann Piper.

**BLANCHARD**

Children of Thomas Blanchard and Sarah (Munroe? b. 1685?): (for more see pp. 6, 12, 18, 360)

    probably dan. b. 1709.

    probably dan. b. 1711 see Hutchinsons Hist. p. 20.

    John b. Dec 3 1718.

    Benj<sup>r</sup> m. Kezia Hastings.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Blanchard: (for more see pp. 9, 18)

    Simon b. Oct 6 1723.

**BLANCHARD**

Capt. Aaron Brown with his wife Sarah (Blanchard) and children Rachel, Boaz, Elizabeth and Mary Blanchard warned out of town 1775.

Jemima, dan. Calvin and Hannah (Hoar) Blanchard, m. Apr 13 1825 Augustus Parker.

**BRIDGES**

Children of John and Huldah Bridges: (for more see pp. 38, 94)

Jane b. 1711.

Abigail b. 1713.

John b. June 10 1715 at Rowley.

Did Abigail, dan. John and Sarah (Barrett) Bridges, m. Jude Gilbert?

John and Sarah (Barrett) Bridges and family are said to have left Littleton for Dunstable.

John Bridges of Littleton m. Mar. 5 1728-9 Martha Creasie of Rowley.

**CHASE**

Three brothers Chase, William, Thomas, and Aquilla, came to America. Their mother is said to have been Mary Townly.

1 Aquilla Chase m. Anna Wheeler, resided in Newbury. He d. Aug. 14 1670 a. 52, she d. 1688.

2 Aquilla Chase Jr. b. Sept 26 1652, m. about 1673 Esther Bond, had 8 children.

3 Joseph Chase b. Mar 25 1677, m. Nov 8 1699 Abigail Thurston. Children:

Nathan b. 1700, m. Ruth. Children on pp. 13, 34, 35.

George m. Elizabeth, m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1737 Lucy Wood. Children on pp. 41, 42—Abraham b. June 24 1756.

Stephen.

Anna.

Abigail.

Hannah.

Rebecca.

Benjamin.

Joseph m. 1743 Sarah Wood. Children on pp. 60, 63, 69.

**CHASE**

Ann Chase m. about 1730 Joseph Worster.

Abigail Chase m. about 1727 Simon Tuttle Jr.

Rebecca Chase m. 1734-5 Thomas Warren.

**COBLEIGH**

John Cobleigh of Swanzey and wife Mary had s. John b. Jan. 5 (1672 or) 1673, m. Hannah Ward or Hannah Taylor who was b. 1676, dau. Eleazer.

Children of John and Hannah Cobleigh were probably :

John.

Dan.

Jonathan.

Eleazer (see pp. 7, 20).

Eleanor.

and others.

Nathaniel Cobleigh m. 1756 Rachel, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.

Children : (for more see pp. 72, 124, 125)

Rachel m. Oct 24 1793 Jon<sup>s</sup> Cutter, s. Nathan Cutter who m. 1759

Hannah Davis. Rachel m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1802 Jo<sup>s</sup> Prescott. She d. 1846.

John probably m. 1794 Hannah Wetherbee, who m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1814 Isaac Patch.

Eri Cobleigh m. Apr 15 1834 Hannah Whitcomb.

Children of John and Hannah (Wetherbee) Cobleigh : (see p. 324)

John.

Daniel.

Hannah m. Jewett (see p. 262).

Eleanor Cobleigh m. 1739 P. Healy of Groton.

**CUMMINGS**

John Cummings Jr. m. 1736 Sarah Lawrence of Littleton. Children were all b. in Groton, probably moved to Littleton. They were:

John b. 1736-7, m. 1761 Rebecca Reed, perhaps dau. Peter Jr. b. 1743.

Eleanor.

**CUMMINGS**

Sarah m. 1761 John Gilbert Jr.

Peter.

Mitty.

Reuben.

Sybel b. 1760.

Eleazer Cummings of Hollis, s. John, m. 1764 Sarah Reed of Littleton.

Children of John Robbins Jr. and Phebe (Cummings):

    dan. probably m. James McDaniels or McDonald and had dau.

        Mary Ann (idiot, d. on p. 107).

Conn m. Grace, his dau. Jane m. Edmund Farnsworth.

Jerry Call of Boston m. Dec 11 1811 Jane, dau. Edmund Farnsworth, had children, Jane, Susan and others.

**CHAMBERLIN**

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chamberlin m. Mar. 7 1710-11 Sarah Gilson of Groton.

Thomas Chamberlin m. sister of N. Hammond & m. Bridget. She d. about 1731.

**DAVIS**

Dolar Davis was in Cambridge 1634, went to Concord about 1659, d. 1673. He m. Margery b. about 1602, sister of Maj. Simon Willard.

Children:

Ruth m. Stephen Hall.

John.

Simon m. 1660 Mary, dau. James Blood. He d. 1713.

Children of Simon and Mary (Blood) Davis:

Simon.

Mary.

Sarah.

James.

Ellen.

Ebenezer m. Dinah.

Hannah.

## DAVIS

Children of Ebenezer and Dinah Davis :

Ebenezer m. Sarah.

Josiah.

and others.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah Davis :

probably Zadoc.

“ Deliverance b. 1735, m. pub. 1763 Dorothy Wood, dau.  
Bennett and Sarah Wood (see p. 268).

Children of Deliverance and Dorothy (Wood) Davis: (for more see  
p. 77)

Oliver T. b. 1763, m. Wife d. 1848.

Zadoc.

Deliverance.

Children of Oliver T. Davis :

Eli m. Aseneth Jewett, came to Littleton about 1817. (Children  
on pp. 203, 296, 313, 329, 330, 332, 374).

Oliver.

dau. m. Sawyer.

One Zadoc Davis of Harvard m. at the age of 80, in 1757, Hannah  
Wheeler, b. 1733, dau. Edward.

Samuel and Mary Davis of Groton had the following children b.  
before 1675: (He d. Dec 28 1699.)

John, Samuel, Barnabas, 3 daughters.

Samuel Davis and Anna probably came from Groton. He d. 1730.

Children :

Samuel b. 1694.

Anna b. May 26 1697.

Mary b. 1699.

Barnabas b. Dec 19 1700, m. 1726 Hannah Powers.

Simon b. Nov 1 1702, m. Jane. Children on pp. 10, 20, 52, 360.\*

Amos b. Oct 15 1705.

Experience b. 1707.

In another place Mr. Smith makes this statement: “Simon Davis  
went to Greenwich 1759.”

\* Mr. Smith adds: “he prob[ably] m. 2d Mary and had Abigail b 1746 Elias 1748”. The editor doubts this statement, rather inferring from the town and church records that Mary was the wife, and Abigail and Elias were the children, of Simon Davis Jr. who was b. in 1724. See pp. 29, 61, 316.

**DAVIS**

Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Hannah (Powers) Davis, and Hannah (Preston) had child Hannah b. 1755 (see p. 68).

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. 1756 Ruth Gilson at Groton.

Nathaniel and Rose Davis had 6 daughters and 5 sons :

Nathaniel Jr. (6<sup>th</sup> child) b. 1714.

Zachariah b. 1716.

Ezekiel b. 1723.

Isaac b. 1727.

Eleazer b. 1729 at Groton.

Benjamin and Sarah Davis resided on the Cooper place, Harvard, or in Groton, had 11 children, 8 sons: (for more see pp. 13, 52)

Joseph d. (recorded in Littleton, the rest are recorded in Groton).

Joshua b. 1748.

David b. 1751, had s. David who resided in Acton and whose dau. Lucy m. N. Johnson (see p. 282).

James b. 1756.

Henry b. 1758.

Eleazer b. 1763.

Joseph b. 1765.

Thomas Davis (s. Josiah or Eleazer) m. Mary Gates, resided on the poor farm, Harvard.

Child: Mary G. b. 1798, m. 1821 Luther Willard.

Isaiah, s. Zadoc Davis probably grandson of Zadoc, resided in Harvard, m. Sally Hamlin. Isaiah d., she m. 2<sup>d</sup> F. Kidder.

Children of Isaiah and Sally (Hamlin) Davis :

Zimri.

Hamlin.

[Sally] m. May 25 1825 Alvah Brown.

Eleazer Davis m. 1732 Sarah, b. 1715, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Willard, and sister of Deacon Lemuel Willard who m. Hannah Haskell, Harvard.

Children of William Davis (d. 1823) and Rebecca, dau. Sampson Tuttle: William.

dau. m. Fuller.

dau. m. 1<sup>st</sup> Whitney, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jesse Wright, and had dau. who m. Phineas Nutting Jr. and who had children: Phineas and others-

**DAVIS**

Abel Davis, s. Abel of Boxboro, m. Betsy Dadmun.

Jonathan Davis m. Olive Abbot.

Children of John and Huldah Davis: (for more see p. 76)

Cornelius b. 1760.

**DUTTON**

James Dutton, probably s. Samuel, m. 1750 Rebecca Eildreth at Westford. He came to Littleton with his family. Children:

Lucy b. Nov 17 1752, m. 1779 Dea. Daniel Kimball.

Rebeckah b. May 3, 1755, m. Dea. Samuel Hoar.

James.

Jesse.

Samuel.

Esther m. 1780 Wm. S. Lawrence.

Hildreth.

**DIX**

Ralph Dix m. Esther, d. in Reading Sept. 24 1688.

John Dix, s. Ralph, b. Dec. 13 1659, m. Lydia, m: 2<sup>d</sup> 1700 Anna Fitch, d. 1745.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Dix, s. John, b. 1710, m. Sept. 30 1739 Sarah Shattuck, b. 1719, dau. Rev. Benj<sup>a</sup> Shattuck. Sarah d. 1775, Jonathan d. Dec 24 1804 in Hollis. Children: (for more see p. 52)

Jonathan m. 1767 Anna Kimball, d. in Nova Scotia. No issue.

Timothy d. Apr. 13 1793 a. 49, m. 1769 Rachel Burbank, m. 2<sup>d</sup> widow Brown, m. 3<sup>d</sup> widow Cunningham. Children on p. 128.

Mary b. Feb 10 1751.

Samuel d. 1768 aged 12-7-25.

Lucy d. 1762.

Elizebeth m. Jacob Wheeler of Hollis.

Benjamin m. Apr 7 1792 Sarah Russell.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix: (for more see pp. 173, 322, 348)

Benj<sup>a</sup> P. b. Aug. 26 1793, m. Dec 30 1830.

Sarah m. June 25 1829 Dr. Frost, who d. Nov 1838.



**DODGE**

Nehemiah Dodge, b. Jan 17 1698, s. John and Ruth. His intention of marriage with Sarah Dennis was published Oct 26 1724. He came to Littleton from Wenham. He had sons: Job m. 1759 Ruth Frost.

Josiah.

and was perhaps father or brother of Newell Dodge.

Children of Job and Ruth (Frost) Dodge: (for more see p. 140)

Elisha, blacksmith in Shirley, m. Eunice Farnsworth, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Susanna Dwight. See Shirley Records.

One Nehemiah Dodge of Littleton m. or m. pub. in Acton 1748 to Jerusha Edwards.

**DOLE**

Dea. Enoch Dole, m. Nov 13 1729 Rachel Jewett, probably came from Rowley. Children: (for more see pp. 59, 60, 130, 131)

Joseph d. in Acton Sept 4 1801. Children on pp. 79, 113.

Amos m. May 29 1755 Molly Page b. Nov 5 1734.

Parker m. 1761 Abigail, b. July 26 1745, dau. Dea. Jon<sup>a</sup> Lawrence.

Children of Amos and Molly (Page) Dole: (for more see p. 71)

Benj<sup>a</sup> killed at Bunker Hill.

Amos b. Sept 1759.

The family removed to Shirley.

Lemuel Dole b. 1779, m. Apr 15 1806 Ruth Barker. He d. 1835.

**DURANT**

Henry Durant m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1786 Mary Cory. She d. 1831.

Children of Henry Durant and (1) Susanna (Preston)

and (2) Mary (Corey):

(for more see pp. 77, 114)

Henry resided in Acton, m. 1799 Lucy Hunt. His dau. m. L. Brooks.

Thomas m. Osgood of Lancaster. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> P. Nutting.

Nathan resided in Lynn.

**GOLDSMITH**

Zacheus Goldsmith made freeman 1685, resided in Wenham.

One Richard Goldsmith was killed by lightning Sun. May 13 1763 at Wenham.

Richard Goldsmith m. pub. June 23 1725 Hannah, probably dau. Nehemiah Dodge of Wenham. Richard resided and d. in Littleton. Children:

Hannah (m. p. 87).

Abigail (m. p. 86).

Lucy (m. p. 84).

Richard (m. p. 224).

Josiah (m. pp. 100, 226).

Jeremiah m. 1768 Hepsibah Hall (see p. 226).

Richard and Sarah (Dix) Goldsmith had 10 children. John the 10<sup>th</sup> child had John b. May 26 1795 who m. Seba Kimball and had John, Jr., Daniel, Lucy and Sophia.

**EDWARDS**

Children of John and Sarah Edwards: (for more see p. 35)

Lemuel b. Mar. 28 1728.

Samuel Edwards of Littleton m. May 9 1743 Ruth Lee.

**GRIMES**

W<sup>m</sup> Grimes of Lexington m. Mary, had son William b. 1706, who m. Bethia and d. Dec. 3 1766. She d. 1772 a. 49.

William, b. 1744, oldest s. William and Bethia Grimes, m. Abigail, dau. W<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Reed, and was dismissed from the church at Lexington to the church at Littleton in 1793.

Children: (for more see p. 390)

William b. at Lexington.

Nabby b. " "

Nathan b. " "

Thadeus m. 2<sup>d</sup> Whitcomb, dau. Abraham (see p. 280)

Abigail Grimes m. Brown (see p. 265), resided in Princeton, had dau. who m. Col. Upton and resided in Fitchburg.

**FLAGG**

- 1 Thomas Flagg settled in Watertown as early as 1643, d. Feb 6 1697-8. His wife Mary b. 1619, her will dated 1702 and proved Apr 21 1703. They had 11 children.
- 2 Michael, the 5<sup>th</sup> child, b. Mar. 23 1650-51, m. June 3 1674 Mary Bigelow, who d. Sept. 3 1704. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 27 1704 Mary Earle. He d. Oct. 16 1711. Had 6 children.
- 3 Bazaleel b. Mar. 23 1710-11, d. Jan. 21 1749, resided in Waltham, m. Jan. 14 1729-30 Susanna Warren, who d. Dec 12 1745. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Mar 12 1746-7 Sarah Bemis. Had 7 children.
- 4 William Flagg b. July 12 1739, m. Oct 26 1758 Lydia Child, settled in Ashby, had 11 children.
- 5 Daniel Flagg, the 8<sup>th</sup> child, m. pub. Sept. 10 1798 Phebe Stevens of Needham, resided in Littleton, had 11 children: (for more see pp. 183, 184, 351)  
Francis m. June 28, 1838 Eliza Pierce.  
Isaac m. Maria Wesson.  
Abel m. Sept 26 1839 Eliza Lapham, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Brown.

**FARWELL**

- Joseph Farwell resided in the northerly part of Lancaster. His son Jonathan m. Pond, resided in Littleton probably about 1812 (see pp. 186, 351).
- George Farwell resided and d. in Marlborough.

**FARNSWORTH**

- 1 Matthias and Mary Farnsworth had 7 children.
- 2 Jonathan, the 6<sup>th</sup> child, b. 1765,\* m. Ruth, had 14 children.
- 3 Jonathan, the 2<sup>d</sup>, b. Mar 17 1701, m. Mary, had 9 children.
- 4 Betty or Betsy, the 3<sup>d</sup>, b. Oct. 13 1729, m. Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed, Harvard.
- 5 Lydia Reed b. July 22 1755, m. Apr 19 1780 Simon Cooper, who was b. July 22 1741 and d. Feb 22 1814, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Prentice) Cooper of Cambridge. She d. Feb 28 1832. Simon Cooper had a brother Solomon.

\* Should this be 1665 ?

**FARNSWORTH**

- 6 Jon<sup>s</sup> Cooper b. May 10 1781, a grandson of Jon<sup>s</sup> and Sarah (Prentice). She was b. Mar 11 1715, d. in Cambridge about 1801, aged 85. Jonathan m. 1<sup>st</sup> Sally Edson who d. Oct 20 1822, m. 2<sup>d</sup> pub. Jan 12 1824 Mary Jefferds who was b. July 18 1794.

Matthias Farnsworth m. Mary 7 children.

Matthias Farnsworth Jr. m. Sarah 5 children.

Ebenezar Farnsworth m. Elizebeth Whitney Apr 17 1707, 8 children.

Matthias b. Sept 20 1709, m. Feb 24 1728-9 Abigail Shed, had 9 children.

Matthias Jr. b. Dec 25 1732, m. resided in Littleton.

Edmund probably m. Jane Conn, and eloped with S. White.

1 Matthias Farnsworth & Mary, 7 children.

2 Matthias Farnsworth Jr. and Sarah, 5 children.

3 Josiah m. Mary Pierce 1719 10 children.

4 Ebenezer b. Mar 22 1726, m. 1755 Mary Nichols, 3 children.

5 Edmund b. Aug 15 1760.

**PIPER**

Nathaniel Piper was early in Ipswich, d. 1674, had 9 children.

Jonathan, 9<sup>th</sup> child, m. Sarah who d. 1700, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Alice who d. in Concord 1758. He d. May 11 1752, had 8 children.

Joseph Piper, 8<sup>th</sup> child, b. 1718, m. Esther, dau. Henry Wright, sister of Huldah who m. Sampson Warren. Esther d. Apr 7 1810 a. 85.

Silas Piper, 11<sup>th</sup> child, b. Apr 25 1767, d. aged 71.

**FLETCHER**

Robert Fletcher b. in England 1592, settled in Concord 1630. He then had 3 sons, Luke, William and Samuel, and afterwards Francis and Cary. Children:

Luke.

William b. in England 1622, came with his father to Concord aged 8 years, m. Oct 7 1645 \* Lydia Bates at Concord, and in 1653 removed to Chelmsford.

\* Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths, p. 6 says: "7th (9) mo. 1645."

**FLETCHER**

Samuel settled in the part of Chelmsford now Westford, m. Oct 14 1659 Margaret Hailston.

Francis b. in Concord 1636, m. Aug 1 1656 Elizebeth Wheeler, dau. Geo. and Katherine Wheeler.

Cary m. Kibby, the father of Sherabiah Kibby who settled in Littleton.

Children of William and Lydia (Bates) Fletcher :

Lydia.

Joshua, annexed to Littleton in 1717.

Mary.

Paul.

Sarah.

William b. Feb 21 1657, m. Sept 6 16— Sarah Richardson.

Esther.

Samuel m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Ball, m. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Proctor.

Children of Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher :

Samuel.

Hannah.

Lydia.

William b. Jan 1 1671, d. about 1743.

Children of William, s. Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher :

William b. 1702, m. Elizabeth Remington, m. 2<sup>d</sup> widow of Zachariah Fletcher, had 11 children, some of whom settled in Templeton.

Jon<sup>s</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> child, b. Mar 23 1733, m. Sarah and had children :

Sarah b. 1762, Jonathan and Joanna, twins, b. Apr 19 1764.

Joanna m. Capt. Aaron Parker. Jon<sup>s</sup> resided near Littleton and d. Aug 9 1844 insane and unmarried.

Samuel b. about 1707, m. Sept 17 1729 Mary Lawrence of Littleton, b. about 1710, dau. Maj. Eleazer and Mary Lawrence.

She d. Dec 4 1780 aged 70, he d. Mar 11 1780.

Oliver.

Thomas.

Robert.

Benjamin.

Mary.

Lydia.

**FLETCHER**

Children of Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Fletcher :

Samuel b. Sept 8 173-, d. Oct 30 1749.

Eleazer b. Mar. 31 1731-2, m. Jan 16 1755 Mary Fletcher, dau.  
Capt. Josiah, granddau. Joshua. He settled in Littleton.  
Children on p. 71.

Peter b. Oct. 31 1733, settled in Littleton, m. Martha Dix Nov  
25 1762.

Abel b. Apr. 18 1737, settled in Littleton on territory afterwards  
part of Boxboro, m. 1768 Abigail Hildreth. He d. May 10  
1820.

Oliver.

Mary.

Ezekiel.

Phebe.

Margaret.

Sarah.

Rebecca.

Samuel b. 1754.

Sampson b. 1758.

Children of Eleazer and Mary Fletcher : (for more see p. 71)

Joseph m. Lucy Tuttle, dau. Simon Tuttle 3<sup>d</sup> and Rebecca  
(Holden), m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sally (Barker) Cole.

Children of Joseph and Lucy (Tuttle) Fletcher : (for more see pp.  
168, 326, 353, 375, 376)

Patty m. Ithamar Wright. She d. June 13, 1840.

Sophia m. Othel Fletcher. She d. Mar 4 1840, he d. 1842.

Children of Eleazer and Rhoda (Tenney) Fletcher : (for more see  
pp. 167, 322? 323, 321)

Nathan m. Lucy Wood.

Huldah m. John Fletcher.

Maria m. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wetherbee.

Children of Peter and Martha (Dix) Fletcher : (for more see pp. 80,  
81, 125)

Peter m. Lucy, dau. Dea. John Wood.

Jonathan m. Hannah White of Phillipston, he d. 1836.

Martha m. J. Knight.

**FLETCHER**

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (White) Fletcher: (for more see pp. 129, 322? 324, 327, 351)

Jonathan m. Lydia Hammond.  
Jephthah.

Children of Abel and Abigail (Hildreth) Fletcher: (for more see p. 121)

Rev. Nathaniel H., m. 1801 Sarah, dau. John Storer of Wells, Maine. He d. Sept 4 1834, she d. 1833 or '34.  
Ezekiel buried Jan 28 1833.

Children of Nathaniel H. and Sarah (Storer) Fletcher:

Rev. Abel b. 1802.  
Abigail b. 1803, m. 1831 Elbridge Fletcher.  
Hannah b. 1811, m. Jos. R. Whitney.  
Mary b. 1813.  
John L. b. 1815.  
Charles.

**FARR**

John Farr m. 1703 Hannah Applin.

Children: (for more see pp. 8, 9, 20)

Rachel.

Hannah, dau. Richard Whitney, m. Farr.

**GILBERT**

John Gilbert m. 1761 Sarah Cummings, who was b. 1741, dau. John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings of Littleton.

John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings were m. Jan 2 1735-6.

Jude or Judah Gilbert m. 1771 Abigail, dau. John Bridges. Children: (for more see pp. 143, 144, 361)

Thirza b. Apr 1 1777, m. March 30 1806 Daniel McClenning.

Children of Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning: (for more see p. 142)

Nancy.  
Daniel.  
William.

**GILBERT**

Children of Samuel and Elizebeth (Robbins) Gilbert: (for more see p. 131)

Sarah m. Davis.  
 Elizebeth m. Clapp.  
 Mary m. Tufts.  
 Olive m. Amos Tenny.

Elizabeth (Robbins) Gilbert d. March 29 1781 a. 34, buried in Westford.

Joseph Harwood Jr. m. Gilbert.

Children: (for more see p. 325)

Joseph G. m. Fletcher dau. Ezra.  
 Mary m. Stedman Willard.

**FOX**

Children of John and Sarah Fox: (for more see pp. 45, 46, 367)

Daniel b. Dec 9 1732.  
 Samuel b. Mar 27 1738.

**FITCH**

Lot Fitch is said to have come from Acton. He m. Aug. 28 1792  
 Pamela, dau. Oliver Hoar, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Rhoda dau. Robert Powers, Jr.  
 Children on pp. 155, 156.

**FOSTER**

Reginald Foster came from England 1638, and lived to extreme old age. He had 5 sons and 2 daughters, viz. Abraham, Reginald, William, Isaac, Jacob, a dau. who m. Peabody, a dau. who m. Story.

- 2 Abraham settled in Ipswich.
- 3 Abraham or Andrew of Andover.
- 4 Samuel of Reading m. Sarah Roberts.
- 5 Abraham b. 1702 in Reading, m. Susanna Hartshorne 1733.  
 He d. 1758 a. 48. Children:  
 Susanna b. 1734.  
 Abraham b. 1735.



**FOSTER**

Daniel b. 1740.

Sarah b. 1743.

David b. 1745.

Edmund b. 1752, m. Oct 30 1783 Phoebe Lawrence, b. Jan 2 1762,  
 dau. Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence of Lincoln, and of the 6<sup>th</sup> generation  
 from John Lawrence of Groton.

Elizebeth.

Children of Edmund and Phoebe (Lawrence) Foster: (for more see  
 pp. 159, 389)

Edmund b. Oct 30 1783.

Sophia m. Dustin who d. Jan. 1837.

**HARWOOD**

James Harwood and Lydia, dau. John Barrett, m. Apr 11 1678 at  
 Chelmsford, and had several children born in Chelmsford.

Abigail d. Sept 1 1695 at Chelmsford.

Nathaniel Harwood and Mary Barron at Concord in 1667 had  
 children:

Nathaniel.

Peter.

John.

Mary.

"one had Rachel b 1703 Sarah b. 1707 Jon<sup>a</sup> b 1710 Susan<sup>a</sup> 1713 at  
 Chelmsford

"he was one of the Proprietors of lands in Chelmsford" \*

Peter Harwood m. Nov 7 1700 Mary Fox, came to Littleton from  
 Concord probably with his son Joseph. He d. 1740 aged 69.

His wife d. Feb. 17 1742 a. 70. Children born in Concord:

Nathaniel.

John.

Benjamin.

\* These two lines in quotation marks follow the record of Nathaniel Harwood  
 and Mary Barron's children just as here given. Being in doubt as to their exact  
 meaning, the editor leaves them as they stand in Mr. Smith's notes.

For children of Nathaniel Harwood in Concord see "Concord Births, Marriages,  
 and Deaths" per the index.

**HARWOOD**

Joseph b. Feb. 20 \* 1707-8, m. Apr 14 1731 Lydia Brooks at Concord. She was b. about 1707, d. 1787 a. 80.

Ebenezer.

Mary.

Hannah.

Capt. Joseph Harwood Jr. b. Feb. 2 1742, m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1768 Mary Tuttle, perhaps dau. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Oct. 21 1773 Thankful Stone b. Oct. 10 1754, the 12<sup>th</sup> and youngest child of Joseph and Mary (Prescott) Stone of Groton, and probably a descendant of Dea. Simon Stone of Groton and also of Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown. Children: (for more see pp. 164, 387)

Joseph probably m. Gilbert.

Lydia m. 1828 Joel Whitcomb.

## TABLE OF DESCENT.

George Wheeler m. Katherine.

John Wheeler m. Sarah Larkin.

Thankful Wheeler m. Jonas Prescott.

Mary Prescott m. Joseph Stone.

Thankful Stone m. J. Harwood.

Among the passengers for Virginia 1635 were Augustin a. 25, Thomas a. 26, Robert a. 17.

Ralph Harwood came to America 1635, a. 23.

Joseph Harkwood came to America 1635, a. 20.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Harwood m. 7. 5. 1654 widow Rachel Woodward, Boston.

Geo. and Jane Harwood had John b. 4-5<sup>m</sup> 1639, Joanna b. 1642 at Boston.

John Harwood d. Oct. 2 1697 at Chelmsford.

One John Harwood and Martha Barton m. Nov 20 1679 a Chelmsford.

Nathaniel Harwood and Rachel Pearce m. May 6 1784.

Geo. Harwood d. in Boston 1640.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "February ye 26th".

**HASTINGS**

Kezia Hastings m. Benjamin Blanchard who was b. 1726.

**COGSWELL**

John Cogswell and wife Elizebeth came to Ipswich 1635. He d.  
Nov 29 1669 a. 58, she d. June 2 1676. Children :

William.

John.

Edward.

Mary.

Hannah m. C. Waldo.

Abigail m. T. Clark.

Sarah m. Simon Tuttle.

Jeremiah Cogswell m. 1771 Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher.

**HILDRETH**

Joseph Hildreth annexed to Littleton Parish 1717.

Children of Ephraim Hildreth of Westford: (for more see page 381)

Abigail m. July (8) 18, 1749 John Russell Jr.

perhaps Rebecca m. 1750 James Dutton.

**HUNT**

Capt. Samuel Hunt m. Nov. 14 1716 Dorothy Bulkley who was b.  
Jan 1699 and d. 1737. He came from Concord. Children :  
(for more see pp. 10, 22, 106)

Dorothy m. 1744 John Edwards Jr.

Samuel m. 1751 Jane Scott b. May 10 1726.

Peter m. 1761 Sarah Leighton (children on p. 79). He went to  
Rindge. Two daughters d. in Leominster, one of whom, Dolly,  
was unmarried. She had resided in Boylston.

Dinah m. 1740 Benj<sup>r</sup> Shattuck Jr.

Ellen m. Jonathan Parker, went to Rindge.

Abel m. 1759 Rebecca Davis (perhaps Davison).

Elizabeth m. 1756 Jeremiah Learned.

**JEWETT**

Maximilian and Joseph Jewett came early to America.

One Joseph Jewett of Rowley m. Jan 1 1707 Jane Hazen b. Oct 11 1685.

Joseph and Rebecca Jewett had children :

Aquilla b. Sept 14 1684.

Priscilla b. 1687.

Aquilla Jewett of Rowley m. Oct 23 1704 Ann Tenny, who d. Mar 6 1723. They had 13 children, 3 or 4 of whom settled early in Littleton, viz. :

William, eldest, b. July 15 1705, m. June 8 1727 Hannah Pickard, who d. Feb 15 1771 a. 65.

Abel, 7<sup>th</sup> child, b. Apr 10 1717, m. Jan. 24 1739 Mary Pingrey.

Ezra b. Oct 14 1710, m. 1734 Mary Herrick.

Children of William and Hannah (Pickard) Jewett: (for more see pp. 10, 23, 51, 368)

Aquilla m. 1763 Eunice Houghton of Lancaster.

Anne perhaps m. 1756 Stephen Pingrey, Sr.

Children of Aquila and Eunice (Houghton) Jewett: (for more see pp. 79, 110, 111)

Benjamin m. May 6 1802 Betsey Wood of Harvard (children on pp. 127, 181, 351).

Children of Abel and Mary (Pingrey) Jewett: (for more see pp. 49, 130)

Aaron m. Mary Cooper, b. Dec. 20 1739, dau. Saml. & Mary (Rowley) Cooper.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Herrick) Jewett: (for more see pp. 43, 133)

Joseph probably m. published Oct 2 1763 Rebecca Abbot of Westford.

Ezra m. 1767 Lucy Spaulding of Westford.

Children of Ezra and Lucy (Spaulding) Jewett: (for more see p. 127)

Moses m. 1801 Lydia Shattuck b. 1774, d. in Littleton Nov 10 1846. He d. Sept 8 1840.

Children of Moses and Lydia (Shattuck) Jewett :

Lucy b. 1802, m. Dec 3 1835 G. W. Ramsdell.

Stillman b. Dec 6 1803, m. 1834 Sarah M. Wright.

**JEWETT**

Lydia b. 1807, m. T. Richardson.

Sarah b. 1809, m. W<sup>m</sup> Bowers.

Shadrach b. Oct 6 1812, m. Harriet M. Parkhurst.

Henry P. b. Feb. 14 1815, m. Jan. 1839 Mary Damon.

One Joseph Jewett m. May 5 1785 Sarah Fletcher, probably dau.  
Eleazer Fletcher.

Children: (for more see pp. 158, 199)

Eleazer m. 1824 Abigail Marshall.

Joseph.

Matilda m. Tho<sup>s</sup> Munroe.

Joseph Jewett m. in Row Nov. 6 1732 Mary Payson.

One Abbot Jewett m. Hannah Cobleigh.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca Jewett: (for more see pp. 79, 127,  
362)

Jonathan m. Jan 22 1789 Sarah Melvin. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Ez. Wright.

Jane Jewett m. 1737 Stephen Pengrey.

Mrs. Mary Jewett, wife of Ezra, d. Nov 25 1775.

Children of Stillman Jewett: (for more see pp. 215, 304, 305)

Harriet m. Coolidge Gates.

— m. Battles.

**JOHNSON**

Nathaniel Johnson m. pub. Aug 6 1786, m. Jan 26 1787 Polly, dau.

Peter and Ellen (Chase) Wright. Children: (for more see  
pp. 163, 164, 313, 321)

Nathaniel K. m. 1811 Nancy Kidder, who m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1823 Holden.

Nathan m. pub. Nov 7 1823 Lucy, dau. David Davis of Acton,  
gr. dau. David, great-gr. dau. Benj<sup>s</sup> of Groton.

**KIDDER**

Capt. Francis Kidder b. about 1752, m. 1779 Abigail Russell who d.

May 12 1812, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 28 1812 Lydia Abbot of Westford, m.  
3<sup>d</sup> 1814 Widow Sally Davis. Children: (for more see pp. 174,  
175, 362)

1. Mary or Polly m. 1809 Rev. Francis L. Whiting and resided in  
Fryburg, Me.

**KIDDER**

3. Francis m. Jan 18 1810 Nancy, dau. Dr. Thomas Hartwell. He d. Nov. 7 1853 at Bristol, N. H.
4. Sally m. Apr. 1805 Seth Nichols.
6. Joseph m. Eliza Prentice.
7. John R. m. Delano.
8. Geo. F. m. Feb 15 1829 Clara Chandler.
10. Abigail Jane m. Geo. Kennison, resided in Quincy.

Widow Sally Kidder was formerly Sally Hamlin. She m. 1<sup>st</sup> Isaiah Davis of Harvard and had children :

Zimri.

Hamlin.

Sally b. 1799, m. Alvah Brown.

Thomas Kidder b. in Chelmsford about 1723, resided from 1746 to 1748 near Nagog Pond, m. 1741 Elizabeth Wheeler.

Children: Reuben.

Thomas.

Joseph.

**KING**

Children of Richard and Elizabeth King: (for more see pp. 14, 15, 23, 24)

Rogers resided in the west part of Westford where his son Rogers resided.

Maj. Rogers King, Jr. had children :

Lydia and Mary (twins).

Maria m. T. Prescott.

Rufus.

George d. 1828.

Maj. Rogers King buried May 8 1825, Widow King buried Mar 14 1829.

**KIMBALL**

Richard Kimball, his wife Ursula, his brother Henry, Ursula's mother Martha Scott aged 60 and brother Thomas Scott aged 40 came to America in 1634. Richard Kimball brought with him his children: Henry a. 15, Richard a. 11, Mary a. 9, Martha a. 5, John a. 3, Thomas a. 1, to which Savage adds Benjamin, Elizabeth, Caleb, Sarah and another daughter.

**KIMBALL**

Henry Kimball, s. Richard, m. Mary, dau. John and Mary Wyatt of Amesbury. She d. Aug. 12, 1672. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> widow Elizabeth Reyner. He d. about 1676. Children :

Richard b. 1642.

John b. 1644.

Caleb b. 1646.

Dorcas b. 1648.

Abigail b. 1652.

Sarah b. 1654.

Henry b. 1656, m. Dec 14 1677 Hannah Marsh, dau. Onesephorus Marsh.

Mehitable b. 1657.

Benjamin b. Dec 13 1659 in Wenham.

Joseph b. Jan 20 1662.

Martha b. Aug 18 1664.

Deborah b. 1668.

Richard Kimball was in Ipswich 1637, Richard Jr. was there in 1648, and Henry in 1638.

Daniel Kimball came from Haverhill, m. July 1, 1779 Lucy, dau. James and Rebecca (Hildreth) Dutton. Children: (for more see pp. 156, 321, 322, 338, 362, 384)

James m. Rachel Hartwell who d. Sept 8 1845.

Lucy m. Nov 18 1813 A. Mead.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Whitcomb) Kimball :

Mary.

Daniel.

John.

Martha.

Augustus.

Children of James and Rachel (Hartwell) Kimball: (for more see pp. 196, 329, 382)

Martha m. Perkins.

Elizabeth m. Stevens.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Kimball: (for more see p. 193)

D. Aug. b. Dec 18, m. 1<sup>st</sup> June 26 1838 Martha Hartwell.

**MANNING**

- 1<sup>st</sup> gen. W<sup>m</sup> Manning came from England, purchased house and lot in Cambridge. His wife Susanna d. Oct 16 1650.
- 2<sup>d</sup> William b. 1614, d. Mar 14 1690-1 a. 76.  
Tim<sup>o</sup> d. 8<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>m</sup>-1653.  
(William Manning, s. Jon<sup>a</sup> and Sarah, b. May 21 1700. Cambridge Record.)
- 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel, 2<sup>d</sup> child of William Manning Jr., b. July 21 1644, m. Apr 13 1664 Elizabeth Stearns, settled in Billerica, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Abiah Wright.
- 4<sup>th</sup> William Manning b. 1677, settled in Billerica 1733-4, m. Elizebeth. He d. Mar 25 1764 a. 87, she d. Sept 19 1736 a. 57.
- 5<sup>th</sup> William Manning b. May 1717, m. Nov. 10 1742 Elizabeth Danforth. He d. Aug 11 1776 a. 69, she d. Mar 23 1790 a. 73, in Billerica. Children:  
Elizebeth b. July 12 1745, m. Carlton, d. Sept 5 1825 a. 80 in Fitchburg.  
William b. Mar 31 1747, d. Oct 21 1816 a. 69.  
Jonathan b. July 16 1749, d. in Chelmsford Apr. 8 1828 a. 78-8<sup>m</sup>.  
Timothy b. 1751, d. 1836.  
Solomon b. May 15 1753, d. Sept 2 1833 in Ashburnham a. 80.
- 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Manning b. in Billerica July 16 1749, m. Mar 17 1774 Martha Howard b. June 18 1750 in Chelmsford. She d. Nov 10 1809 a. 59-4<sup>m</sup>. Children:  
Jonathan.  
Martha b. 1776.  
Benjamin b. 1778.  
Salathiel b. 1780.  
Lydia b. 1782.  
—— (son) d.  
Elizebeth b. 1788.  
Mehitable b. 1789.  
Asenith b. 1791.  
Joseph b. Apr. 21 1795.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Manning b. Dec 31 1774, m. Feb 23 1802 Lydia Howard of Chelmsford, resided in Littleton. She d. Aug 12 1849 a. 74-2<sup>m</sup>-19. Children: (for more see p. 157)  
Otis m. Dec 10 1833 Ann C. Carter of Westfordb. July 17, 1807.



**LAWRENCE**

John Lawrence, Sr., m. Elizabeth, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Susanna, had 14 children, most of whom were b. at Watertown, the youngest at Groton, where he d. July 11 1667.

Peleg, 6<sup>th</sup> child, b. 10<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>m</sup> 1647, m. Elizabeth, had 7 or more children recorded in Groton, and d. 1692 a. 45.

Eleazer, 3<sup>d</sup> child of Peleg and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Feb. 28 1674, m. about 1797\* Mary, who was b. Feb 7 1680, d. July 29 1761, had 6 children recorded in Groton and probably others b. in Groton and Littleton, his residence probably being in the Nashoba territory purchased by his father Peleg Lawrence and Robert Robbins. Children: (for more see pp. 9, 24)

Eleazer Jr. m. June 25 1731 Lucy Tuttle, probably dau. Simon Tuttle, Sr. (Children on pp. 39, 40).

Peleg b. June 1 1701, m. Ruth, had 6 children recorded in Groton.

Jonathan b. Oct. 4 1703, m. 1727 Tryphena Powers, d. Dec 8 1789 a. 86. She d. 1752 a. 42. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1754 Lydia Fletcher who d. 1803.

David b. Dec 26 1705, m. Hannah Sawtell of Groton who d. 1791 a. 62.

probably Sarah m. Jan. 2 1735-6 John Cummings.

Samuel b. May 22 1714, m. 1737 Mary Hildreth who d. in Littleton 1788 a. 70. He afterwards resided in Ashby, where he died. Children on p. 45.

Experiance b. June 22 1719, m. Feb 3 1740 Jabez Keep of Westford.

probably Mary b. 1710, m. Sept 17 1729 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher Jr.

probably Prudence b. Apr. 7 1722, m. Mar. 4 1742 Peter Parker.

Children of Jonathan and Tryphena (Powers) Lawrence:

Betty b. Feb 24 1737, m. 1754 W<sup>m</sup> Stearns.

Abigail b. 1745, m. Parker Dole.

\* Impossible; may be intended for 1697.

**LAWRENCE**

Timothy b. Mar 31 1748, m. Sarah Reed, dau. Col. Jon<sup>a</sup> Reed who m. 1752 Sarah (b. 1731), dau. Jon<sup>a</sup> Lawrence of Lexington. Mrs. Sarah (Reed) Lawrence d. Feb 9 1792 a. 39. Timothy m. or was published to Rhoda, a sister of his first wife. He m. 1793 Molly Boyden who d. at Hollis 1842 a. 84. He d. at Hollis Nov 3 1815 a. 67.

Children of Timothy and (1) Sarah (Reed) and (2) Molly (Boyden) Lawrence: (for more see pp. 135, 136, 317, 320)

Elizabeth m. Carshena Wood.

Tryphena m. Carshena Wood.

Child of David and Hannah (Sawtell) Lawrence:

David b. 1762, m. Dec 23 1790 Martha Adams of Lincoln, b. July 15 1763, dau. Capt. John and Mary (Eveleth) Adams. Mary (Eveleth) Adams came from Stow.

Children of David and Martha (Adams) Lawrence: (for more see pp. 180, 312)

Lovey A. m. 1824 Moses Clark.

**LONGLEY**

William Longley, Sr., d. Nov 29 1680.

William Longley, Jr. m. May 15 1672 Lydia, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Deliverance Pease.

John Longley b. 1683, m. 1705 Sarah Prescott who d. 1716, m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1718 Deborah Houghton.

Jonathan b. Nov. 18 1726, s. John and Deborah (Houghton) Longley, m. Jan 30 1751 Anna Bancroft b. Dec 20 1728, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Anna (Lawrence) Bancroft. He came to Littleton about 1754, d. 1768 a. 42. She d. Nov 1816. Children: (for more see pp. 70, 71, 101, 102)

Jonathan m. 1783 Polly Osburn of Bolton.

Sarah m. Oct 25 1780 John Longley, had s. John b. about 1781, d. in Littleton by suicide Apr 4 1824 a. 43. Sarah Longley m. 2<sup>d</sup> May 30 1787 Capt. Jacob Priest who was b. Nov 17 1754 and d. at Lexington Jan. 28 1824. His first wife was Ann Jones.

**PRIEST**

Children of Jacob and (1) Ann (Jones) and (2) Sarah (Longley)  
 Priest : (for more see pp. 184, 323)

Frank m. [Mary] dau. Dea. John and Lucy (Martin) Wood of  
 Littleton.

Asa m. 1814 Nabby Bulkley who d. Apr 14 1850.

Jacob Jr. m. Nov 5 1817 Eliza Porter (children on p. 215).

William m. Feb 5 1818 Susan Davis. He d. Feb 5 1837. Child:  
 Susan m. John Tenny, s. Amos, grandson Amos, gt. gr. s.  
 Samuel.

Nathan m. Apr 28 1831 Mercy Robbins.

Sarah m. Oct 27 1829 Asa Fletcher.

John Priest b. 1818, m. Davis of Acton.

Elizebeth Priest m. Hosmer.

Lucien Priest m. dau. Peter Reed of Sterling.

**MERRIAM**

Joseph Merriam d. Jan 1641. His son John m. 1663 Mary Cooper  
 who d. 1731 a. 85. He d. Feb 27 1725 a. 86.

John b. 1666, s. John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam, m. Abigail, came  
 to Nashoba. Child:

John b. about 1695, m. Hannah, he d. 1737 a. 42.

Children of John and Hannah Merriam: (for more see pp. 11, 13,  
 15, 24, 95, 363)

Willard m. Apr 11 1749 Sarah Hartwell b. Nov 23 1725, dau.  
 John. She d. Apr 23 1785. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sept 29 1785 Martha  
 Phipps b. June 24 1733. She d. Oct 24 1793. He m. 3<sup>d</sup> May  
 29 1794 Elizabeth Phipps b. Apr 3 1730. Elizabeth and Martha  
 were daughters of Sol<sup>n</sup> Phipps of Charlestown and sisters of  
 Cha<sup>a</sup> who was in the army 3 years from 1777. Willard Merriam  
 d. Dec 12 1811 a. 89.

Children of Willard and Sarah (Hartwell) Merriam: (for more see  
 pp. 62, 363)

Sarah b. 1750.

**MEAD**

1 gen. Gabriel Mead of Dorchester d. 1666 a. 79, had s. Israel b. 1639 and several daughters.

2 gen. Israel Mead of Cambridge m. Feb 26 1669 Mary Hall who d. Sept 1 1692. He d. Sept 6 1714. Children:

Thomas b. 1670, m. Hassaniah.

John b. 1672.

Hannah b. 1674 d. 1702.

Margaret b. 1676.

Stephen b. 1679.

Mary.

Ruth.

Ebenezer.

Children of Thomas and Hassaniah Mead:

Hannah.

Sarah.

Thomas of Littleton.

Jonathan.

Israel.

Samuel baptized May 3 1706, went to Harvard about 1744, m.

Nov 12 1748 Hannah Willard who was bp. 1724.

Mary.

Cornelius.

One Sam<sup>l</sup> Mead m. Dinah, had children in Harvard:

Sam<sup>l</sup> b. June 18 1732, Beulah b. Mar. 24 1733-4.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Willard) Mead:

Oliver of Boxboro m. Anna Whitney, dau. Abraham Whitney of

Harvard. Dea. Oliver Mead d. Mar 20 1836 a. 85, Mrs. Anna

d. May 26 1836 a. 76.

Samuel.

John.

Hepsibeth b. July 1 1783 (see p. 153).

Emillous (son) b. Sept 21 1784 (see p. 153.)

Rev. Samuel Mead Jr. ordained minister at Alstead, N. H., 1791, d. 1822, had son William O. Mead of Belmont.

**MEAD**

Children of Oliver and Anna (Whitney) Mead :

Oliver d. Nov 1869.

Abraham b. July 9 1787, m. Nov 18 1813 Lucy Kimball dau.  
Daniel and Lucy (Dutton) Kimball, resided in Littleton, m.  
2<sup>d</sup> Aug 22 1822 Sally Sherwin who was b. Nov 20 1787.  
Children on pp. 190, 330.

Samuel d. Nov 16 1856 a. 62.

Nathaniel.

Children of Abraham and Lucy (Kimball) Mead: (for more see  
p. 190)

Abraham m. Mary Battles of Stoughton, had children: Frank,  
Charles.

Franklin m. Oct 2 1844 Mehitable R. Moore b. Sept 15 1819,  
had child: Ivo b. Dec 12 1847.

**PARKER**

James Parker m. Mar 23 1643 Elizebeth Long of Woburn, m.  
2<sup>d</sup> Eunice. Children :

Elizebeth b. Apr 12 1645.

Hannah b. 1647.

John b. 1649.

Joseph.

James m. Mary dau. Abraham Parker of Chelmsford.

Josiah m. Elizabeth Saxon.

Samuel m. Abigail Lakin who was b. Mar 13 1667, had 8  
children.

Joshua b. Mar 13 1658, m. Abigail (Shattuck) Morse.

Zachariah b. Jan 14 1659.

Eleazer b. Nov 9 1660.

Sarah b. Dec 12 1697 (by 2<sup>d</sup> wife when the father was over 80  
years of age), m. July 7 1723 Jeremiah Shattuck who was a  
great grandson of James Parker.

3<sup>d</sup> generation from James Parker: James, oldest child of Samuel and  
Abigail (Lakin) Parker, m. Abigail Prescott, had 8 children,  
of whom the 5<sup>th</sup> was :

**PARKER**

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Peter b. Aug 6 1719, m. Mar 4, 1742 Prudence Lawrence, b. Apr 7 1722, dau. Maj. Eleazar and Mary Lawrence of Littleton. (The Prescott Genealogy gives the above Prudence Lawrence as dau. of Thos. and Prudence and b. Sept 14 1715.) Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker had 4 sons, the oldest of whom was:

5<sup>th</sup> gen. Eleazer b. Apr 4 1743, m. Jan 22 1767 Abigail Lawrence of Pepperell and had 4 sons, of whom the 2<sup>d</sup> was:

6<sup>th</sup> gen. Eleazer b. Feb 5 1770, m. Sept 6 1786 Abigail, dau. John and Abigail (Nutting) Lawrence. He d. May 20 1825. Children: (see p. 159)

Ralph m. 1842.

Mary b. Feb 5 1805, m. Apr 11 1837 V. E. Whitcomb.

Amelia.

Richard.

Sarah.

The following, being in some respects doubtful as to its meaning, is given exactly as in Mr. Smith's notes:

James Parker m Eliz <sup>th</sup> Long	James
2 Sam <sup>l</sup> " m Abig <sup>l</sup> Lakin	James Jr
3 Sam <sup>l</sup> " m Deborah Prescott or Sarah	Phineas
4 Lemuel m Betty Nichols	Leonard
5 Lemuel b 1762 had Lem. Sam. Aug. & c	James & Sarah
6 Augustus m Jemima Blanchard	David. Leonard Mrs T. Whitney & Edgarton
7 James A. m 1851 Sarah Wright	Col Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitney
b June 19 1826 a decendant of	Tho <sup>s</sup> Edwin Whitney Nathan Chase & Ruth Peter Wright & Ellen Chase Stephen* Wright & Sarah Prescott Ezekiel - Jr & Susan Stevens

\* "Ezekiel" seems to have been written first and "Stephen" written over it.

**PATCH**

- Dea. Abraham Patch, s. Benjamin and Sarah, b. May 7. 1701, m.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Herrick who was b. 1700 and d. June 13 1732, m.  
 2<sup>d</sup> 1734 Mary Sawyer who was b. July 8 1715, dau. John and  
 Mary, and d. May 30 1796. He d. May 18 1763. Children:  
 (for more see pp. 13, 15, 25, 26, 42, 43, 95)  
 Mary b. July 27 (1721) 1723, (for m. see p. 98) d. Oct. 21 1800.  
 Jonathan b. May 26 1726, m. Hannah (for their deaths see pp.  
 163, 343, 348, 363).  
 Sarah (for m. see p. 99) d. Oct 30 1817.

Following are children of the second wife:

- Benjamin d. 1739.  
 Abraham d. Jan 16 1804, m. Fletcher.  
 Eunice b. Mar 3 1741, d. May 6 1799, m. Feb 26 1767 Elijah  
 Gould, b. Aug 8 1743, s. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould  
 of Lunenburg.  
 Benjamin b. Feb 16 1743, d. 1753.  
 John m. May 15 1777 Bethia, dau. Dea. Josiah Hartwell.  
 Elizabeth m. Davis and d. Nov 1 1810.  
 Elias d. Nov 12 1805.  
 Beulah d. 1763.  
 Samuel d. 1763.  
 Moses m. Mary Hoar (her d. on p. 374). He d. Feb 12 1825  
 (see p. 374).  
 Ruth (m. on p. 229) d. Feb 12 1825.  
 Jon<sup>s</sup> Patch Jr. m. 1762 Dorcas, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.  
 Children of Jonathan, s. Abraham and Hannah (Herrick) Patch, and  
 Hannah: (for more see p. 65).  
 Isaac (for 1<sup>st</sup> m. see p. 232) m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1813 widow Hannah (Wetherbee)  
 Cobleigh. He d. Oct 3 1847.  
 Children of Isaac and (1) Jenny (Butler) and (2) Hannah (Cobleigh)  
 Patch: (for more see pp. 163, 319, 328)  
 Nathan (for m. see p. 248).  
 Hannah m. Abbot Jewett.  
 Cynthia (for m. see p. 262).

**PATCH**

Children of John and Bethia (Hartwell) Patch: (for more see p. 148)  
Benjamin d. June 20 1831.

John m. Dec. 12 1811 Abigail Trowbridge b. May 4 1791.

Sarah m. Edward Wheeler. She d. Apr 20 1840.

Children of John and Abigail (Trowbridge) Patch: (for more see p. 188)

Adeline (for 1<sup>st</sup> m. see p. 261, 2<sup>d</sup> m. p. 265).

Abigail (m. on p. 264) d. 1850.

Andrew m. Apr 20 1848 Mead.

George m. Mary Brown.

Children of Moses and Mary (Hoar) Patch: (for more see pp. 137, 340)

Hannah m. 1823 Ozias Hartwell, resided in Shirley.

One Abraham Patch m. Sarah dau. William Tenny. Children:

Sarah m. Davenport

perhaps Asa m. mulatto woman.

**MELVIN**

Eleazer Melvin m. 1764 Sarah Hartwell (b. on p. 55), m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1783  
Anna Brown of Lincoln.

Children: (for more see p. 107)

Sarah (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 233, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on pp. 234, 358).

**PRENTICE**

William H. Prentice b. Dec. 2 1726, s. Rev. Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary (Tyng)  
of Dunstable, m. 1753 Sarah, dau. Edward and Sarah (Mills)

Edes. W<sup>m</sup> H. Prentice d. Apr 16 1798 a. 71. Children:

Sarah (m. on p. 356)

Martha m. Silas Hoar.

**EDES**

John Edes m. Mary, b. 1658, dau. Peter Tufts.

**PROCTOR**

Robert Proctor came to Concord and m. 31<sup>d</sup>—10<sup>m</sup> 1645 Jane Hildreth  
and d. April 8 1697. Children:

Sarah.



**PROCTOR**

Gershom.

Mary b. Feb\* 8 1650.

Peter m. Jan. 30 1688 Mary Patterson b. Aug 22 1667 dau.  
James and Rebecca S.

Elizebeth.

James b. 1658.

Lydia b. 1660.

Thomas b. 1671.

John b. 1663.

Samuel b. 1665.

Israel b. 1668.

The first four were born in Concord, the remainder in Chelmsford.  
Robert Jr. b. 1660. Robert Proctor d. Apr. 28 1695.

Children of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Proctor:

Robert b. Jan 3 1689, m. Mary Brooks. He came early to  
Littleton.

probably Peter and Sarah (twins) b. 1694.

Mary b. Mar 10 1697

Ezekiel b. Nov 19 1709.

Children of Robert and Mary (Brooks) Proctor: (for more see pp.  
9-11, 24, 94)

Nathaniel (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 99) m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1762 Mary Warren b. Dec 12  
1734. He d. 1808.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren) Proctor: (for more see  
pp. 79, 132)

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 233, 382).

one dau. [Elizabeth] m. Stephen Tenny.

Lucy (m. on p. 246).

Simeon Proctor's d. on p. 364. Rebecca Proctor d. Feb 27 1812 a.  
79. Children: (for more see p. 134)

Simeon (m. on p. 235).

Rebecca m. Jewett of Pepperell.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 6 says: "the (8) of the (2)  
mo: 1650" which means April 8, 1650.

**PROCTOR**

William Proctor m. 1799 Mary Bryant who d. Dec 15 1840. Children: (for more see p. 326)

Joel b. 1800.

Lavoni b. Aug 31 1805, m. Sept 14 1828 Jacob Walker.

Maria m. Apr 12 1827 Billings.

Caroline m. May 18 1828 Dresser.

One Betsey Proctor had Jerry b. about 1803 and perhaps Reuben Bathrick.

Jenny Proctor d. Feb. 19, 1807 at the house of Stephen Pingrey probably dau. of Betsey.

**PORTER**

John Porter, s. Samuel Porter who d. about 1660, came to Littleton from Wenham. Children: (for more see p. 316)

John Jr. b. 1742, m. Aug 18 1768 Lydia, dau. William Baker.

Jacob.

Samuel.

3 daughters.

Children of John and Lydia (Baker) Porter: (for more see pp. 134, 336, 337)

John resided in Sterling, m. May 17 1793 Mary Kendall, who d. Feb 25 1836 a. 64.

Children of John and Mary (Kendall) Porter:

John M. b. Apr 26 1794, m. July 2 1818 Harriet Whitcomb.

Eliza b. July 21 1795, m. Nov 5 1817 Jacob Priest.

Lydia b. July 11 1800, m. 1827 Joel Pratt.

Mary b. Aug 2 1804, m. Thomas Davis.

Almeda b. Sept 9 1802 (m. on p. 388).

Augusta b. July 31 1809, m. Rev. Mr. Crafts.

Emily b. Mar 29 1807, m. May 9 1839 Samuel Kendall.

Harriet b. Aug 14 1814, m. Brown.

James b. June 12 1812, m. Apr 22 1835 Lydia Taylor.

Augustus b. Aug 4 1798, d. young.

Israel Porter m. Sept 20 1672 Elizebeth Howlton: Children:

Elizebeth b. Aug 2 1673.

**PORTER**

Sarah b. Aug 24 1675.  
 John b. July 24 1677.  
 Ginger b. Oct 8 1679.  
 Mary b. Sept 22 1681.  
 Israel b. Apr. 4 1683.  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> b. Sept 4 1685.  
 Anna b. June 17 1687  
 William b. Feb 12 1688-9.  
 Boy b. May 17 1693.

**PINGREY**

Moses and Aaron Pingrey were in Ipswich 1642-5. Moses d. at Ipswich Jan. 2 1696 a. 86. His wife Lydia d. Jan 16 1676. Lydia Pingrey m. Feb. 13 1666 Thomas Burnham Jr. s. Lt. Thomas and Mary (dau. John Tuttle) Burnham.

Aaron Pingrey (s. Moses) m. Elizabeth. Children :

Stephen b. Jan. 11 1711-12, m. Mar 3 1737 Jane Jewett at Rowley.

Mary m. Jan 24 1739-40 Abel Jewett, removed to Littleton.

Children of Stephen and Jane (Jewett) Pingrey :

Nathaniel, who had s. Nathaniel, a resident of Ludlow, Vt., and f. Mrs. B. Raymond and Mrs. Fes<sup>r</sup> Davis.

John Pengrey came to Littleton from Rowley (m. on p. 99).

Stephen Pengrey came to Littleton from Rowley and m. 1756 Anna Jewett.

Stephen Pengrey Jr. m. Mary dau. Moses Sanderson. She d. Oct 1838. Children : (for more see pp. 121, 336)

Stephen m. dau. Nathan Kelley.

Moses m. dau. Nathan Kelley.

John (m. on p. 386).

**SANDERSON**

Moses Sanderson m. 2<sup>d</sup> widow Anna Pingrey.

**PERHAM**

Children of John and Experience Perham : (see pp. 6, 25)

Experience b. Nov 30 1714.

Samuel b. Mar 15 1716.

**PRESTON**

Samuel Preston b. 1708 came early to Littleton, m. Hannah.

Children : (for more see p. 38)

Samuel.

James (m. on p. 99).

Hannah (m. on p. 99).

Children of John, s. Samuel and Hannah Preston :

John.

Lucy m. Bancroft.

Lydia m. Caleb Bellows, N. H.

Hannah unmarried.

Nancy m. King.

Stephen.

Timothy.

Children of Samuel Preston Jr. and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) are on p. 62.

John, s. Stephen Preston, m. Hannah, dau. Moses Whitcomb. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Simon Blanchard who d. 1867, she m. 3<sup>d</sup> Levi Conant.

**PRESCOTT**

John Prescott and Mary (Platts) came to Watertown 1640 and were the earliest settlers in Lancaster. They had 3 or 4 sons and 5 daughters. Children :

3 John bp. Apr 1 1635.

7 Jonathan m. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 3 1650 Dorothy, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 23 1675 Elizabeth dau. John Hoar of Concord. She d. Sept 25 1687. He m. 3<sup>d</sup> Dec 18 1689 Rebecca, widow of Hon. Peter Bulkley Jr. and dau. Lt. Joseph Wheeler ; he m. 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 18 1718 Ruth Brown who d. Feb 9 1740. He d. Dec 5 1721 ; had 9 children.

9 Jonas b. at Lancaster June 1648, m. Dec 14 1672 Mary Loker b. 1653, he resided at Groton and Forge Village, d. 1723. She d. 1735. They had 12 children.

**PRESCOTT**

- 3<sup>d</sup> gen. from John Prescott. Dr. Jonathan Prescott, s. Capt. Jon<sup>a</sup> and Elizabeth (Hoar) Prescott, b. Apr 5 1677, m. July 9 1701 Rebecca, only dau. Hon. Peter Bulkley Esq. He d. Oct 28 1729 a. 52.
- 4<sup>th</sup> gen. Jonathan, oldest child of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkley) Prescott, b. June 3 1702, m. Mary, settled in Littleton.
- 5<sup>th</sup> gen. Dr. Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary Prescott, b. in Littleton May 24 1725, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Vassal of Cambridge, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 11 1759 Ann Blackden; he resided in Nova Scotia, d. in Chester, N. S., 1806 a. 81-7<sup>m</sup>. They had 12 children.
- 3<sup>d</sup> gen. Jonas, 3<sup>d</sup> child of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, b. Oct 26 1678, m. Oct 15 1699 Thankful Wheeler of Concord, and resided at Forge Village. She d. Nov 1 1716. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1718 Mary Page who was b. 1687 and d. 1781. He d. Sept 12 1750. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.
- 4<sup>th</sup> gen. Ebenezer, s. Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, b. July 19 1700, m. May 24 1721 Hannah Farnsworth. He d. Dec 1 1771. They had 8 children.
- 5<sup>th</sup> gen. Ebenezer, 1<sup>st</sup> child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Farnsworth) Prescott, b. Apr 12 1723, m. Feb 19 1746 Elizabeth Sprague. She d. 1770. They had three children.
- 5<sup>th</sup> gen. Eunice, 8<sup>th</sup> child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Farnsworth) Prescott, m. Warren of Littleton.
- 6<sup>th</sup> gen. Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague) Prescott, b. Aug 15 1747, m. 1774 Lydia, dau. Ebenezer Wood of Littleton. He d. 1811; had 7 children:
- 1 Eben m. 1800 Hannah and had Asa b. Oct 15 1800.
  - 2 Asa b. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> 1778, m. Sophia Derby.
  - 4 Jonathan m. 1809 Huldah Robbins and had Luther b. 1809.
- One Asa Prescott had Julia Ann b. May 9 1822, m. Dec 29 1842 Olvin F. Raymond.
- 6<sup>th</sup> gen. Joseph Prescott, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague), b. May 9 1749, m. Dec 22 1774 Abigail Dalrymple, b. May 2 1755, dau. William and Elizabeth (Blood) Dalrymple. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1802 widow Rachel (Cobleigh) Cutter who d. Sept 18 1846. He d. 1813. They had 5 children.

**PRESCOTT**

7<sup>th</sup> gen. Avery, s. Joseph and Abigail (Dalrymple) Prescott, b. June 3 1781, m. May 5 Lucy Lawrence who was b. 1783 and d. 1814; he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 1 1815 Betsey, b. Apr. 28 1778, dau. James and Elizebeth Capen of Lancaster. He d. Nov 13 1843.

Children:

Avery, b. June 3 1807, d. Sept 23 1830.

Lucy L. b. Nov 2 1809, d. 1832.

Charles H. b. Mar 8 1824.

Isaiah Prescott d. Apr 14 1827.

The following is in another's handwriting and pasted into Mr. Smith's notes:

Ebenezer Prescott m. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Waite, had Asa, Susan, Elnoria; m. 2<sup>d</sup> Charlotte Jones, had Nathan, Charlotte; m. 3<sup>d</sup> Sally Fletcher, had Samuel, Joseph, Simeon.

Asa Prescott b. 1800, first child of Ebenezer and Hannah, married Sophia Derby, had children: Julia Ann, Augustus A., Charles A., George Albert, Melvin, Elias, Martha.

**RAYMOND**

Richard Raymond was in Salem 1634 and the name was rather common in Beverly at an early day. Samuel and Jonathan Raymond probably removed to Lexington.

Jonathan had children:

Jonathan Jr. b. Feb 27 1702, m. Hepsibah and d. Aug 9 1760.  
She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Munroe of Concord.

Samuel.

Thomas.

William.

Bartholomew.

Josiah.

Children of Jonathan, Jr., and Hepsibah Raymond:

5 Hannah m. Feb 16 1762 Samuel Reed.

9 Joseph b. May 31 1747, m. pub. Feb 4 1769 Dorothy Tenny.  
Children on pp. 149, 150.

Joseph Raymond Jr., s. Joseph and Dorothy (Tenny), m. 1<sup>st</sup> Betsey Lamson (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 238).

**RAYMOND**

Olvin, s. Joseph and Betsey (Lamson) Raymond, m. Apr 21 1820  
Nancy Fletcher. Children: (for more see pp. 217, 297, 330,  
332, 333).

O. Fletcher b. June 10 1821, m. Dec 29 1842 Julia A. Prescott,  
dan. Asa, gr. dan. Ebenezer.

Nancy b. May 31 1825, m. Feb 17 1846 Joseph Estabrook.

Frank m. Oct 9 1849 S. Laura Smith of Hadley.

Lucy m. Dec 15 1842 William Grimes.

B. Henry b. Sept 3 1831.

George A. b. July 21 1848.

Rebeckah b. 1838, d. unmarried.

Sarah b. Apr 2 1838, d. June 15 1848.

Susan Raymond of Boxboro m. William Adams and had 8 children.

Elizabeth Raymond, probably dau. Paul, m. Nov 20 1761 Dea.  
Joshua Fletcher of Westford and had 9 children, of whom  
Sally, the last one, was b. 1773.

**REED**

This branch of the Reed family probably first settled in Weymouth.

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Elias Reed b. 1595, s. William of Maidstone, Kent, Eng.,  
m. Lucy, resided in Woburn.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. Philip b. 1623, s. Elias and Lucy Reed, m. Abigail, had 4  
children. He was an M. D., resided in Lynn and Concord,  
d. in Concord May 10 1696. She d. Apr 16 1709.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Philip b. in Concord May 13 1671, m. Dec 6 1698 Thanks  
Dill, dau. Peter and Thanks (Shepherd) Dill.

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Peter Reed, b. 1700-2, s. Philip and Thanks (Dill), gr. s.  
Philip of Lexington, came early to Littleton, m. Abigail.  
Children:

Abigail b. 1733, m. Nov 20 1750 William Shattuck. She d.  
Feb 1820 at Bethlehem, N. H.

Peter b. Feb 16 1729 m. Betty, children on p. 67.

Mary b. 1733.

Sarah b. 1736.

**REED**

Thomas b. at Lexington (for b. see p. 47) m. May 11 (16) 1764  
Lucy Farrer.

▲ Rebecca b. 1743.

4<sup>th</sup> gen. John Reed, s. Philip and Thanks (Dill), m. Abiel Butterfield,  
resided in Westford and was annexed to Littleton parish 1717,  
had 5 children.

5<sup>th</sup> gen. Willard, the 4<sup>th</sup> child, b. Aug 15 1746, m. 1774 Olive Minot.

Children of Willard and Olive (Minot) Reed:

Willard b. 1777 m. White, had children: J. Minot and Joseph.

Joseph b. 1779.

Seth b. 1781.

Olive.

Sally.

Annz.

Children of Thomas and Lucy (Farrar) Reed: (for more see p. 109)

Lucy (m. on p. 236).

Asa F. b. Sept 2 1772.

Theodore b. Sept 1788.

1<sup>st</sup> gen. William Reed of Woburn, supposed son of Thomas, was b.  
1587, came to America 1635, ancestor of Woburn, Lexington  
and Bedford Reeds. He m. Mabel Kendall, b. 1605, and  
had children:

George b. in England 1629.

Ralph b. 1636.

Israel.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. George Reed b. in England 1629, m. 1651 Elizabeth dau.  
Robert Jennison. She d. Feb 26 1664, he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nov 9 1665  
Hannah Rockwell.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Elizebeth b. July 26 1653, m. Dec 15 1675 David Fiske.

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Elizebeth Fiske m. John Russell b. Sept 11 1645.

5<sup>th</sup> gen. David Russell m. Abigail.

The following, being doubtful as to its meaning, is set down exactly  
as in Mr. Smith's notes:

W<sup>m</sup> Reed b 1587



**REED**

Geo Reed 1605

Timothy Reed m Persis Kendall

Jacob Reed m Eliz. French

Joseph Reed Eunice Cook

Abel Baker m Sarah Reed

W<sup>m</sup> E Baker m Charlotte Farnsworth

A line of descent from William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed. (The figure indicates the generation)

2 George.

3 William m. Abigail Kendall.

4 Benjamin.

5 Isaac, Jonathan, Samuel.

Children of Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed:

Jonathan b. 1729 (d. on pp. 105, 341, 364), m. Sarah, dau. Jonathan Lawrence of Lexington.

Isaac b. 1727.

Samuel b. 1737, m. 1762 Hannah Raymond (his d. on pp. 110, 349, hers on p. 110).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Reed: (for more see pp. 68, 104, 105)

Sarah (m. on p. 225).

Rhoda (d. on p. 116).

One Thadeus Reed had Abigail who m. William Grimes.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Raymond) Reed: (for more see p. 110)

Samuel Jr. d. 1835.

Daniel m. [Elizabeth] Clenning, had children: Orin, Parisina (for more see p. 182). Daniel d., his widow m. 2<sup>d</sup> his brother Jonas.

Benjamin (m. on p. 242).

Hepsibah (m. on p. 237).

Jonas m. [Elizabeth] widow of his brother Daniel, had Parisina who m. A. Hildreth.

Nathan (m. on p. 248) d. Mar 7 1820.

Isaac Reed b. 1754, m. Mary Bridge (her 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 235). Children: (for more see p. 160)

**REED**

Isaac Aug. b. 1783.

Edward Aug. m. dau. Jonathan Tuttle.

1<sup>st</sup> gen. William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. Israel b. 1642, m. Mary Kendall.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Israel m. Hannah Wyman.

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Israel Reed (m. on p. 100), m. 2<sup>d</sup> Mercy.

Children: (for more see pp. 160, 318-320)

Israel Jr. m. Park, resided in Harvard.

Jemima b. 1770.

Mary b. 1784.

Joseph Reed resided in Westford; Children:

Willard.

Joseph.

Seth resided in Littleton some years, children on pp. 178, 326.

Jonathan Reed of Harvard had 3 daughters:

Esther (m. on p. 232).

Betsey (m. pub. on p. 275).

Lydia b. July 22 1755, m. Apr 19 1780 Simon Cooper.

Poulter Reed, s. John and Ruhamah, gr. s. William and Sarah of

Lexington, b. Feb 18 1767, m. Sept 1 1789 Molly Hartwell,

came to Littleton from Boxboro. She d. Aug. 1827. Children:  
(for more see pp. 167, 324, 364)

Hannah m. James Fletcher.

Mary (m. on p. 257).

Joseph P. m. Dec 30 1828 Ruth Cole.

John P. b. Dec 22 1806, m. Apr 4 1832 Nancy Whitcomb b.  
July 8 1808.

**ROGERS**

Rev. Daniel Rogers, b. Oct 17 1706, s. Daniel of Ipswich, gr. s.

President John Rogers, descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers

of Ipswich. He m. Mary Whiting, dau. Rev. John Whiting,

gr. dau. Rev. John Cotton; m. 2<sup>d</sup> about 1738 Elizabeth

Dummer, widow of Samuel Dummer of Wilmington; m 3<sup>d</sup>  
1763 Elizebeth Minot.

**ROGERS**

Children: (for more see pp. 46, 47, 369)

Elizabeth (m. on pp. 100, 225; no issue).

Daniel (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 357, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 232).

**RUSSELL**

William Russell of Menotomy m. Martha. He d. Feb. 14 1662. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1665 Humphrey Bradshaw, m. 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hall and d. 1694.

Children:

Joseph b. 1636.

Benjamin.

Phebe.

John b. Sept 11 1645 (1648), m. Elizabeth, probably dau. David and Elizabeth (Reed) Fiske, removed to Lexington, d. Mar. 6 1733.

Martha.

Philip b. 1650, m. Apr 19 1680 Joanna Cutler, dau. James and Phebe (Page) Cutler of Lexington, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 18 1685 Sarah Brooks. He d. Feb 7 1730.

William.

Jason.

Joice.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell:

John b. Nov 9 1671.

Thomas b. Sept 13 1673.

Martha d. young.

Benjamin b. Apr 2 1677.

probably David b. between 1677 and 1686, an early resident of Nashoba, where he bought land of William Powers 1715. He m. Abigail, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah, m. 3<sup>d</sup> Apr 27 1731 Mary Clark at Groton. He probably d. before 1745.

Abigail b. 1686.

Patience b. (1687) 1688.

Esther b. Dec 19 1700.

Children of David, s. John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell: (first six b. in Lexington)

David d. young.

**RUSSELL**

John bp. Dec 6 1702, m. Mary\* who d. 1754. He d. Dec 15  
1781 a. 78.

Abigail.

Hannah.

Jason b. 1710.

Elizabeth.

Esther.

Martha.

Amos.

David.

Children of John and Mercy Russell: (for more see pp. 15, 26)

Lucy b. 1732.

Children of John and Abigail (Hildreth) Russell: (for more see pp.  
63, 146, 147, 381)

Ephraim resided in Stow.

Thomas (m. on p. 230) d. July (12) 22 1841.

Abigail (m. on p. 357).

Mary (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 230, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 241) d. 1848.

John resided in Princeton.

Sarah m. Apr. 7 1792 Benjamin Dix.

Jon\* Russell d. in the war 1777.

William Russell, s. Philip, gr. s. William, m. Elizabeth. Children:

Joel b. Aug 2 1716, m. Huldah, resided in Littleton, removed to  
Rindge. Children: Hannah, Silas, Joel, Samuel, Daniel,  
Elizabeth, Hannah, Abigail, Nathaniel.

Nathaniel bp. Feb 23 1707, m. Marah, resided in Littleton, d. about  
1763. His widow resided in Rindge with her son Nathaniel  
Russell Jr.

Children of Nathaniel and Marah Russell: (for more see p. 40)

Abigail b. Mar 15 1727 (Mar 10 1728).

Isaac m. Mary (her d. on p. 93).

Nathaniel (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 86), had 3 children b. in Littleton, then  
removed to Rindge. His wife Abigail d. Sept 1769, he m. 2<sup>d</sup>

\* Should be "Mercy": see pp. 15, 26, 364.

**RUSSELL**

Anna (Worster) Thayer, dau. Joseph Worster. She d. Sept 23 1825. He d. Jan 1 1812.

William b. Mar 4 1736 (m. on p. 84), dau. Hannah m. Samuel B. Locke, resided in Newry and Bethel, Me.

Lucy b. July 30 1740

Children of Isaac and Mary Russell: (for more see pp. 63, 64)

Jeremiah m. in New Salem 1772 Martha Barker, went to Rindge, had s. Isaac b. 1780, who m. Mary Ann Kissock and had s. John A. Russell.

**SANDERSON**

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Edward Sanderson m. 1645 Mary Eggleston in Watertown, had 2 children, Jonathan and Esther.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. Jonathan Sanderson b. Sept 15 1646, m. Oct 24 1669 Abia Bartlett, b. May 28 1651, had 8 children.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Samuel Sanderson, 6<sup>th</sup> child, b. May 28 1681, m. April 13 1708 Mercy Gale who was b. Sept 16 1683, d. May 8 1776. He d. July 8 1772; had 5 children.

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Moses, 5<sup>th</sup> child m. Jan 1, 1750 Mary Flagg. (Their births and deaths on p. 117.)

Some "records say Moses m 2<sup>d</sup> Feb 7 1766 Elizebeth Goddard (which is supposed to be an error) and that they were dismiss<sup>d</sup> from the Church at Waltham to the Church in Litt Apr 13/66".

Children: (for more see pp. 75, 81, 117)

1 Sarah b. Feb 9 1752.

2 Lois (m. pub. on p. 275, m. on p. 235).

4 Sarah b. July 12 1757 (m. on pp. 81, 228).

5 Stephen m. Dudley.

7 Samuel (m. on p. 240; Lydia Whitcomb b. June 26 1762).

8 Mary m. 1782 Stephen Pingrey Jr.

10 Mercy m. Simon Chapin.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Whitcomb) Sanderson: (for more see p. 198)

Samuel b. 1798.

**SANDERSON**

Lydia (m. on p. 253).

Ira m. Aug 20 1829 Aseneth Hatch.

**SMITH**

John Smith of Watertown (1636-7) and wife Isabella. He d. July 12 1639 a. 60. She d. Oct 12 1639 a. 60. Children: probably John, may have d. in Lancaster July 16 1669. Mary, probably his wife, d. 10<sup>m</sup> 17<sup>d</sup> 1666.

perhaps Francis.

perhaps Daniel resided in Watertown as early as 1642.

probably Thomas came to America in summer of 1635, m. Mary, dau. William and Priscilla (Akers) Knapp. She d. 1658. He d. Mar. 10 1692-3 a. 92.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Knapp) Smith:

- 1 James b. Sept 18 1637, m. Hannah, moved to Lancaster. His estate distributed Apr 8 1701.
- 2 John b. Nov 1639, d. young.
- 3 Thomas b. Aug 26 1640, perhaps m. 1663 Mary Hosmer and had children b. in Concord. He d. at Lexington Dec 25 1727.
- 4 John b. Dec 10 1641, m. April 1. 1665 Mary Beers or Reeves.
- 5 Joseph b. June 10 1643, d. June 1711, m. 1674 Hannah Tidd.
- 6 Mary m. 1667 John Stratton. She d. 1695.
- 7 Ephraim, blind, town charge 1707-1737.
- 8 Jonathan b. 1659, m. March 16 1682-3 Jane Peabody, who died Nov 5 1726. His estate administered Aug 18 1724.
- 9 Sarah d. before her father, leaving children.

Children of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody) Smith:

- 1 Jonathan b. 1684, d. 1702. One Jon<sup>s</sup> Smith m. Jan 18 1724 Sarah Jewell of Stow and had children b. in Marlborough.
- 2 Zechariah b. May 16 1687, m. 1710 Susanna Grout.
- 3 Elizebeth d. young.
- 4 Elizebeth bp. May 19 1691, perhaps m. 1749 Solomon Whitney.

**SMITH**

- 5 Elisha b. Jan 11 1691-2, m. 1713 Patience Brown, resided in Weston.
- 6 Jonas b. Jan 7 1692-3, m. Nov 17 1715 Mary Barnard, resided in Waltham.
- 7 Dinah b. Jan 25 1694-5, m. Mar 6 1719-20 Jonas Cutting.
- 8 Abigail b. July 7 1697, m. Nov 29 1716 Daniel Simonds of Lexington.
- 9 Nathaniel b. Nov 15 1701, m. in Lexington Feb 5 1722-3 Lydia Church b. Feb 3 1706-7, dau. Isaac and Mary (Hutchin) Church. Nathaniel probably d. March 20 1782, a. 81, resided in Lexington and Marlborough.

## Children of Nathaniel and Lydia (Church) Smith :

- 1 Nathaniel b. Oct 23 1723, resided in part of Marlborough known as Feltonville, m. June 2<sup>d</sup> 1750 Kezia, b. Mar 9 1723, dau. Peter and Grace (Bush) Howe. Nathaniel d. about 1800 a. 77. "Histories speak of her [Lydia] as having died in the year 1823 at the great age of 103 years."
- 2 Lydia bp. Oct 3. 1725, m. Nov. 24. 1748 Edward Wilkins who d. Nov 27 1763, she m. 2<sup>d</sup> Feb. 6. 1765 Abner Cranston who d. 1777 in the war. She d. 1801.
- 3 Abigail b. Nov 12 1727, perhaps m. May 23 1753 Stephen Stow at Marlborough. He was b. Dec. 15 1724.
- 4 David b. Apr 12 1730. One David of Sudbury m. 1756 Mary Hammond. One David of Weston m. pub. 1757 to Mary Hayes of Cambridge.
- 5 Samuel b. Oct. 22 1732, d. June 29 1781 a. 48. One Samuel Smith m. Mar 9 1772 Patience Gregory.
- 6 Mary b. Mar 9 1735, m. Mar 26. 1754 Peter Howe Jr. b. Dec 23 1730. She d. June 4 1806.
- 7 Jane b. Feb 2 1736-7.
- 8 Eunice b. July 22 1739, d. at Marlborough June 17 1765 aged 21.
- 9 Nathan b. Feb 4 1741-2, perhaps m. Susanna.

**SMITH****Children of Nathaniel and Kezia (Howe) Smith:**

- 1 Damaris b. Ang. 1 1751, m. Jan 10 1774 David Clough, resided at Henniker, N. H.
- 2 Kate b. Jan 20 (2) 1753, m. 1774 Jeduthan Alexander who was b. 1751, and killed at Bunker Hill, June 17 1775.
- 3 Jonas b. December 30 1754, m. June 26 1777 Susanna Bruce of Bolton, b. Nov. 26 1756, dan. Samuel and Betsy (Whitney) Bruce. Susanna d. Jan 12. 1849 a. 93. Jonas d. Dec. 9 1845 a. 91.
- 4 Pattee b. Jan 16 1757, m. 1780 (1785) Samuel Howe b. Oct 2 1756, s. Jo<sup>r</sup> and Grace (Rice). Samuel resided at Guildhall, Vt.
- 5 Eunice b. April 30 1762, m. 1785 William Smith b. May 20 1764, s. John and Rebecca (Bruce) Smith. Eunice and William d. at Bolton.

**Children of Jonas and Susanna (Bruce) Smith, b. in Marlborough:**

- 1 Susanna b. Nov. 22 1778, m. Apr. 12 1798 Jeduthan Bruce b. Sept 29 1775, d. about Aug. 1816, s. James and Molly (Rockwood) Bruce. Susanna d. Jan. 11 1842, a. 64.
- 2 Samuel b. April 9 1782 (m. on p. 245, 2<sup>d</sup> m. pub. p. 279). He came to Littleton about 1806.
- 3 Betsey b. Mar. 24 1785, m. Mar. 13 1804 Ezekiel Bruce who was b. May 1 1784.
- 4 Sophia b. Jan. 28 1796, m. 1813 Peter Whitcomb.
- 5 Martin b. March 14, 1797, d. Sept. 24 1815.
- 6 Nabby b. June 18 (1800) 1801, d. Jan. 29 1816.

**Children of Samuel and (1) Candace (Whitcomb) and (2) Eunice (Hoar) Smith: (for more see pp. 185, 301, 327, 329)**

Samuel m. April 15 1832 Eveline, b. Jan. 3, 1810, dan. John and Betsey (Taylor) Walker.

William Dexter m. Nov. 28 1836 Lucy Ann, b. Feb 16 (26) 1816, dan. Joel and Hannah (Davis) White.

Candace W. m. May 17 1838 (1839) George T., b. in Pepperell Jan. 11. 1816, s. Luther and Anna (Fletcher) Bancroft.

Eunice W. m. Oct. 5 1841 George J. Smith b. March 7 1818.



**SHATTUCK**

- 1<sup>st</sup> gen. William Shattuck b. in England 1621 or 1622, d. in Watertown Aug 14 1672 a. 50. He m. about 1642 Susanna who d. Dec 11 1686. They had 10 children. Susanna m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nov 18 1673 Richard Norcross.
- 2<sup>d</sup> gen. William Shattuck, 6<sup>th</sup> child, b. 1653, d. Oct 19 1732, m. about 1678 Susanna Randall who d. May 8 1723. They had 11 children.
- 2<sup>d</sup> gen. Philip Shattuck b. 1648, m. Rebecca Chamberlin. He d. 1722.
- 3<sup>d</sup> gen. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, 5<sup>th</sup> child of William and Susanna (Randall), b. July 30 1687, m. Martha Sherman who was bp. Sept 1 1689, dau. Jo<sup>e</sup> and Elizebeth (Winship), and d. in Littleton. He d. 1763. Children: (for more see pp. 7-11, 27, 369)
- 1 Stephen b. 1710, m. 1734 Elizabeth Robbins who d. 1788. He d. 1801 a. 91 at Templeton.
  - 2 Martha b. Jan 7 1712, m. 1729 Samuel Tuttle (their deaths on p. 370).
  - 3 Dr. Benjamin Shattuck b. 1718 (m. on p. 92).
  - 4 Timothy m. 1740 Desire Hall.
  - 5 William b. 1718, m. 1750 Abigail Reed, probably dau. Peter. William Shattuck removed to New Ipswich 1769.
  - 6 Sarah m. Jonathan Dix.
  - 8 Susanna m. 1750 Caleb Taylor Jr., who d. Aug 27 1791 a. 67. She d. Sept 25 1789.
  - 9 Elizebeth (m. on p. 98).
  - 10 Jonathan b. 1728.
  - 11 Moses b. 1733.

Dr. Benjamin Shattuck, s. Stephen, m. Lucy Barron, went to Templeton.

**SPAULDING**

Children of Isaac and Susanna (Lawrence) Spaulding: (for more see pp. 116, and 317?)

Fanny.

Joel the youngest b. 1781, m. 1831 B. Blunt, had children: Joel, Sarah m. I. Gale.

**STEARNS**

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Isaac Stearns. One Isaac m. Mary Meriam b. June 4 1664, dau. Joseph.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. Isaac Stearns Jr.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Samuel Stearns, b. at Lexington, m. Phebe. Phebe Stearns came to Littleton about 1730. Samuel d. 1721 ("killed by casualty").

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Thomas b. July 4 1710 (d. on pp. 160, 337). Children on pp. 55, 60. He m. 1<sup>st</sup> Abigail, 2<sup>d</sup> Mary, who previously m. 1738 White. (Some notes marked "from Mrs Mumford" and pasted in at this point state that the "2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Thomas" was "named Heald." Perhaps this was her maiden name before she married White. Mr. Smith's notes on Thomas Stearns are so abbreviated that there is some doubt as to the correctness of these statements relating to his marriages.)

Children of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns: (for more see p. 54)

William (m. on p. 87).

Mary b. 1740.

Children of Thomas Stearns: (for more see pp. 55, 60)

Levi m. 1794 Elizabeth Goodrich who d. Oct 11 1810.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Stearns:

Thomas resided in Leominster where he d. Feb 5 1811.

William settled in Boston.

Elizabeth m. Joslyn of Leominster.

Abel settled in California.

Levi b. 1802, resided in Townsend.

Theresa b. 1806 (m. on p. 261).

Nancy b. 1807 (m. on p. 261).

Charles.

**CREESY**

Benjamin Scott and Sarah Creesy m. Dec 9 1714-15 Rowley.

David Creesy m. Hepsibah Platts Dec. 27 1727 Rowley.

John Bridges m. Martha Creesy Mar. 5 1728-9.

**DRESSER**

Nathan Dresser, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. 1715-16.

**SAWYER**

John Sawyer m. Nov 19 1711 Mary Lighton.

John Sawyer and Elizabeth Tenney m. May 23 1710. See on above  
Vol. 5, Essex Institute.

Children of John Sawyer of Rowley and wife Mary:

Edward b. Mar 17, 1674.

Mary b. Oct 18 1676.

Ezekiel b. July 14 1678.

Elizabeth b. Aug 19 1680.

John b. Aug 5 1682 (d. probably on p. 364).

Hannah b. June 4 1683.

Children of John Sawyer, probably the above s. of John and Mary,  
and wife Hannah: (See p. 32, children of John and Mary  
Sawyer)

Hannah b. Apr 28, 1727 (1728), m. 1745 Samuel Hoar (see p. 98).

Sarah b. 1729, d.

Sarah b. Dec 22 1730 (m. on p. 87).

Moses b. 1712.

Mary b. July 9 1715, m. 1734 Dea. Abraham Patch.

**HOAR**

The ancestor of the Hoar family in this country was, according to  
tradition, a wealthy banker from London, who died soon after  
his arrival in Boston.

Mrs. Joanna Hoar, probably his widow, d. 1661 in Braintree. Her  
children were as follows:

- 1 Joanna m. Col. Edmund Quincy, whose dau. Judith m. Capt.  
John Hull.
- 2 Margery m. Rev. Henry Flint and had s. Rev. Edward Flint.
- 3 Daniel went to England 1653.
- 4 Leonard, President of Harvard College 1672, d. Nov 28 1675  
a. 45.
- 5 John resided in Scituate 1643-1655, came to Concord about  
1660, d. Apr. 2 1704. His wife Alice d. 1697.\*

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "June ye 5th day 1696."

**HOAR**

Children of the above John Hoar :

Daniel m. 1677 Mary Stratton b. 1656, dau. Samuel Jr. and  
Mary (Frye).

Elizabeth m. 1675 Jonathan Prescott. She d. 1687.

Mary m. Benjamin Graves.

One Thomas Hoar was a freeholder in Nashoba 1714.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Stratton) Hoar :

John b. 1678.

Daniel b. (1680) 1683, 3<sup>d</sup> s., m. Dec 20 1705 Sarah Jones. He  
d. Feb 8 1773 a. 93.

Leonard b. 1684.

Mary b. 1689.

Samuel b. 1691.

Benjamin b. 1693, came early to Littleton, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Esther (d. on  
pp. 95, 368), probably m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1746 Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe of  
Marlborough. Dea. Benjamin Hoar d. Mar 22 1775 a. 82.

Isaac b. 1695.

David b. 1698.

Elizebeth b. 1701.

Joseph.

Jonathan.

Children of Benjamin and Esther Hoar : (for more see pp. 7, 9, 11,  
12, 14, 21, 22, 94)

1 Benjamin b. May 21 1717, m. Anna Brooks of Concord and  
was the earliest settler of New Ipswich, N. H.

2 Samuel m. 1745 Hannah Sawyer.

3 Oliver m. Silence, resided in Leominster, returned to Littleton  
about 1769.

4 Esther the 4<sup>th</sup> child of Dea. Benj<sup>r</sup> Hoar.

6 Mary b. about 1731 (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 86, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on pp. 88, 222).

Children of Oliver and Silence Hoar : (for more see p. 180)

Heber (m. on p. 235).

Levi d. 1828.

Joseph.

Abel.

Pamelia.

**HOAR**

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Sawyer) Hoar: (for more see p. 59)

Hannah b. 1746 (m. on p. 90).

Samuel m. Rebecca Dutton.

Silas m. Martha.

Peter (m. on p. 233) had dan. Eusebia (her m. on p. 248).

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Dutton) Hoar: (for more see p. 150)

Samuel (m. on p. 244).

Susan m. Dutton.

Hannah (m. on p. 244, children on pp. 125, 351).

Joel m. Dec 3 1818 Susan Warren.

Children of Reuben and Rebecca (Baker) Hoar: (for more see pp.

191, 330, 332, 376, 388)

R. Sawyer m. May 22 1839 [Mary Ann] Stone.

Dorcas m. June 10 1846 [Isaac] Whitney.

Children of Paul and Sarah (Prentice) Hoar: (for more see p. 150;

Sarah (Prentice) Hoar's d. on p. 311)

Sally m. Isaac Jennings who d. Apr 1830. Their dan. m.

Shute and had s. Robert.

Martha m. 1804 William Trask, had children: Henry and others  
on p. 201, also on p. 328 (?).

Harry (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 248, 2<sup>d</sup> m. pub. p. 283; Anna Whitcomb was  
dan. Dea. Moses),

John m. 1815 Harriet Hartwell, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jerusha Barker of Acton  
(see 2<sup>d</sup> m. pub. p. 281).

Children of Harry and Anna (Whitcomb) Hoar: (for more see pp.

199, 329)

Anna W. m. Maloy.

Wm Prentice m. Dunham.

Silas P. m. Wetherbee.

Moses W. m. Martin.

Children of John and (1) Harriet (Hartwell) and (2) Jerusha [or Betsy]

(Barker) Hoar: (for more see p. 198)

Harriet m. Jerome Whitney.

Simon Hartwell m. Feb 21 1851 Lydia P. Turtle dau. N. H. T.

Cephas m. Caroline Bigelow.

one dau. m. Granville Whitcomb.

**HOAR****Children of Daniel and Sarah (Jones) Hoar :**

John b. Jan. 6 1707, m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1734 Esther Pierce at Lexington and  
 2<sup>d</sup> Aug 21 1740 Elizebeth Cooledge of Watertown b. Jan. 5  
 1720, dau. Joseph and Elizebeth. She d. Mar. 20 1791. He  
 d. at Lincoln May 16, 1786.

Daniel.

Jonathan.

Timothy b. 1716.

probably Dorothy m. 173- Hezekiah Stratton.

**Children of John and (1) Esther (Pierce) and (2) Elizabeth (Coolidge)  
 Hoar :**

1 Rebecca b. 1735.

2 Esther b. 1739.

3 John.

4 Samuel b. 1743, had s. Hon. Samuel Hoar, and gr. s. Hon.  
 E. R. Hoar of Concord.

5 Elizebeth b. 1746.

6 Mary d. young.

7 Sarah.

8 Leonard b. June 29 1758, m. Nov. 10 1785 Eunice, b. Mar.  
 12 1764, dau. Edmund and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler of  
 Lincoln. She d. May 16 1820. Leonard d. Dec. 12 1842.  
 He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Widow Pamela Hodgman.

9 Rebecca b. 1761, m. Joseph White, had s. Rev. William H.  
 White of Littleton.

10 Mary b. 1764, m. Mar 27 1788 Thomas Wheeler, s. Edmund  
 and Eunice (Munroe), of Lincoln.

11 Joseph b. 1767, ancestor of the Groton branch.

**Children of Leonard and Eunice (Wheeler) Hoar :**

1 Mary b. May 22 1787, m. Thomas Hurd b. June 28 1784.

2 Eunice b. Aug. 13 1789, m. Feb 3 1814 Samuel Smith b.  
 Apr 9 1782.

3 Eliza b. June 2 1791, m. Jonas Colburn.

4 Leonard b. July 6 1793, d. Sept. 21 1814 in the army.

5 John H. Wheeler b. Mar. 5 1796, m. Lucy. He d. Aug. 26  
 1848.

**HOAR**

- 6 Edmund b. July 21 1778, m. Eliza Wright. He resided in Bedford.
- 7 Leonard (formerly Joseph) b. Dec 10 1800, m. Myra Ann Wellington b. May 30 1809.
- 8 Franklin b. Apr 3 1807, m. Eliza Pomroy.

**PARKER**

James A., b. June 19 1826, s. Augustus and Jemima (Blanchard) Parker, m. May 22 1851 Sarah b. Jan 24 1826, dau. Ezekiel and Susan (Stevens) Wright, gr. dau. Stephen and Sarah (Prescott) Wright, a descendant of Peter and Ellen (Chase) Wright.

**TAYLOR**

Richard Taylor of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, was called "Farmer Rock" to distinguish him from another of the same name. He m. probably Ruth Burgess 1746 (intended for 1646?) or Ruth Weldding (?). He d. Aug 1 1703 a. 57. Children :

Ruth b. July 29 1647, d. young.

Anna b. Dec. 2 1648. One Anna m. June 25 1679 Josiah Davis. Ruth b. 1650.

Richard b. Jan 9 1652.

Mehitable b. 1654. One Mehitable m. July 10 1712 Josiah Davis Jr.

Kezia b. 1656.

Joshua b. May 9 1659.

Hannah b. 1661, m. July 19 1680 Dea. Job Crocker.

Elisha b. Feb 10 1664. One Elisha m. Oct 24 1718 Sarah Davis. Mary b. 1667.

Richard Taylor, probably Jr., b. Jan. 9 1652, of Sudbury, m. in Sudbury Oct. 17 1677 Hannah (Rice) Ward, b. about 1650, dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice of Sudbury, and widow of Eleazer Ward who d. (killed by Indians) Apr 20 1676 a. 27. Richard Taylor d. July 9 1694 a. 42. Children :

1 Hannah (Ward), b. 1676, dau. Eleazer and Hannah (Rice) Ward, m. John Cobleigh Jr. of Littleton (see p. 430).

**TAYLOR**

- 2 Richard b. Aug 15 1678, probably m. Sarah and m. 2<sup>d</sup> July 23 1741 Widow Submit Brintnall.
- 3 John b. Apr 27 1680.
- 4 Elizebeth b. 18-12 1681, perhaps m. Gardner.
- 5 Anna b. May 1 1684.
- 6 Lydia b. June 11 1686, probably m. Moses Whitney Jr. and d. Sept 17 1744 a. 58.
- 7 Caleb b. Feb. 27 1689-90, m. Mary Witt, b. Aug. 14 1681 (see records of Marlborough), probably dau. John and Elizebeth (Baker) Witt. Caleb purchased land in Nashoba of Daniel Powers (deed dated Oct 13 1708) and is supposed to have resided on the Taylor homestead as early as the incorporation of Littleton. His deed from the Committee of the Proprietors, dated Jan. 30 1716-17, conveyed the estate on which he was then located and on which the Taylor family has resided to the present date (1874).

Jonathan m. May 29 1717 Rebecca Powers. They were dismissed to the church in Lunenburg from Littleton July 2 1749.

Children of Caleb and Mary Taylor: (for more see pp. 5, 8, 9, 14, 28)

Oliver b. Mar 17 1714, m. Jan 12 1736-7 Isabel, dau. Dea. Wood (his death on p. 93, her 2<sup>d</sup> m. pub. on p. 91.)

Samuel resided in Templeton.

Thomas lived in Goshen.

Richard m. in Marlborough June 15 (16) 1745 Hannah Baker, b. May 15 1725, dau. Jo<sup>e</sup>, resided in Lunenburg, dismissed to church in Wilton, N. H., Oct 9 1768.

Caleb b. Mar 24 1724 resided in Lunenburg. Susanna (Shattuck) d. 1789 a. 65. He d. Aug 1791.

Children of Dea. Elias and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Taylor: (for more see pp. 64, 72)

Elizabeth b. May 10 1753, m. pub. June 4 1774 to Solomon Rogers of Pepperell, m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1796 Gen. Henry Woods of Pepperell.

William b. Sept 30 1760, d. young.



**TAYLOR**

Children of Jedediah and Mary (Russell) Taylor: (for more see pp. 317-319)

William b. Jan. 21 1783, m. Nov. 19 1807 Lydia Whitcomb (her b. on p. 152).

Elizabeth b. 1785-6, d. Jan. 1 1808 a. 22, thrown from a carriage.

Children of William and Lydia (Whitcomb) Taylor: (for more see pp. 197, 328, 329, 379, 384)

William m. July 5 1838 Martha Brown who was b. Apr 3 1815.

Henry T. m. Apr 28 1841 Martha Wilder b. Apr 21 1817 (see p. 406).

Mary m. Apr 29 1845 Avery Nelson.

Children of Jonathan and Rebeckah (Powers) Taylor: (for more see pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 28, 95-97, 421)

Rebecca m. 1752 Benj<sup>r</sup> Steward.

Aaron m. Dec 21 1752 Mercy b. Mar. 4 1732, d. Oct. 1818 or 1820, dau. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould of Lunenburg.

Aaron d. in June about the year 1805. He moved to Rindge 1760-4, thence to Peterborough about 1770, where he died in June about the year 1805. His widow afterwards resided and died Oct. 1820 in Jaffrey with her daughter Mercy Robbins.

Elizebeth m. 1765 Sol. Steward.

Children of Aaron and Mercy (Gould) Taylor:

Jonathan b. July 22 1753, m. Lacy, lived in Haverhill.

Aaron b. July 19 (22) 1755, m. Dunlap.

Sarah b. July 24 1757, m. Jon<sup>r</sup> or David Martin who d. 1826. She d. about 1845. Lived in Gardner.

Mercy b. Sept. 6 1760, m. at Leominster Joseph Robbins, removed to Peterboro, thence (1829) to East Jaffrey.

Rebecca b. June 11 1763, m. Danforth, lived at or near Bennington, Vt.

David b. Apr 25 1765.

perhaps Jacob, unmarried.

Dolly bp. 1769, m. Joslyn, lived at or near Bennington, Vt.

Betsy b. in Rindge Oct. 26 1769, m. June 1 1794 John, b. March 10 1770, s. Samuel and (probably) Joanna (Rice) Walker of New Ipswich, N. H., Fryeburg, Me., and Leominster. He d. Oct 17 1831 a. 61, she d. March 16 1844 a. 74.

Martha b. in Rindge, unm., d. at Bennington.

**TENNEY**

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tenny b. 1614 & Ann m. 1638, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parrott, 6 children.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. John Tenny b. 1640, m. Feb 21 1661 Mercy Parrott.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Samuel Tenny b. 1667, m. Dec 18 1690 at Bradford Hannah Jewett. Child:

Samuel b. Nov 20 1697, m. Jan. 25 \* 1719-20 Sarah, dau. W<sup>m</sup> Worster and Martha Cheney, who was dau. Peter Cheney of Newbury. W<sup>m</sup> Worster was s. Samuel and Elizebeth, who was b. May 1 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley. Samuel Tenney was in Littleton in 1721-2. He died 1776.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Worster) Tenney: (for more see pp. 37, 38)

William b. 1721 (m. on p. 98, d. on pp. 120, 348).

Parrott b. 1723 (m. on p. 96).

Samuel b. 1725.

Oliver m. June 15 1763 Sarah, dau. John and Abiel (Butterfield) Reed. (Oliver's d. on pp. 121, 339, 365.) Sarah d. 1783.

Cheney (1<sup>st</sup> m. on pp. 90, 224) m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 2 1806 Mary Heywood in Acton (see p. 278).

Children of Samuel (b. 1725) and Sarah Tenney: (for more see pp. 66, 105, 106)

Amos b. 1761, m. Chaffin 1782, m. Gilbert and had Amos Jr. whose s. John m. Susan Priest, dau. W<sup>m</sup>, Oct 24 1843.

Children of Parrott and Rebecca (Trull) Tenney: (for more see pp. 60, 61)

Dorothy m. Jo<sup>s</sup> Raymond.

Peter was ancestor of Peter and Peter Jr. of Acton.

Susanna b. July 12 1769.

Children of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney: (for more see pp. 61, 62, 120, 316)

Sarah m. Abr<sup>m</sup> Patch and was mother of Mrs. Davenport who d. at Littleton poor-house Mar 22 1863.

Hannah m. Robert Chaffin Jr. b. July 20 1752, had Robert 3<sup>d</sup> b. 1797.

Stephen m. 1791 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Proctor who d. Jan. 3 1844.

\* The figure 2 is crossed out with lead pencil in the Ms.

**TENNEY**

Children of Cheney and Huldah (Bridges) Tenney: (for more see pp. 80, 112, 311, 365)

Lois m. 1794 Reuben Lawrence.

Mary or Polly m. 1797 Alethon Lawrence (see p. 240). Reuben and Alethon Lawrence were grandsons of Samuel Lawrence. They resided in Ashby.

Nancy, dau. Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning, was married Apr 1833.

Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning d. Jan. 1839.

Children of Oliver and Sarah (Reed) Tenney: (for more see pp. 80, 120, 121)

John m. 1793 Lucy Reed, dau. Tho<sup>a</sup> and gr. dau. Peter Reed. Willard b. 1772.

Lydia, the youngest, m. Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitcomb.

Children of John and Lucy (Reed) Tenney: (for more see pp. 109, 110)

Oliver m. Betsey Craggin, had s. William.

Lucy b. 1800, m. Harry Hoar (2<sup>d</sup> wife).

Martha b. 1798, m. Obadiah Perry.

Alfred b. 1804, m. Betsey Whitcomb b. 1806, dau. Dea. Moses.

John b. 1806.

Barnard b. 1809, m. Feb 12 1843 Harriet Wallace, had children: Theodore, Oliver b. 1846, Eurania d. young.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Proctor) Tenney: (for more see pp. 120, 323, 324, 345)

Eliza m. 1820 Aug. Wright, s. Peter (see p. 251).

[Mary] m. July 4 1830 Geo Wright, s. Peter.

**TUTTLE**

The following family (at Ipswich) came to America 1635 in the ship "Planter," viz.: John Tuttle aged 39, Joanna 42, John Lawrence 17, W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence 12, Maria L. 9, and Abigail Tuttle 6, Simon Tuttle 4, Sara 2, John 1, children of Joanna. Mrs. Joanna Tuttle was attorney for her husband John Tuttle then living in Ireland. Also there was a John Tuttle aged 33 a nephew of her husband.

**TUTTLE**

It is evident that this Joanna m. 1<sup>st</sup> Lawrence and afterward John Tuttle. John Tuttle the husband died at Carrickfurgus, Ireland, Dec 30 1656.

Simon Tuttle of Ipswich son of the 1<sup>st</sup> John was b. in England, m. Sarah, dau. John Cogswell. Simon Tuttle d. Jan 1692. 9 children were living in 1692. Sarah (Cogswell) Tuttle d. Jan 24 1732. Children:

Joanna b. 1664.

Simon Jr. b. Sept 17 1667, m. Mary who d. Sept. 18 1736 64-8<sup>m</sup>. He probably came to Littleton about 1720 (bought bricks of Whitcomb 1720) from Ipswich, Mass., accompanied by his wife and 4 or more sons and one or more daughters.

Elizabeth b. 1670.

Sarah b. 1672.

Abigail b. Oct 7 1673.

Susanna b. 1675.

William b. 1677.

Charles b. 1679.

Mary b. 1680.

Jon<sup>s</sup> b. 1682.

Ruth b. 1685.

Children of Simon and Mary Tuttle:

1 Simon Tuttle Jr. m. probably Abigail Chase. He d. 1793 a. 85, she d. 1783.

2 L<sup>d</sup> Samuel Tuttle b. about 1709 (d. on p. 370), m. 1729 Martha Shattuck, had 9 children. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> May 20 1772 Mary Lawrence of Groton, b. Jan 2 1744, dau. Jon<sup>s</sup> and Esther. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 18 1785 Dea. Benj. Bancroft, and d. in Tyngsboro Nov 6 1826.

3 John Tuttle m. Sarah (children on pp. 50, 51. Jedadiah d. at Sterling Nov. 1849.)

4 Nathaniel Tuttle m. Sarah.

5 Lucy Tuttle m. June 25 1731 Eleazer Lawrence Jr. 14 children.

Children of Simon and Abigail (Chase) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 13, 28, 29, 95)

Sarah m. 1749 Tho<sup>s</sup> Warren Jr.

**TUTTLE**

Simon (m. on p. 86) resided in Acton and was ancestor of Tutties in that town. He d. Apr (21) 23 1814 a. 80. They had a dau. who m. Davis and who had a dau. Susanna who m. W<sup>m</sup> Priest.

Rachel m. 1763 John Hale (see pp. 88, 268), and had dau. Eleanor who m. Bowers and had dau. Mary m. Longley. They had s. C. B. Longley of Lunenburg in 1874. Eleanor Bowers d. 1868 a. 93.

Daniel d. Apr 16 1825 (m. on p. 226).

One Stephen Tuttle d. 1785 a. 47.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 43, 41)

Samuel (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 86, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 144) d. Jan 1813 a. 77.

Sampson m. 1<sup>st</sup> April 21 1761 Submit, dau. Jacob and Submit (Russell) Warren (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 242), d. Jan 7 1815 a. 76-9<sup>mo</sup>.

Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle d. Nov 11 1823 a. 46 or 44.

William (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 228) m. 2<sup>d</sup> May 15 1791 Mary Reed widow of Isaac Reed Esqr.

Child of Nathaniel and Sarah Tuttle:

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 82, 222).

Children of Eleazer Lawrence Jr. and Lucy (Tuttle): (for more see pp. 39, 40)

Joel (14<sup>th</sup> child) b. 1781, m. 1831 B. Blunt and had 2 or more children: Joel, Sarah m. Israel Gale who d. and she m. 2<sup>d</sup> July 12 1870 And. J. Wentworth of Lowell.

Children of Daniel and Esther (Hoar) Tuttle: (for more see p. 137)

Jeremiah b. 1773 (m. on p. 240).

Hannah (m. on p. 244).

Children of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Hoar) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 181, 348)

Nancy (m. on p. 256).

Jeremiah A. m. Feb 1846 Stone.

**TUTTLE**

Children of Samuel and (1) Mary (Russell) and (2) Rebecca (Robbins) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 74, 144, 145, 157, 158, 317? 318? 321)

Sam<sup>r</sup> m. Mar. 30 1780 Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker.

Martha b. Mar 21 1761.

Matilda b. May 26 1766.

Joseph b. Mar. 19 1775, d. young.

Candace b. 1796.

Children of Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> and Elizabeth (Baker) Tuttle :

twins b. 1780, d.

Sam<sup>r</sup> b. Oct. 9 1781, d. 1834.

Betsey b. Nov 5 1783, d. Dec 23 1843.

Sally b. Feb 24 d. Nov 8 1825.

(One dau. m. N. M. Wright and one dau. m. Jo<sup>r</sup> Wright.

Horace b. Sept 1 1791, d. Jan 12 1800.

Children of Sampson and (1) Submit (Warren) and (2) Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 77, 123, 124, 322, 365)

Submit (m. on p. 230) d. Dec 15 1804.

Lydia (m. on p. 230) d. 1812.

Sampson b. Apr 9 1765 (m. on p. 234).

Jacob m. June 18 1795 Betsey Cummings. He d. 1848.

Susanna m. Mar. 1 1791 Isaac Miles. She d. 1811, he d. 1826 in Stow.

Rebecca (m. on p. 234). William Davis d. July 22 1823.

Lois (m. on p. 241). John Cummings d. 1850.

Lucy m. Adam Noyes. She d. 1828.

Mehitable (m. on p. 242) d. Septemb 1815.

Benja m. Anna McCollister.

Martha m. 3 times.

Mary m. Apr 27 1825 Tho<sup>r</sup> Nye.

Children of William and (1) Mary (Lawrence) and (2) Mary (Reed) Tuttle: (for more see p. 149)

Thomas S. m. Sally Butterfield who was b. Mar 17 1792.

Lovell Emerson b. Oct 11 1797.

**TUTTLE**

Children of Jedediah and Lydia (Porter) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 175, 176)

Lydia (m. on p. 247).

Jedediah m. Mar 9 1824 Louisa Osburn.

Nancy m. Apr 19 1824 Nathan H Tuttle.

John P. b. Mar 22 1802 (m. on p. 257).

Uriel b. 1804 m. Lucy Burpee, resided in Sterling.

George P. m. 1<sup>st</sup> Eunice Abbott Mar 27 1832.

**BRIDGE**

1<sup>st</sup> John Bridge of Cambridge d. Apr 1665.

2<sup>d</sup> Matthew Bridge m. about 1643 Anna Danforth. He d. Apr 28 1700.

3<sup>d</sup> Mathew m. 1687 Abigail dan. Jo<sup>s</sup> & Mary Russell.

4 John b. Sept 1. 1700, m. June 4 1730 Anna Herrick who d. 1730 and he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Tidd, dan. Jos & Mary, he m. 3<sup>d</sup> 1756 Mary Porter.

5 Mary Bridge b. Apr 9 1733, m. Apr 22 1754 Isaac Reed, resided in Littleton.

6 Son Isaac m. Mary. (His d. on pp. 160, 340.)

W<sup>m</sup> Longley m. Joanna—John Nutting m. Sarah Eggleston.

James Nutting m. Lydia Longley.

Elizebeth Nutting b. Nov 5 1698, m. May 9 1726 John Burt.

Sarah Burt b. June 26 1731, m. May 20 1756 David Shattuck b. Feb 19 1735.

Sarah Shattuck b. Nov 27 1762, m. Nov 26 1789 Dan<sup>l</sup> Butterfield.

Sally Butterfield m. Tho<sup>s</sup> S Tuttle.

Daniel Butterfield Jr. d. bur. Feb 19 1879.

David Shattuck s. Jeremiah, s. Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. John & Ruth Whitney, s. 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup>.

**THATCHER**

John Thatcher b. Jan. 22 1685-6, s. Samuel & Hannah of Watertown, came early to Nashoba or Littleton, and m. Oct 24 1712 Elizebeth Morse then said to be in Groton, probably resided on land claimed by Groton. A road from Chelmsford to Groton was laid out on the easterly side of Thatcher's field and barn 1717. (Children on pp. 5, 6.)

**FOSTER**

- Joseph Foster b. Mar 14 1766, d. May 15 1812, m. Mary Adams b. Sept (8) 18 1770. She d. Jan 11 1837. Her 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 249. Abraham Haggood d. Apr 6 1819. She m. 3<sup>d</sup> Dec 19 1819. Dea. Andrew Fletcher who d. Aug 23 1843. Children:
- Moses b. Feb 14 1786, m. Jacobs.  
 Mary b. May 7 1792 (m. on p. 248).  
 Adams b. May 5 1794.  
 Sarah b. May 3 1796.  
 Franklin b. Nov 6 1798, d. July 20 1802.  
 Rufus b. Jan 31 1801, d. Mar 20 1824.  
 Almira b. Sept 13 1803, m. Solomon Keyes Jr.  
 Calvin b. Dec 1 1805 (d. on p. 201).  
 Sophia b. Dec 29 1808, d. Feb 13 1837, m. Vandolo E. Whitcomb.
- John Adams d. Dec 21 (31) 1820.  
 Solomon Byam d. Jan (15) 16 1834.

**WARREN**

- Jacob Warren came early to Littleton from Chelmsford, m. Ruth (her d. on p. 365. See p. 96), m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 31 1740 Submit Russell, dau. Jason, gr. dau. Dea. David. (Her d. on p. 347.) He d. about 1753. Children: (for more see pp. 12, 32, 52, 96)
- William perhaps resided in Pepperell.  
 Ruth (m. on p. 227).  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> m. 1764 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hayward. He d. 1776 in the army.  
 Ephraim m. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah,\* m. 2<sup>d</sup> Ruth, resided in Shirley.
- W<sup>m</sup> Warren removed from Ashby 1773 to Norridgwock, Maine, where he built the first house. See Fletcher Gen. 237.
- Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hayward) Warren:
- Susanna b. about 1768, d. 1789 aged 20.  
 Polly (m. on p. 238) had the home farm, had dau. who m. Jeff. Loring and had Ge<sup>e</sup> and others.

\* Lead-pencil note in another's handwriting gives her name as Sarah Keasar. The same hand, evidently, changes Townsend to Shirley in the following item of Mr. Smith's: Ephraim Warren Townsend m. Sarah Keasar Groton Apr 12 1762.



**WARREN**

James Warren, b. Nov 7 1766 (from Shirley Records), s. Ephraim and Sarah or Ruth Warren, m. Feb 14 1793 Susanna, dau. Jon<sup>r</sup> and Mary (Hoar) (Hartwell) Wheeler. (Susanna Warren's d. on p. 378.) Children: (for more see pp. 114, 115, 311, 322, 324, 391)

Mary m. Ithamar A. Beard Esq. (his b. on p. 126).

Susan m. Dec 3 1818 Joel Hoar Esq.

James (m. on p. 251, d. on p. 379).

Sabra m. Sept 23 1841 C. Lewis, resided in Malden.

Alden m. 1<sup>st</sup> Harriet Brooks, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Susan Dalrymple. He resided in Groton.

Record of Boston: one Jacob Warren, s. Arthur Warren, b. 26-8 1642.

Dea. Joseph Warren m. Ruth Henschman before 1714 and had Indian deed of some lands in Littleton as heir of Maj. Thomas Henschman.

Arthur Warren Chelmsford.

Joseph m. Henschman.

Jacob m. Ruth and Submit.

John Warren came to America and landed at Salem 1630. He was an older brother of Richard of the Mayflower. He bought and resided awhile in Watertown, and removed to Weston. He had son, gr. s. and gt. gr. s. John who had 2 wives, 19 children.

- 1 John Warren, Sen., by will gives son Daniel 16 acres of land he lives on, daughter Mary Bigelow 16 acres and daughter Elizab<sup>m</sup> Knapp wife of James Knapp 16 acres of ploughland now in their possession. John Warren d. Dec 13 1667 a. 82.
- 2 Capt. John Warren m. 1667 Michal Jennison, had 7 children. His will mentions sons John and Sam<sup>l</sup>, daughters Margaret, Elizebeth, Mary Pierce, Grace.
- 3 John Warren m. Abigail Hastings, resided in Weston. He was appointed guardian of his children by his wife in 1720, viz.: John aged 19 b. 1701, Sarah a. 18 b. 1702, Sam<sup>l</sup> a. 17 b. 1704, Tho<sup>s</sup> a. 15 b. Mar 11 1706, David, then by 2<sup>d</sup> wife (Lydia Fiske) Benja, David, Abigail, Lucy, W<sup>m</sup>, John. John (evidently the eldest, b. 1701) d. about 1726, his widow m. Harrington.

**WARREN**

The will of John Warren of Weston dated May 6 1784, proved Dec 8 1790, mentions a son Thomas. In the division of the estate, besides the widow Mary, the following heirs share, viz.: Cynthia wife of John Cutting, Jedediah, Jon<sup>a</sup>, Sarah wife of Nathan Hobbs, Uriah and Amelia, representatives of Thomas Warren, Maria Viles, Trypbena Furbush, Sukey Lyman and Philemon.

Joseph Warren once resided on the Cutter pasture, which was formerly or subsequently owned by Asa Wentworth and wife Lydia, and sold by them in 1792 to Tho<sup>s</sup> Russell reserving the rights of Joseph Warren's wife to dower. Probably James Robbins formerly owned or occupied it, and Asa Wentworth m. Oct. 17 1790 Lydia Robbins, probably dau. James.

Thomas Warren came to Littleton from Chelmsford, and m. probably a 2<sup>d</sup> wife March 6 1784 or 5 Rebecca Chase, probably dau. Joseph Chase. She d. Mar 21 1781 aged 66. Esther, probably first wife of Thomas Warren, d. in Chelmsford Jan 12 1732-3. Children: (for more see pp. 58, 59)

Tho<sup>s</sup> m. 1749 Sarah Tuttle probably dau. Simon Jr.

Joseph (m. on p. 225) had Jo<sup>s</sup> Jr.

Oliver m. 1761 Elizabeth Allen (children on pp. 80, 123).

Betty d. unm. 1823.

Sampson m. 1771 Huldah Wright, dau. Henry, Westford. Sampson d. 1813, she d. Feb 10 1824.

Esther m. Lycius Blanchard.

Children of Sampson and Huldah (Wright) Warren: (for more see pp. 138, 139)

Sampson (m. on pp. 243, 383). His wife Sarah d. Nov. 5 1843 a. 61.

Huldah (m. on p. 236). John Dix d. 1811. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Blake, m. 3<sup>d</sup> Benidict. She d. at Clinton, N. Y., 1832.

Levi m. Betsey Stevens.

Rebecca m. Williams, Clinton, N. Y.

Children of Sampson and Sarah (Whitcomb) Warren: (for more see pp. 139, 302, 323, 325, 352, 384)

Tufts Whitcomb b. July 1803.

**WARREN**

Sarah m. Sept 20 1830 Oliver F Daland, had Louisa M. m. J. Warren Fletcher.

Louisa (m. on p. 258) had Sarah who m. J R W. Tuttle.

**WHEELER**

A number of families of Wheeler came early to Concord. George Wheeler, one of the first settlers of Concord, m. Catherine who d. 2-11-1684.\* He d. 1684. Children:

Sarah b. 30-1-1640, probably m. Oct 26 1665 Francis Dudley or 1658 James† Farwell.

Samuel.

Ruth b. 1641, m. Oct. 26 1665 Samuel Hartwell. She d. Dec. 19 1703 ‡ a. 62.

John b. 19-1-1643, m. March 25 1663 Sarah Larkin dau. Edward and Joanna, b. Jan. 12/47. She d. Aug. 12 1725. He d. Sept. 27 1713.

Mary b. 6-7-1645, m. Oct 26 1665 Eliphalet Fox. She d. Feb 24-1679.

Elizabeth m. Aug. 1§ 1656 Francis Fletcher. She d. June 14 1704.

Children of John and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler:

Samuel b. July 4|| 1664.

Sarah b. Dec. 12 1666.

Edward b. July 17 1669, probably m. Nov. 23 1697 Sarah Merriam and d. Feb. 17 1734. She d. 1738.

Joanna b. Dec. 21 1671.

Mary b. Sept. 15 1673, m. Nov. 14 1688 John Merriam. Perhaps she m. 1697 Jacob Wood.

\* This is from "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths." Mr. Smith says: "Nov 2 1683."

† Concord B. M. D. says p. 8: "John ferwell and Sara wheeler were married: 4th nom. 1658."

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 82: "Ruth Hartwell ye wife of Samll Hartwell her husband Dyed December 19 day 1713."

§ Concord B. M. D. says p. 7: "11th october".

|| Concord B. M. D. says p. 11: "6 July".

**WHEELER**

Lydia b. Oct. 27 1675.

Esther b. 1-10-1678, perhaps m. 1698 Sam<sup>l</sup> Prescott.

Joseph b. 27. 11. 1679.

Ebenezer b. 3-4 1682, probably m. Sept 26\* 1706 Mary Minott.

Thankful b. 3-4 1682, m. Oct. 16† 1699 Jonas Prescott. She d.  
Nov 6 1716.

John b. 6-12 1685,‡ probably d. Dec 1 1736.

Sarah b. Nov. 11 1686.

Abigail b. Dec. 29 1689.

Thomas b. June 24 1692.

**Children of Dea. Edward and Sarah Wheeler :**

Edward b. Oct. 23 1698, m. May 17 1721 Elizebeth Herrick b.  
May 6 1697, dau. Jonathan and Elizebeth (Dodge), (m. at  
Charlestown, both of Concord). He bought land of the  
Proprietors' committee in Littleton May 26 1716. His  
residence was in the part called Newtown, and the same as  
that occupied by his son Jonathan, grandson Thomas, and  
great-grandson Alden. Although there were other Wheeler  
families (probably of brothers of Edward) here in the period  
in which Edward lived in Littleton, the present Wheelers (i. e.,  
in Mr. Smith's time) in Littleton are Edward's descendants.  
(Edward's d. on p. 365.) Elizabeth d. Apr 14 1764 a. 67  
(see p. 365).

Esther b. Oct 15 1702.

Dea. David b. Dec 27 § 1707, d. Mar 24 1784 a. 77.

Sarah b. Nov 27 1709.

Abigail b. Nov 9 ¶ 1712.

Mary b. Apr 20 1715.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 66 : "Decembr 26th".

† Concord B. M. D. says p. 50 : "Jonas Prescote of Grotton & Thankfull  
Wheeler of Concord were married . . . . Octobr ye 5th, 1699".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 26 : "John son of Jno Wheeler born 6. 12. 83".

§ Concord B. M. D. says "Decembr ye 26th".

¶ Concord B. M. D. says "Noumr 1".

**WHEELER**

Joseph Wheeler and Mary Powers, dan. Walter, all of Nashoba, m. March 1 1681\* at Chelmsford.†

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Herrick) Wheeler: (for more see pp. 9, 14, 30)

Elizebeth m. 1741 Thomas Kidder. She d. Nov 19 1764.

Sarah m. about 1742 Joseph Baker Jr. She d. Sept 22 1803 a. 79 at Acton.

Hannah (m. on p. 85). Zadok Davis m. perhaps Hannah of another family when at about the age of 80.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Hoar Hartwell) Wheeler: (for more see pp. 75, 119)

Thomas (m. on p. 230) d. Mar 11 1837.

Esther m. Joel Hosmer b. May 27 1770, s. Ephraim and Sarah Hosmer of Acton, had Ephraim m. Apr 21 1840 Elizebeth Priest, dan. Capt Jacob Priest Jr.

Edward m. Sarah Patch.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler:

Jon\* b. 20 8 1637.

Rebecca b. 17 4 1643.

Joseph b. 15 3 1640.

Mary Wheeler, dan. Thos, m. P. Bulkeley Oct 28 1658. She d. Mar 9 1659.

**WHITNEY**

John Whitney aged 35 and wife Eleanor aged 30 embarked at London Apr. 1635 in the Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Ann, Roger Cooper master, and arrived in this country in June and settled in Watertown. Eleanor d. May 11 1659. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Judith Clement 1659. He. d. June 1 1673 a. 74. Children:

John b. in England 1624, d. in Watertown 1692, m. Ruth Reynolds, had 10 children.

\* See p. 400. "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says, "Joseph Wheeler & Mary Powers married 1. 1. 81", which means March 1, since the year began in March.

† "at Chelmsford" is added in lead pencil.

**WHITNEY**

Richard b. in England 1626, probably m. 1650 Martha (or Mary) Coldham. He went to Stow 1680.

Nathaniel b. in England 1627.

Thomas b. in England 1629, m. 11-1-1654-5 Mary Kedall, resided in Watertown, had 12 children. He d. Sept 20 1719 a. 90.

Jonathan b. in England 1634.

Joshua b. in Watertown July 15 1635, probably went to Groton, where he d. Aug 7-1719.

Caleb b. in Watertown 1640, d. buried 12-5-1640.

Benj<sup>r</sup> b. in Watertown 16-7-1643.

Children of Richard and Martha (or Mary) (Coldham) Whitney:

Sarah b. 1652.

Moses b. Aug 1. 1665, m. Sept 30 1686 Sarah Knight.

Johanna.

Deborah.

Rebecca.

Elisha.

Eben<sup>r</sup> b. 1672.

(Richard of Stow d. Will dated 1723 mentions Richard, Jon<sup>s</sup>, Joshua, Hannah Farr, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wetherby, Sarah, Ruhamah and Hezbibah.)

Moses, b. June 15, 1689, s. Moses and Sarah (Knight) Whitney, and his wife Lydia came early to Littleton. He purchased his farm in 1708 and sold it to Jon<sup>s</sup> Hartwell 1720. He was dismissed to the church in Lunenburg Aug. 1748. He d. in Littleton May 7. 1778 aged 88 10 m 22<sup>d</sup>. Children: (for more see pp. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 29, 94)

Salmon or his son owned lands in New State.\* Some of his descendants may have resided in Harvard. Did he have a dau. Louisa who m. 1764 Col. Jo<sup>s</sup> Bellows of Lunenburg, who had s. Salmon b. Sept 9 1766, m. Lydia Cox and removed to O.? No less than three Salmon Whitneys have resided in the vicinity of Littleton.

Aaron m. 1739 Alice Baker, who d., and he m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1768 Ruth Stearns. He d. at Petersham 1779 a. 65.

Sarah (m. on pp. 82, 224).

\* A tract in the westerly part of Littleton. It probably means "New Estate."

**WHITNEY**

Children of Rev. Aaron and Alice (Baker) Whitney: (for more see pp. 47, 48)

Abel d. in Cambridge 1756.

Charles settled in Phillipston, d. in Vermont.

Rev. Peter ordained at and d. in Northboro 1816.

Aaron m. 1772 Hannah Stearns.

Alice m. Ensign Mann, d. 1806.

Lucy m. Dr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Kendall.

Paul d. at Westfield 1807.

Abel b. Mar. 15 1756, d. at Westfield 1807.

Seven children are recorded in Littleton, but they were probably born in Petersham.

**WHITE**

John White of Glasgow, Scotland, settled in Lunenburg, Mass., 1734.

Charles White came from Lunenburg, where his parents died, and purchased his farm of Barnabas Davis about 1762. His d. on pp. 177, 336, 365. Widow Eleanor White's d. on pp. 177, 348. Children: Charles, Samuel, John d. 1830, W<sup>m</sup> d. 1830, Susanna probably m. Farnsworth, Mary m. Dan<sup>l</sup> (King) Robbins. One dau. m. Simon Blanchard of Harvard.

Samuel White m. Margaret Ruggles. He d. May 6 1826, she d. July 1 1840. Children: (for more see pp. 177, 378)

Samuel m. Lusanna Young.

John m. Oct. 24 1819 Rebecca C Hopkins.

Nancy m. John Thorning, had Nancy T. Munroe.

W<sup>m</sup> Lee b. Aug. 3 1798 (d. on p. 202).

One dau. m. Moses Burnham.

John White m. Elizebeth Woodward. He d. May 3 1830 a. 70, she d. Oct 15 1845. Children on pp. 217, 321.

Children of Samuel and Lusanna (Young) White:

Edward Y. m. Agnes Chamberlin.

David.

Margaret.

Hannah.

**WHITE**

Children of John and Rebecca C. (Hopkins) White: (for more see pp. 202, 294)

Alinda m. Dr. C. Tewksbury.

John H. b. 1824, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1854.

Joseph White, a blacksmith, resided in Littleton about 1780 to 1800, had children: (for more see pp. 178, 179)

Polly.

Capt. Luther White d. 1871, s. Abijah, gr. s. John.

A family, Peter White, said to be French, were in Littleton about 1755 to 1760.

1. Ge<sup>e</sup> Young b. 1630.

2. Thomas b. 1663, m. 1688 Sarah, dan. Peregrine White, who was b. Nov 1620 at sea, s. W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna of the "Mayflower," and d. July 22 1704. Sarah White d. Aug 9 1755 in her 92 year.

3. Geo Young Jr. b. 1689.

4. James b. 1724.

5. Elisha.

6. Lusanna b. May 21 1787, m. Sam<sup>l</sup> White.

**WRIGHT**

Peter Wright probably came from Concord. (His m. on p. 87.) He d. 1770. Ellen Wright, his wife, d. Feb 17 1810 age 77. Children: (for more see p. 72)

Ezekiel m. June 3 1790 Widow Sarah (Melvin) Jewett. He removed from Littleton to Ludlow, Vt., about 1802, d. 1812.

Peter m. May 18 1786 Esther Reed, dan. Jon<sup>e</sup> of Harvard. Peter d. May 18 1850, she d. Oct 26 1818.

Molly m. Jan 26 1787 (pub. Aug 6 1786) Nathaniel Johnson.

Stephen m. Apr 5 1787 Sarah, dan. Tim<sup>e</sup> & Lydia Fletcher Prescott.

Betty m. 1786 Isaiah, s. Tim<sup>e</sup> Prescott.



**WRIGHT**

Children of Ezekiel and Sarah (Melvin Jewett) Wright: (for more see p. 182)

Lydia probably m. Mar 23 1817 Levi, s. Moses and Martha (Reed) Warren of West Townsend.

Edee Prescott m. Oct 7 1821 Elihu Holton, resided in Erving.

One dau. m. Kimball.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Prescott) Wright:

Stephen.

Sally.

Lucy.

Ezekiel b. May 26 1797, m. Mar 8 1821 Susan Stevens of Chelmsford b. Dec 12 1796.

Lydia.

Mary.

Rebecca.

Tim<sup>e</sup> Prescott b. 1806.

Betsey b. 1809.

Children of Isaiah and Betty (Wright) Prescott:

Timothy b. 1787, m. A. D Wood who d. (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 255), he resided at Littleton and Concord, d. Feb 1842.

Betsey.

Lydia.

Mary m. Dea. John Cutter.

Isaiah b. 1793, m. 1820 Rox. Craig.

Nathan.

Candace d. unm. 1852 a. 53.

Harriet m. Sim. Hildreth Jr.

Cephas and Mary (Johnson) Rood had dau. who m. Lamson.

Child of Isaac Wright and Rhoda (Worster, b. 1771 dau. Benj<sup>r</sup>): (see pp. 312, 324)

Ithamar (m. on p. 252, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 265). Patty Wright d. June 13 1840.

**WHITCOMB**

(The small figure at the right of a name indicates the generation, beginning with John Whitcomb.)

John Whitcomb<sup>1</sup> is supposed to have come from Dorchester, in Dorset, England, from the circumstance that it was a common name in that vicinity, and that he came with the early settlers of Dorchester, New England, who were most of them from Dorsetshire. He was in Dorchester as early as 1633 and a member of the church 1638. In 1640 he appears in Scituate. In 1654 he removed to Lancaster, where he died Sept. 24, 1662. Frances his wife d. 3<sup>m</sup> 17 1671 (Lancaster record).

There is no record of the birth of his children; most of them must have been born in England. From incidental records (including probate record at Cambridge) we find that they were:

Jonathan<sup>2</sup> m. Nov. 25 1667 Hannah (Roper, Bosworth, Morton, Sumner, Blood or Tarbell?) He d. 1690, she d. 1697.

John<sup>2</sup> probably m. May 19 1669 Mary. (One John Whitcomb m. 16-1-167<sup>2</sup> Mary.) He d. Apr 6 1683 (or Nov. 22 1683—a Lancaster record).

Josiah<sup>2</sup> m. 4-11-1664 Rebecca, dau. Lawrence and Hannah Waters or sister of Lawrence Waters. Josiah<sup>2</sup> d. Apr 12, 1718 at Lancaster. His will was probated 22 Apr.

Job<sup>2</sup> m. Mary. They removed to Wethersfield, Conn. He d. 1683.

Katherine<sup>2</sup> m. Nov 25 1644 Rhodolphus Ellmes (or Ellines) of Scituate and has a numerous posterity.

Abigail<sup>2</sup>.

Mary<sup>2</sup> probably m. Aug. 23 1683 John Moore (probably 3<sup>d</sup>), s. John and Anna (Smith) Moore of Lancaster.

Robert<sup>2</sup> m. March 9 1660 Mary, dau. James Cudworth, and resided in Scituate.

James<sup>2</sup> m. Rebecca. He went to Boston and is supposed to have owned the land on which the Tremont House now (1875) stands. He probably, after residing in Cambridge a few years, went to Lancaster.

Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Mary,<sup>2</sup> Abigail<sup>2</sup> and John<sup>2</sup> removed to Lancaster with their father and have posterity in that vicinity.

**WHITCOMB**

Children of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Whitcomb (their names are learned from his inventory taken Feb. 25 1690-1 and returned by Hannah, his widow, on Apr. 7 1691. Some are recorded in Lancaster.):

Hannah<sup>2</sup> b. Sept 28 1668, d. Dec 19. 1668.

Jonathan<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 26 1669, probably m. about 1685 or 1690.

There are some indications that he had three wives. He may have m. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah, 2<sup>d</sup> Mary. Did he m. Mary Joslyn b. 14-10-1666, dau. Abraham and Beatrice? See witnesses to will of Mrs. Frances Whitcomb, viz.: John Roper, R Houghton & Roger Sumner. In 1700 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> was residing in what was then supposed to be Lancaster, perhaps now Littleton or Harvard or Groton. He owned real estate in what is now Lancaster, Groton, Littleton and other towns. He resided in Groton 1708-1714. Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1710 he conveyed his house and lot in Groton to Samuel Barron and on the same day took a deed of Joseph Blood of land at or near Black Pond in Nashoba, on which he is supposed to have resided during the remainder of his life. Did he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Blood? Feb. 6 1699-1700 his wife Mary (now so supposed) released him of all debts, etc. The witnesses to this release were Benj<sup>t</sup> Bellows and John Keyes. Did Jonathan Whitcomb<sup>2</sup> m. a Bellows, Keyes or Wilder about 1690, or a Longley, Holden or Sawtell? His last wife was probably Deborah Scripture, for Jonathan Whitcomb and Deborah Scripture, dau. Samuel, both of Groton, were m. at Concord September 4 1710. From record of his son Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> his administrator, we learn that he died April 10 1715. His wife may have died about 1712, as he paid Samuel Barron for a coffin about that time. We learn from receipt of Hannah Powers to the administrator that there were nine children. An inventory of the real estate of Jonathan Whitcomb<sup>2</sup> was taken May 12 1715 by Tho<sup>s</sup> Tarbell, Josiah Whetcomb and Eleazer Lawrence, all uncles.

Hannah<sup>2</sup> b. 29-6-1671, perhaps m. Joseph Blood.

Abigail<sup>2</sup> b. 5-3-1674, perhaps m. Simon, s. Henry Willard.

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> probably m. Apr. 8<sup>th</sup> 1702 Daniel Powers. She d. about 1710.

**WHITCOMB**

Ruth<sup>s</sup> perhaps m. W<sup>m</sup> Divol b. 8-2 72.

Katherine<sup>s</sup> m. June 2 1698 at Concord John Wetherbee of Stow.

He was b. Mar. 26 1675.

John<sup>s</sup> b. May 12 1684.

Mary<sup>s</sup>.

Children of Jonathan Whitcomb<sup>s</sup> Jr., s. Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, gr. s. John<sup>1</sup>:

Jonathan<sup>4</sup> b. Feb 26 1669, m. May 15 1716 Deliverance, dau.

James (or Jonathan), gr. dau. John Nutting of Groton. Jonathan Whitcomb<sup>4</sup> resided in the west part of Littleton, probably before its incorporation, on land bought of Joseph Blood 1710. He probably d. about 1770-1774. She was living in 1774.

Hannah<sup>4</sup> b. 1671, m. Mar. 16. 1714 Joseph Powers, resided near the center of Littleton, and in her later life in the part of Littleton set off in the formation of Boxboro.

Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> m. Mary (Robbins? b. 1702, dau. Robert of Littleton) and resided on the farm more recently known as that of Solomon Keyes Jr.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> m. Elizebeth, had children (on p. 7) in Littleton. Perhaps he removed to Stow or Lancaster, and had Martha b. in Stow Dec. 30 1721. Perhaps this was the Joseph and Elizebeth that afterwards had Timothy b. July 1 (or 24) 1724, Sarah and Hannah twins b. 1725-6, Cyrus b. 1727-3 in Lancaster. One Joseph Whitcomb m. 1725-6 Damaris Priest, had Abigail b. Apr. 3 1728 and Elizebeth b. Dec. 3 1728, all recorded in Lancaster. A Joseph and David Whitcomb were early settlers in Petersham.

Martha<sup>4</sup> d. March 18 1721.

James (who perhaps does not belong here, but was descended from John, Job or Josiah, sons of Jonathan Whitcomb of England) probably settled in the part of Lancaster afterwards Harvard. He was probably the ancestor of Capt. Abel Whitcomb who resided in Harvard, Boxboro and Littleton, and had two daughters, one m. Oct 6 1836 N. B. Robbins, the other m. Dr. Tewksbury.

perhaps Lydia who m. Ezekiel Powers (2<sup>d</sup> wife). He d. 1749.

Ephraim<sup>4</sup> b. about 1702, m. pub. at Stow Jan 15 1729-30 Parthias Wheeler. She was b. about 1705, d. Jan. 7. 1802 a. 97. He

**WHITCOMB**

resided in the part of Littleton which was set off in the formation of Boxboro, and where some of his descendants of the name continue to reside (1875).

Mary<sup>4</sup> b. about 1704 (d. on p. 345). John Cobleigh m. about 1727 or 1730 a Mary Whitcomb who was b. about 1700.

probably Benjamin b. Dec-31 1711. His uncle Maj. Eleazer Lawrence who m. his mother's sister Mary Scripture was his guardian. He probably was the Benjamin Whitcomb who with wife Dorothy was in Lunenburg 1735, and had children Benjamin, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Tamer and Joanna b. there from 1735 to 1743, thence to the northerly part of Leominster, and elected deacon Dec. 2 1747 and d. Oct. 1778.

One Benj<sup>t</sup> and wife Dorcas were in Stow, had Dorothy b. Aug 23 1737, Jacob b. Sept 13 1743, Charles b. Aug. 22 1745.

Children of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Deliverance (Nutting) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 7, 8, 13, 15, 31)

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> m. about 1747 Sarah, b. Aug. 30 1718, dan. Peter Tufts of Charlestown, and 1745 took a deed of the house and 3 acres of land known as the residence of the late Peter Whitcomb. (Jonathan's<sup>5</sup> d. on pp. 152, 365.) Sarah d. at Shelburne Falls at the residence of her dan. Martha<sup>6</sup>.

William<sup>5</sup> m. Apr 6 1742 Hannah Daby, removed to Harvard (or Stow and has descendants there). He worked at brickmaking in Littleton 1737.

Oliver<sup>5</sup> (m. on p. 99) was a blacksmith in the center of Littleton, d. buried July 30, 1807 a. 86. Sarah d. Oct. 30 1817.

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> m. Sam<sup>1</sup> Preston Jr., once resided at Preston Hill (so called). She was a widow 1767.

Tamer<sup>5</sup> m. June 7 (1745) 1748 Isaac Haild (see p. 99), d. before 1767, resided in Harvard.

Lydia<sup>6</sup> probably m. Ezekiel Powers, was probably a widow 1750 and may have died before 1767. See bond, Josiah Powers to Lydia Powers, administratrix of Ezekiel. Did she m. 1764 James Haskell, instead of Ezekiel Powers?

Job<sup>5</sup> (m. on p. 85) was residing at Templeton in 1767. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Mar. 6 1769 Abigail Whitney. Children: (for more see p. 78) Olive<sup>6</sup> b. at Littleton.

## WHITCOMB

Martha<sup>s</sup> d. unm., was living in 1767.

Abner<sup>s</sup> (m. on pp. 85, 220, 222). Sarah Jeffs was probably dau. Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>th</sup> (Farnsworth) Jeffs of Groton and b. July 12 1734. Abner<sup>s</sup> was a blacksmith in Groton in 1767. He afterwards resided in Hancock, N. H., where he m. his 4<sup>th</sup> wife.

Jotham<sup>s</sup> resided in the part of Harvard afterwards set off in the formation of Boxboro. He d. 1820 a. 83.

Children of Jonathan<sup>s</sup> and Sarah (Tufts) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 62)

Sarah<sup>e</sup> m. Josiah Willis Seaver b. July 18 1742, s. Nath<sup>l</sup> and Rebecca (Willis) m. 1737-8 in Sudbury. They resided in Moretown, Vt.

Martha<sup>e</sup> m. Feb. 13 1776 Jonas Rice, resided in Shelburne. No issue. Perhaps he was s. Solomon Rice of Westboro whose wife was called Patty Whittemore; he was bp. Oct 26 1746.

Jonathan<sup>e</sup> (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 356, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 383). Elizebeth Baker b. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> 1766 in Phillipstown, dau. Charles, and cousin of Jonathan Whitcomb's<sup>e</sup> first wife, both being granddaughters of Capt. Joseph Baker. (Jonathan's<sup>e</sup> d. on p. 311, Elizabeth's d. on p. 383.)

Peter<sup>e</sup> d. June 17 1775, killed at Battle of Bunker Hill.

Lydia<sup>e</sup> (m. on p. 240).

Dinah<sup>e</sup> m. Jan. (2) 20 1784 Simeon Fiske, resident of Shelburne, b. Oct. (Aug.) 8 1752, s. Nathan and Patience Fiske of Groton.

Children of Jonathan<sup>e</sup> and Sarah (Baker) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 151, 152, 321, 344, 346, 383)

Jonathan<sup>r</sup> m. May 14 1805 Martha, dau. Sampson and Submit Tuttle. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Isaac Miles (p. 248) and had Levi b. Mar 31 1814. Isaac Miles d. Sept. 26, 1826 and she m. 3<sup>d</sup> Nov 15 1830 Alpheus Crosby. Alpheus Crosby d. Jan 16 1835 at Hillsborough, N. H. She d. Nov. 26 1868 a. 81 at Littleton.

Sally<sup>r</sup> (1<sup>st</sup> m. on pp. 243, 383, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 249).

Peter<sup>r</sup> (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 245) m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1813 Sophia Smith, dau. Jonas. She d. April 9 1823 aged 27. He m. 3<sup>d</sup> July 30 1823 Sarah Tuttle (b. on p. 132).

**WHITCOMB**

Joseph<sup>7</sup> m. Dec. 1 (12) 1812 Hannah Durkee in Waitsfield, Vt., and went to New Albany, Ind., about 1830. They had Sarah Annette<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6 1813, m. 1835 Thomas H. Airey of Natchitoches, La. Joseph Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> d. in Nacogdoches, Texas.

Harriet<sup>7</sup> (m. on pp. 250, 383). John M. Porter b. Apr. 26 1794. They celebrated their golden wedding in Lunenburg.

Children of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Martha (Tuttle) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 152, 298, 325, 384)

Jonathan<sup>8</sup> m. May 29 1833 Persis Hapgood b. March 22 1811, dau. Jo<sup>8</sup> & Sukey.

Vandolo Emroy<sup>8</sup> m. May 15 1828 Sophia Foster b. Dec. 8 1808, dau. Jo<sup>8</sup> & Mary. (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 263.) Mary Parker b. Feb. 10 1805.

Justus Lyman<sup>8</sup> (was bp. Arastus Lyman<sup>8</sup>).

Children of Peter<sup>7</sup> and (1) Nancy (Vinal) and (3) Sarah (Tuttle) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 204, 325, 376, 384)

Peter S.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29 1811.

Joseph T.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9 1826, m. Oct. 27 1846 Hannah Cox.

Children of John M. and Harriet (Whitcomb<sup>7</sup>) Porter: (for more see pp. 206, 207)

Harriet<sup>8</sup> m. April 2 1844 A. W. Churchill.

Lydia<sup>8</sup> m. Lewis Fisher, resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Children of William<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Daby) Whitcomb:

Persis<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17 1754.

Lucy<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29 1756 in Littleton (see p. 71).

One W<sup>m</sup> Whitcomb and wife Hannah had Oliver b. July 2, 1749, Harvard.

Children of Oliver<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Patch) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 70, 156, 157)

Hannah<sup>6</sup> m. Mar. 26 1786 Dan<sup>1</sup> Rogers Jr.

Molly<sup>6</sup> b. June 6 1756 (m. on p. 231).

John<sup>6</sup> succeeded his father as blacksmith (m. on p. 230, d. on pp. 154, 354), his widow Sarah d. Dec. 25 1825 at Shirley.

Lydia<sup>6</sup> (m. on p. 233).

Sarah<sup>6</sup> (m. on pp. 243, 359) d. Sept. 18 1835. Jonas Baker d. Feb. 14 1828.

**WHITCOMB**

Children of John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Carter) Whitcomb : (for more see pp. 153, 154, 323)

Mary<sup>7</sup> (m. on p. 244).

John<sup>7</sup> bp. Feb 20 1785, m. Jan. 18 1810 Charlotte Locke (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 248).

Henry<sup>7</sup> d. 1831 (m. on p. 248).

Adolphus<sup>7</sup> m. Walton, d. 1832 Boston.

Jon<sup>7</sup> Carter<sup>7</sup> d. 16 April 1827 unm.

George<sup>7</sup> resided in New York State unm., buried in Shirley Nov 1873.

Charlotte L. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> b. Dec 27 1810, dau. John<sup>7</sup>, m. June 1832 Erasmus Tuttle s. Dr. Peter of Hancock.

Children of Job<sup>5</sup> and (1) Jemima (Farr) and (2) Abigail (Whitney) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 78)

Simon<sup>6</sup> b. June 11 1759.

Olive<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 24 1761 at Littleton, then Job Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> removed to Templeton.

Levi<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 24 1763.

Reuben<sup>6</sup> b. May 9 1765.

Dille<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7 1766.

Susanna<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4 1770.

Jemima<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2 1772.

Alpha<sup>6</sup> a dau. b. Aug. 20 1773.

Abigail<sup>6</sup> b. May 21 1774.

Mille<sup>6</sup> b. July 9 1775.

Job<sup>6</sup> Jr. b. Jan. 24 1782.

Jemima b. Feb 9 1778, dau. Job & Mary Whitcomb—Record of Templeton.

Children of Abner<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Jefts) Whitcomb :

Abner<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18 1760.

Sam<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 31 1763.

John<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31 1764.

Ebenazar<sup>6</sup> b. July 30 1766.

Oliver<sup>6</sup> b. June 18 1768.

Eli<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18 1770.

Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2 1772.

Ira<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13 1774.

David<sup>6</sup>, by fourth wife, b. about 1815, resided in Worcester 1868.



**WHITCOMB**

Children of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Robbins?) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 9, 14, 15, 31, 32, 96)

Nath<sup>5</sup> (m. on p. 87) resided on the paternal estate.

Abigail<sup>5</sup> (m. on p. 356).

Children of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Robbins) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 69, 115)

Isaac<sup>6</sup> d. June 17, 1775, killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Paul<sup>6</sup>—a Paul Whitcomb's m. on p. 233.

Children of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> and Parthias (Wheeler) Whitcomb:

William<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 9 1731, resided in Stow, had s. Abraham<sup>6</sup> m.

1<sup>st</sup> Rebecca, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dolly Hartwell, dau. Jo<sup>6</sup>.

Anna<sup>5</sup> b. Nov 4 1732 (m. on p. 85).

Rachel<sup>5</sup> b. Sept 22 1735 (m. on p. 86).

Dorcas<sup>5</sup> b. Mar 12 1740 (m. on pp. 82, 224). They resided in Templeton.

Ephraim<sup>5</sup> b. June 8 1743 (m. on p. 90). Hannah (Hoar) Whitcomb d. Oct 10 1822.

Daniel<sup>5</sup> b. Feb 4 1745 (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 225, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 356, d. on pp. 349, 365).

Children of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Hoar) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 108)

Moses<sup>6</sup> b. Feb 13 1767, m. Anna Hayward.

Reuben<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Priest.

Ephraim<sup>6</sup> m. Catherine Brown. He d. Apr 17 1849.

Sam<sup>6</sup> m. 1796 Lydia Tenny.

Peter<sup>6</sup> b. May 27 1779, m. Sally Bachelder.

Joel<sup>6</sup> d. 1836, m. Betsey Robbins, dau. Dr. Daniel (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 256).

Hannah<sup>6</sup> m. Noah Fairbanks.

Lucy<sup>6</sup> m. Paul Hayward.

Patty<sup>6</sup> m. Ephraim Taylor.

Children of Jacob and Anna (Whitcomb<sup>5</sup>) Robbins: (for more see pp. 74, 399, 400)

Daniel<sup>6</sup> resided in Boxborough.

Jacob<sup>6</sup> resided in Harvard, had children.

John<sup>6</sup> had children: John F.<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Mrs. Priest<sup>7</sup>.

**WHITCOMB**

Children of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Tenney) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 326, 328, 379, 386)

Samuel<sup>7</sup> m. Mary, dau. Poulter Reed, had a child Abia<sup>8</sup> and others on pp. 215, 304.

Oliver<sup>7</sup> (m. on p. 263).

Hannah<sup>7</sup> (m. on p. 261).

Sarah Shattuck m. Elijah Rice b. 1719 of Westborough. Children:

Dan<sup>1</sup>.

Martha.

Elijah.

Elisba.

Sarah b. Oct 22 1760, m. Oct 14 1777 Capt. Ben<sup>3</sup> Whitcomb.

Children of Dea. Moses<sup>6</sup> and Anna (Hayward) Whitcomb:

Moses<sup>7</sup> b. 1793.

John<sup>7</sup>.

Paul<sup>7</sup>.

Daniel<sup>7</sup>.

[Anna<sup>7</sup>] (m. on p. 248).

Sally<sup>7</sup> (m. on p. 251).

dau. m. Wetherbee.

dau. m. Peters.

dau. m. A. Tenny.

Children of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, s. William Whitcomb<sup>4</sup>:

Abraham<sup>7</sup> b. May 15 1781, m. 1806 Rebecca Shattuck b. Mar 30 1781, dau. Timothy the s. Stephen Shattuck. Her sister

Hannah b. May 4 1785, m. Apr 8 1807 Thadeus Grimes.

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> b. 1797, m. the above Thadeus Grimes as his 2<sup>d</sup> wife.

Peter Whitcomb m. Sally Bachelor, had children:

Peter.

Granville.

dau. m. Nahum Cole.

Ephraim Whitcomb Jr. m. Sally Wetherbee. Children:

George m. Priest.

Samuel.

Edwin.

**WHITCOMB**

An unsigned paper entitled "Lancaster Whitcombs" and written in a hand not Mr. Smith's has these statements which differ from the foregoing or have not been given.

John Whitcomb<sup>1</sup> came to Lancaster 1652.

John Whitcomb<sup>2</sup> drowned April 7. 1683.

Job Whitcomb<sup>2</sup> m. May 19. 1669 in Lancaster Mary.

Hannah Whitcomb, wife of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, was slain by the Indians July 18, 1692, being then, it is supposed, in the Peter Joslin family. Peter Joslin's wife and children were killed on the same date. "Hannah could not have been a Joslin, I think. Certainly no such daughter of Thomas Joslin is named. There was no Hannah Waters. There was a Hannah Lewis (born 1649) a near neighbor to the Whitcombs, and I have thought she might be Jonathan's Hannah, but have no proof of it."

**WOOD**

One Richard Whood was in Littleton 1722 (children on p. 34).

Henry Whod of Newport by wife Hannah had Henry b. 1670, Abigail b. 1672, James b. 1674, Hannah b. 1677, Richard b. Oct 28 1679, Elizabeth b. 1682.

One Joseph Wood m. Grace Whittemore, Concord.

Joseph Woods of Townsend m. 1779 Mary Wagh.

Joseph Wood of Lunenburg m. 1752 Ruth Raymond.

Seth Sampson m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1758 Thankful (Sproat) Bennett. His dau. Kezia m. Jedediah Wood.

Amasa Wood m. [Nancy A. G.] Mills, who m. 2<sup>d</sup> J. A. Osgood, and 3<sup>d</sup> 1873 Henry A. Gould, Leominster.

Jeremiah Wood or Whooods and Dorothy were early in Littleton. (His d. on p. 95, her d. on p. 93). Children: (for more see pp. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 30, 94, 107, 366)

Bennett m. Mar 25 1738 Lydia Law, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Isabel (Wood) Taylor. In 1759 he gave notice of taking into his house Dorothy Robbins and Elisha Robbins a child aged 4 from Dunstable.

## WOOD

Children of Bennett and Lydia (Law) Wood : (for more see pp. 48, 49, 96, 107, 108)

Dorothy m. 1760 Deliverance Davis s. Ebenezer Jr. and had children given on p. 77, also Zadoc and Deliverance.

Thos. (m. pub. on pp. 271, 272) m. Mary Whitman, who was mother of W. Wood.

John Wood (Jr., so called) s. Jeremiah, m. Lydia Davis. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1765 David Goodridge, Lunenburg. Children : (for more see pp. 56, 141)

John (m. pub. on p. 270) was buried May 6 1826.

Sarah b. July 27 1750-3.

Ebenezer b. Jan 20 1754.

Children of Dea. John and Lucy (Martin) Wood : (for more see pp. 142, 336)

Dea. Martin m. pub. Nov 16 1800 Nancy Hunt of Concord (2<sup>d</sup> m. pub. on p. 281). Children on pp. 176, 329, 354, 372.

Carshena m. 1802 Eliz<sup>th</sup> L. Lawrence, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Tryphena Lawrence.

[Lucy] m. Peter Fletcher Jr., had children :

Peter Dix m. Louisa Patch.

John (m. on p. 259).

[Mary] (m. on p. 246).

Frederick d. unm. at Leominster Apr 1864.

Timothy Wood, s. John, had :

John Wood 3<sup>d</sup> (m. on p. 233) had :

Frank m. 1829 Mary, dau. Carshena Wood. She m. 2<sup>d</sup> Frank's brother Harvey.

Harvey.

John Wood m. [Lois] Humphris (see p. 242). Children :

Francis and Harvey.

Dea. John Wood Jr., probably s. John (probably d. about 1685) and Isabel (Hazen) Wood of Rowley, was one of the earliest deacons of the church in Littleton. He came from Bradford and resided near Oak Hill, where he purchased a house, barn and 112 acres of land of Thomas Powers Aug 7 1723. (John Wood's d. on p. 371.) Children : (for more see pp. 10, 16, 29, 94)

Ebenezer perhaps m. 1752 at Groton Eunice Boyden and had

## WOOD

Alice b. 1753. Or did he m. Jane, as seen in division of fence with Prescott? Ebenezer's dau. Lydia m. about 1775 Eben<sup>r</sup> Prescott, s. Eben<sup>r</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> (Sprague).

Sarah m. 1734 Ebenezer Davidson.

perhaps Isabel m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 Oliver Taylor.

perhaps Bethia b. 1722, m. 1741 Dea. Josiah Hartwell (Isabel and Bethia were sisters.)

perhaps Joseph. One Joseph m. Hannah and had children given on p. 32; perhaps he was s. Sam<sup>l</sup> Woods.

One Samuel and Joseph Wood were in the Indian war from Lancaster. One Joseph Woods m. 1729 Hannah White in Lancaster.

One Joseph Wood, Lunenburg, m. 1752 Ruth Raymond in Littleton.

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Wood) Prescott (there were 7 in all): Ebenezer.

Jon<sup>s</sup> (4<sup>th</sup> child) b. 1783, m. 1809 Huldah Robbins and had Luther b. 1809, m. Nov 28 1837 Hannah Prescott, dau. Levi. Hannah Prescott d. 1845.

There were other families of Wood or Woods residing near the line of Littleton and Groton who perhaps became annexed to Groton by vote of that town June 8 1702, and who perhaps became disannexed when 2788 acres and 40 poles were taken from Groton to make Nashoba into the town of Littleton.

Josiah Woods, probably s. Thomas of Rowley, m. Anna; child on p. 17.

One Josiah Wood d. at Pingrey's 1822.

One old wid. Josiah Wood d. Feb. 1849.

Samuel Woods, perhaps s. Sam<sup>l</sup> and Patience (Bigelow), m. Abigail. He d. June 3 1798 a. 74, she d. Feb 20 1800 a. 74. Children: (for more see pp. 47, 64, 65, 122)

Samuel m. Aug 13 1771 Rebecca Brooks of Groton. She became poor 1821, d. Oct 1836.

John b. May 19 1751 (he, Sam<sup>l</sup> and Josiah resided in the vicinity of Pingreyville).

Jerusha m. Apr 28 1785 John Patten of Westford.

**WOOD**

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Brooks) Woods were probably:

Samuel, oldest child, b. in Groton Oct 6 1771.

Josiah m. June 26 1800 Mary Reed, dau. Saml Reed Jr. and Olive Whitcomb (so reputed). Mary (Reed) Woods was buried Feb 14 1877 a. 94. Josiah d. 1847.

Rhoda m. Jo<sup>s</sup> Raymond Jr.

Dinah (m. on p. 247).

Children of Josiah and Mary (Reed) Woods: (for more see pp. 206, 379) dau. m. Ralph Parker.

Anna b. Dec 13 1812, m. Oct 17 1833 Elbridge G. Worster b. 1811.

The following were in account with Jonathan Whitcomb (4<sup>th</sup> gen.) of Littleton for the years stated:

Samuel Woods 1710-15.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Woods 1710-15.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Woods 1710-15.

John Wood Jr. 1719-20.

Jeremiah Wood 1723.

Richard Wood 1722 (children on p. 34).

Sally Wood m. Abel Shed, Lunenburg. She d. and he bought the wife of Sol Harris, Salome Boston, who had Sam<sup>l</sup> and Louisa. Sol Harris d. about Sept 1873 at Tewksbury after about 6 weeks at Tewksbury.

Widow Wood had a dau. Lucy who may have m. 1737 Ge<sup>s</sup> Chase.

Annis m. David Wood, Lunenburg, mother of Sam<sup>l</sup> Beard and Otis Davis (Wood? see p. 306).

**WORSTER**

1. Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Worster came from England and settled in Salisbury about 1639, d. 1662. He m. Sarah, had children: Samuel, William, Sarah and Susanna.
2. Samuel Worster m. Nov. 29 1659 Elizebeth Parrott b. 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley, had 11 children.

**WORSTER**

3. Ebenezer b. April 29 1679, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nov. 19 1706 Deliverance Looke of Rowley. He came to Littleton 1723 with his 7 children, viz., Joseph, Jon<sup>s</sup>, Mary, Susan, Hannah, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Ebenezer, and in 1733 he removed to Harvard, and d. 1764.
4. Joseph Worster, s. Ebenezer, b. July 31 1705, m. Ann Chase of Littleton. Children: (for more see pp. 36, 96)  
Joseph b. Feb. 19 1737-8.  
Benjamin (m. on p. 225). Sarah Bridges b. Apr. 24 1744.  
Sarah b. Feb. 27 1747.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Bridges) Worster: (for more see pp. 138, 311)

Rhoda b. 1771 (m. on p. 244). Isaac Wright was buried Jan 2 1845.

Bridges b. 1773 (m. on pp. 241, 358) d. 1843. Lucy (Boyden) Worster d. 1843.

Ben<sup>j</sup> (m. on p. 247). Lydia Tuttle b. Mar 19 1791.

Children of Jon<sup>s</sup> and Rebecca Worster—resided and d in Harvard: (for more see p. 39)

Rebecca b. 1733.

Jon<sup>s</sup>.

Moses.

John.

Jon<sup>s</sup>.

Rebecca.

Lois.

Ebenezer.

John.

Lemuel.

Ebenezer Worster, 3<sup>d</sup> s. Ebenezer, b. 1722, came to Littleton 1723, removed to Harvard 1733, m. Dec 27 1742 Mary Crouch.

Francis Worster, 2<sup>d</sup> s. Francis, b. 1698, was a blacksmith in Littleton sometime from 1722 to 1728, and afterward settled as minister of the gospel in Hollis, N. H.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Worster also resided in Littleton.

**WHITING**

Capt. Leonard Whiting m. Anne b. 1736, dau. Rev. Willard Hall of Westford. Capt. Whiting was residing in Littleton in 1773, when he headed a subscription for a bell, and was probably here before and after that time.

Rev. W<sup>m</sup>. L. Whiting m. 1809 Mary Kidder b. 1780 (see p. 246).

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiting was hired for the army '76.

John Whiting resided in Littleton 1778; he substituted for his brother William in the army.

**WHITE**

John White, lot 13 Lancaster Neck 1653. House was twice destroyed by fire, first in 1675 by Philip's Indians. He m. Joanna who d. 18-3 1654. His children were: Mrs. Rowlandson, Eliz. Kerley, Hannah, Mrs. Drew.

Dea. Josiah White, 1684 Constable at the resettling of Lancaster, had 13 children: Sarah '80, Joseph '82, John '84.

Capt. John White a brave soldier 1724, m. Eunice.

Capt. Joseph White was in the Revolutionary War in the regiment of Col. Asa Whitcomb. Was he not also deacon and the one elected in 1761?

Dea. Joseph White m. Rebecca Hoar b. 1761. Children:

Dea. Sam<sup>l</sup> F. White.

Rev. W<sup>m</sup> H. White m. Sarah B. Foster.

Rev. James.

Ages (at death?) of Dea. Josiah White's family: Dea. White 90, wife 84, children: Mary 86, Martha 94, Jon<sup>s</sup> 80, Hannah 77, Abigail 86, Josiah 94, Ruth 40, Joseph 60, Joanna 75, Jotham 87, Silence 75, John 91, Elisha 90.

**DUDLEY**

Francis Dudley, a supposed connection of Gov. Thomas Dudley, came to Concord about 1663, m. Sarah Wheeler. Children:

Mary m. 1688 Jo<sup>s</sup> Fletcher.

Joseph.



**DUDLEY**

Samuel b. 1668,\* m. 1704 Abigail King (her death on pp. 10, 93),  
came early to Littleton. Shartuck says he removed about  
1728 to Sutton where he d. 1775 aged 109 years. He m.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lydia.

Sarah.

John.

perhaps others.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (King) Dudley: (for more see pp.  
5-9, 12, 16, 17? and 93)

Sam<sup>l</sup>.

Francis.

David.

Abigail.

Jon<sup>s</sup>.

(The above b. in Concord, the last three at one birth.)

Peter b. Sept 18 1718.

(Probably other children, not here given or referred to, were b.  
in Sutton.)

Samuel Dudley Esqr. dismissed to church in Douglas; he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Lydia.

Paul Dudley a proprietor 1715.

**SAMPSON**

Abraham Sampson came to America 1629 or 30, resided in Duxbury,  
m. Miss Nash.

Abraham Sampson Jr. b. about 1658, m. Sarah Alden Standish of  
Duxbury, dau. Alex. and Sarah (Alden), gr. dau. of Miles  
Standish and of John Alden. Abraham d. 1727 aged about  
70. Had 7 children.

Miles Sampson b. 1690, m. Apr 28 1713 Sarah Studley b. 1690. He  
d. Nov 26 1784 aged 93, she d. Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1782 aged 92. They had  
8 children.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 25: "Sam<sup>l</sup>. son of fr. Dudley  
born. 27. 4. 82".

**SAMPSON**

Beriah Sampson b. Nov 1 1728, m. May 9 1756 Alice Howland, had children:

Howland.

Colson b. about 1758, m. May 9 1782 Chloe Atherton.  
and others.

Thomas Sampson m. Bradford, resided in Littleton.

Bradford Sampson.

**BURNHAM**

John Burnham was in Ipswich 1638.

One Thomas Burnham came to America 1635 aged 18.

- 1 Lt. Thomas Burnham was in Ipswich, Mass., 1636, b. in England 1623, m. 1645 Mary b. 1624, dau. John Tuttle. Thomas Burnham d. June 1694 a. 71.
- 2 Lt. Tho<sup>o</sup> Burnham Jr. b. 1646, a miller, m. Feb. 13 1666 Lydia Pingrey, dau. Moses. She d. Mar. 19 1688, he m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1689 Hester Bishop. He d. Feb. 21 1728. He had 11 children by 1<sup>st</sup> wife and 5 by 2<sup>d</sup> wife, including sons Moses, Job, Aaron.
- 3 Job Burnham b. 1673, m. 1697 Abigail, had children:
  - Job b. Aug. 1698.
  - Daniel b. Sept. 19 1700.
  - probably also:
    - Nehemiah resided in Hopkinton.
    - Jeremiah resided in Hopkinton.
    - Josiah resided in Hopkinton.
- 4 Josiah and Ann Burnham had Job b. Dec 15 1740.
- 5 Job Burnham m. in Marlborough Nov. 30 1767 Tabitha b. May 7 1741, dau. W<sup>m</sup> and Elizebeth (Wright) Newton, came to Littleton. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nabby Merrit who d. 1817. Job d. Mar 1 1803. Children:
  - Sally b. at Hopkinton Aug 28 1769.
  - John d. young.
  - 3 Susannah.

**BURNHAM**

Daniel m. 1<sup>st</sup> Martha Dadman, b. Oct. 11 1779, dau. Daniel and Martha (Hyde) Dadman. (2<sup>d</sup> m. on p. 246.) His 2<sup>d</sup> wife Asenath b. June 28 1778, sister of his 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

5 Moses.

The following are children of Nabby (Merrit):

6 Nabby.

Nath<sup>l</sup>.

Mary.

Nichols.

Job.

Joseph Dadman, s. Nathan, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Betsey Pike and had Willard, Betsey, Loammi, Joseph, Mary. He then m. 2<sup>d</sup> Milly Pike and had in all 16 children, of whom three were sons.

**FROST**

Edmund Frost and wife Tomasin, Boston, had children b. in Boston:

Tho<sup>s</sup> b. 1637. Tho<sup>s</sup> Frost admitted as freeman May 1678, Billerica.

Sam<sup>l</sup> b. 1638. Samuel Frost m. in Billerica 1669 Elizabeth Miller b. Oct 13 1649.

Jo<sup>s</sup> b. 1639, m. Hannah Miller.

James. Dea. James Frost settled in Billerica before 1675.

Thomas Frost, of Sudbury 1694, m. Nov 12 1678 Mary Goodridge, had 4 children. Mary the mother d. Jan. 6 1690-1. Thomas m. 2<sup>d</sup> July 9 1691 Hannah Johnson of Sudbury, probably dau. Solomon. She d. in Framingham May 3 1712. He m. 3<sup>d</sup> Dec 22 1712 Sarah. His will made 1717, proved 1724, names a dau. Sarah.

(One Tho<sup>s</sup> Frost and Sarah Dutton m. May 31 1694 at Billerica.)

2 gen. Sam<sup>l</sup> Frost, s. Thomas, b. Nov 23 1686, m. Feb. 1 1710-11 Elizebeth Rice, b. Sept 8 1689, dau. Dea. David and Hannah (Walker), had 7 children. Samuel d. Aug 2 1736.

3 gen. Sam<sup>l</sup> Frost Jr. b. Dec 13 1715, m. June 19 1750 Rebecca Howe, had 7 children. He d. March 12 1799 a. 82?

**FROST**

Elisha Frost, 4<sup>th</sup> child, b. Sept 21 1758, m. Apr. 26 1781 Meliscent Winch b. Nov 22 1763, dau. Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) of East Sudbury. They had 10 children. Elisha d. May 10 1836 a. 77, Meliscent d. Aug 15 1837 a. 74.

Edward Frost, 8<sup>th</sup> child, b. Apr 1 1798 (m. on p. 258).

**BRUCE**

1 Dr. Stearns notes that John Bruce and wife Elizebeth in Sudbury had children: Hannah b. 1672, Mary b. 1680, Eunice b. 1684, Martha b. 1685. They are supposed to be parents also of Roger, John, David, etc.

2 Roger Bruce was in Marlborough 1672, was a miller at Bent's Mill, which was included in Southboro when it was set off from Marlborough. He d. in Southboro Sept 16 1733, will proved 1734. By wife Elizebeth he had:

Samuel b. Mar. 24 1691, m. Elizebeth.

Abijah b. Nov 27 1698, m. 1719 Mary Woods.

Elisha b. Sept 14 1695, m. 1718 Silence Newton, went to Worcester.

Rebecca b. Feb 22 1698.

Sarah b. May 2 1700.

Daniel b. Feb 22 1701, m. Bathsheba Bowker.

Thomas b. Jan. 5 1704, m. Sarah. He d. in Bolton 1743 a. 39.

Hannah b. Feb 18 1706.

Deliverance b. Sept 9 1709.

David b. June 9 1711.

Children of Samuel and Elizebeth Bruce:

Jerusha b. Oct 20 1721, m. Sept 25 '44 Gersham Newton.

Sarah b. Aug 13 1723.

Joseph b. Dec 23 1726.

Samuel b. 1729 in Southboro; went to Bolton. Perhaps he m.

Betsey Whitney, b. Jan. 3 1734, dau. Isaiah and Elizebeth.

Samuel d. 1809, Betsey d. 1823.

Roger b. 1731 (1734) in Southboro; went to Bolton.

perhaps Rebecca b. May 8 1732.

perhaps James m. Rockwood.

**BRUCE**

5<sup>th</sup> gen. Isaiah, s. Samuel Bruce, b. Jan. 18 1752, m. April 12 1780  
Mary Barnard b. June 1 1763, dan. Solomon and Mary (Priest).

6<sup>th</sup> gen. Dexter Bruce b. Aug 11 1791, m. Harriet Gates b. Nov 4  
1796 and d. Sept 19 aged nearly 77. He d. at West Boylston  
Dec 28 1880. Children:

Dexter Jr.

Marshall Ney b. July 29 1818 at Stow, m. Jan 25 1844 Mary Ann  
Chaplin b. at Shirley Dec 27 1817.

**ADAMS**

John Adams b. in Sherborn Feb 14 1794, merchant in Boston, also  
farmer in Littleton. He m. 1828 Mary Ann Goodwin who d.  
1835, and m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1836 Marianna Kimball of Littleton. Children:  
Mary Ann b. 1828, m. 1848 Dexter Rice of Hopkinton, Mass.  
Sarah D. b. 1829, m. 1851 Zenas B. Bird of Brighton.  
John Ware b. 1837 (b. Oct. 31, 1836\*).

(One John Adams b. Feb. 22, 1792†).

The above which is not in parenthesis is in handwriting recognized by  
his family as that of John Ware Adams.

**DIX**

Ben, renamed Benj<sup>s</sup> Perkins, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix  
(see p. 434), m. Ward.

Jonathan Dix Jr. settled at New Ipswich 1764.

Timothy Dix m. Aug 13 1769 Rachel Burbank.

**BAKER**

1 W<sup>m</sup> Baker of Charlestown 1634 d. 1658. His widow Joan d.  
1669. He was one of the Selectmen 1646.

Tradition says one William Baker came to America about 1660 with  
a son William aged 3 years and he (probably the son) d. June 8  
1702. One record says W<sup>m</sup> Baker, s. W<sup>m</sup> and Mary, b. Oct 19 1655.

\* From his own record in a birthday book in possession of Mrs. Emily K. Adams.

† From birthday book in possession of Mrs. Emily K. Adams.

**BAKER**

2 W<sup>m</sup> Baker d. 8-2-1679 in Concord. His wife Mary (French) and son William settled his estate. (Mary m. 2<sup>d</sup> May 5<sup>th</sup> 1681 Henry Jeffs as his 4<sup>th</sup> wife). Children:

probably William b. 1657 or Oct. 19 1655, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dutton (p. 424) at Concord, b. Jan. 28 1659, probably dau. Thomas. She d. Apr. 7 1698.\* William m. 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail Waite who m. 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel Wheat.

Jo<sup>s</sup> settled in Marlborough.

A John Eddy was in Watertown 1634, had dau. Pilgrim who m. 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 22 1656 W<sup>m</sup> Baker, m. 2<sup>d</sup> before 1678 Steadman. See N. E. H. G. Register p. 244—1848.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Dutton) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

Mary b. 28-1-1682, m. July 26 1704 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitney.

Elizabeth m. John Wooley who d. about 1718.

Susanna m. Oct. 23 1705 Sam<sup>l</sup> Spaulding.

John d. Aug. 3 1692.

Sarah b. Aug. 13 1693.† m. May 3 1711 Nath<sup>l</sup> Ball.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Jeffs b. 1691) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

Alice b. at Concord, d. Aug. 26 1767 a. 50, m. Jan. 9, 1739-40 Rev. Aaron Whitney.

Joseph d. July 8 1776 a. 55 (Feb. 20 1776 a. 55). Sarah (Wheeler) Baker d. in Acton Sept. 22 1803 a. 79.

Lydia m. March 15 1745 Simon Howe of Marlborough

John m. Elizabeth Gleason of Framingham, removed to Peterham.

Charles m. May 30 1751 Mary King b. 1727, dau. Ezra King of Brimfield, gr. dau. Samuel King (alias Rice). Charles d. Apr. 3<sup>d</sup> 1813, Mary d. May 8. 1803 a. 76.

Thomas m. pub. Jan. 15 1755, m. Mar. 6 1755 Bulah Dakin. He d. 31 May 1786, she m. 2<sup>d</sup> Feb. 20 1794 Adams of Lincoln. She d. Apr. 1 1807 a. 72.

\* The date 1798 on p. 424 is an error in copying.

† "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "August ye 15th 1693."

**BAKER**

Children of William and Rebecca (Conant) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

William m. Dec 8 1769 (Dec 3 1768) in Stow Sarah Fletcher, dan. Daniel and Sarah (Hartwell) Fletcher, was taxed in Templeton 1769-1774. A W<sup>m</sup> Baker and W<sup>m</sup> Baker Jr. resided or had land recorded in Rutland, Vt.

David b. 1758.

Children of Elijah and Lucinda (Baker) Gould: (for more see p. 425)  
Pliney P.

John.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker: (for more see pp. 424, 425)

Joseph probably d. about 1794. Anna (Dix) Baker d. 1803. They had dan. who m. Allen and had dan. Sarah Allen m. John S. Walton of Pepperell.

Elizabeth m. Mar 30. 1780 Sam<sup>l</sup> Tuttle 3<sup>d</sup> who d. Feb. 25 1829. They had children b. in Littleton and Acton and removed to Antrim, N. H.

Children of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker: (for more see p. 425)

Rebecca b. July 27 1769.

W<sup>m</sup> b. Nov 27 1770.

Jonathan Hartwell b. Aug 9 1772.

Daniel Fletcher b. Dec 1 1774, bp. at Templeton Feb 19 1775.

The above children were born at Templeton.

Sarah b. Jan 9 1776 at Acton, d. Dec 22 1785 at Acton (burial on p. 337).

The following were born at Concord.

Joel b. Oct 2 1778.

Amos b. July 25 1780.

Moses b. May 18 1782.

Susanna b. May 2 1784.

Aaron b. Apr 15 1786.

Moses b. July 31 1791, d. in the army 1817.

**BAKER**

Daniel F. Baker (p. 425) was taxed in Acton 1798 & '99. He left Concord about 1810 and resided in New York State. His family came to Littleton. Children: (for more see p. 325)

Daniel F. Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1797, d. Feb 1 1798.

Amos b. [in Concord] Nov 20 1798, m. Aug. 12 (22) 1838

Matilda Eaton b. Nov 20 1806, Boston.

Anthony V. S. (Fletcher) b. [in Concord] Apr 16 1801, d. 1848,  
m. Oct 12 1823 Martha Bailey b. about 1795 or 6 of Tewksbury.

Eliza Ann b. Apr 21 1803, d. 1830, m Jo<sup>e</sup> B. Pierce.

Mary W. b. Apr 21 1803, d. [at Concord] June 8 1804.

James Sullivan b. Feb 8 1807, d. 1848, m. Esther Dunham. No issue.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker: (for more see pp. 77, 129, 130)

Mary d. 1828.

Hannah d. 1825.

Nancy d. 1827.

Bulah d. 1827.

Lydia d. 1844.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dakin d. 1844.

Abel b. June 10 1778 in Littleton, d. in Boston May 25 1867, m.  
Dec 3 1807 Sarah Reed, b. in Cambridge Dec 22 1790, dau.  
Joseph of Woburn. They had 8 children.

Children of Amos and Eunice (Dudley) Baker (p. 425):

Amos b. 1800.\*

Henry b. 1802.\*

Eliza b. 1804.

Augusta (b.?) Mar. 9 1815.

Catherine.\* One Catherine Baker was supported by the town at Jeremiah Robbins's at Ashburnham in the year 1821 at \$1.50 per week.

Eunice.

\* Birth given in "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."



**CHASE**

Stephen Chase (p. 429) resided in Leominster.

George Chase (p. 429) had 5 children b. in Groton.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. (see p. 429) Thomas Chase b. July 25 1654, m. Nov 22 1677  
Rebecca Follansbee, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1713 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moores, had 11  
children.

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Nathan, 11<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas, b. 1702, m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1723 Judith  
Sawyer, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 20 1740 Joanna Cheney, m. 3<sup>d</sup> June 9 1763  
Ruth Davis.

"This Nathan Chase has been supposed by many to be the Nathan  
Chase of Littleton. But I find that Nathan Chase of Littleton  
m. Ruth — who seems to have been the mother of all his  
children and who outlived her husband . . . . I have therefore  
concluded that Nathan was the oldest son of Joseph (son of  
Aquilla Jr) and Abigail Thurston Chase who came early to  
Littleton with other children . . . ."

From copy of letter from Samuel Smith to John B. Chace, M. D., of  
Taunton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Thurston) Chase: (for more see p.  
429)

Anna m. Joseph Worster (p. 430).

Abigail m. Simon Tuttle Jr. (p. 430).

Rebecca m. March 6 1734 Thomas Warren (p. 430).

Benj<sup>m</sup> m. Rachel Hartwell, resided in Groton.

**JEWETT**

Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Maximilion and Joseph Jewett came early to America  
(p. 446).

Gen. 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Jewett and wife Rebecca had :

Gen. 3<sup>d</sup> Aquilla m. Oct 23 1704 Ann Tenny, had 14 children,  
among whom were three who came to Littleton and two sons  
who went to Pepperell.

Gen. 4<sup>th</sup> Ezra m. Mar 4 1734 Mary Herrick.

**JEWETT**

Gen. 6<sup>th</sup> Moses b. 1776 m. Lydia Shattuck. He settled in Fitchburg, removed to Jeffrey in 1800 and to Littleton in 1815. He d. in Natick Sept. 8 1840, buried in Littleton. Children: (for more see p. 446)

- 1 Lucy b. Mar. 25 1802, m. Dec. 3 1835 Geo. W. Ramsdell of Littleton.
- 2 Stillman m. Apr. 29 1834 Sarah Maria Wright.
- 3 Shadrach S. b. July 11 1805, d. in Leominster a. 2½ years.
- 4 Lydia b. May 20 1807, m. Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson. She d. 1831.
- 5 Sarah L. b. May 10 1809.
- 6 Rebecca M. b. Feb 1 1811 d. Jeffrey July following.
- 7 Shadrach S. m. July 1842 Harriet M. Parkhurst.
- 8 Henry P. m. Jan. 27 1839 Mary Damon.

Harriet Jewett m. Coolidge Gates (p. 447), resided in Concord.

A dau. of Stillman Jewett m. Battles.

Benjamin Jewett (p. 446) d. Jan 30 1823.

Simeon, b. Sept 12 1738, s. David Shattuck, m. Dec 31 1767 Lydia Jewett. Children:

Obil b. 1770.

Micah b. 1772.

Lydia b. in Peppereil Nov. 13 1774 (m. on p. 446).

Sewell.

**BEARD**

Ithamar A. Beard m. Apr 12 1814 Mary Warren b. Apr 13 1794.

Children: (for more see pp. 189, 190, 329, 330?)

Ithamar W. b. Sept 3 1815.

**SHEPARD**

Isaac Shepard b. 20-4 1639 (p. 414) in Boston or Weymouth, was killed by Indians Feb 12 1676. He left 3 children: Samuel, Isaac and Ralph or Jacob (see p. 415).

Ralph Shepard may have had a s. John who was in Concord about 1648.

**SHEPARD**

Peter Dill (p. 414) d. Aug 13 1692 at Chelmsford. His "descendants"  
Thomas and David Dill and Thanks Reed resided in Littleton.

One Mary Dill m. Josiah Barrett.

Children of Baptiste and Katharine (Shorthose) Smeadly (see p. 414):

Samuel b. 27. 1 1646, m. July 11 1667 Hannah Wheeler.

Mary b. 1 4 1648,\* probably m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1667 Isaac Shepard. She  
m. 2<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Jewell.

John Shepherd s. Tho<sup>s</sup> b. 2 1646.

**SMITH**

Children of John and Isabella Smith: (for more see p. 472)

probably John. Will dated Apr 12 1654. Mary his wife d.  
27-3-1654,† he m. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary who d. 27 10 1659.

probably Francis, removed to Reading and d. Mar. 20 1650.

Susanna Grout (p. 472) b. Aug 1664, dau. Jn<sup>o</sup> and Sarah of Sudbury  
(see Sudbury record).

**MERIAM**

From notes of Mr. George Tolman of Concord, Jan. 9, 1881, which  
are sewed into one of Mr. Smith's note-books. The small figure  
after a name indicates the generation beginning with Joseph  
Meriam. Matter which is not Mr. Tolman's, but comes direct  
from Mr. Smith, is bracketed.

Joseph Meriam<sup>1</sup> was among the earliest settlers of Concord. He d.  
Jan 1 1640-1. He m. Sarah. Children:

William.<sup>2</sup>

Sarah<sup>2</sup> m. [Oct. 14 1658] W<sup>m</sup> Hall.

Joseph<sup>2</sup> b. 1630, m. July 12 1653 Sarah Stone who d. 5 april  
1704 aged 71. He d. at Concord 20 April 1677.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 6: "the (7) (4) mo:  
1648".

† This date appears to have been first written 17-10-1666 and changed.

**MERIAM**

John<sup>2</sup> b. at Concord July 9 1641, m. Oct. 21 1663 Mary Cooper  
[of Cambridge b. Sept. 11 1645.] She d. March 5 1731 a. 85.  
He d. at Concord Feb 2 1703-4\*.

The three older children were most probably b. in England.

Children of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Stone) Meriam, b. at Concord:

Sarah<sup>2</sup> b. 2 Ang 1654, m. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher.

Lydia<sup>2</sup> b. 3 ang 1656, d. 29 Dec 1690.

Joseph<sup>2</sup> b. 25 May 1658, m. Charity, d. at Lexington 31 May  
1727.

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> b. 20 May 1660, m. Isaac Wood.

John<sup>2</sup> b. 30 May 1662, m. Mary Wheeler, d. at Lexington 21  
May 1727. Was Deacon at Lexington.

Mary<sup>2</sup> b. 4 June 1664, m. Isaac Stearns.

Robert<sup>2</sup> b. 17 Dec 1667, m. Abigail, d. at Lexington 11 Feb 1717.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> b. 1672, m. Mary Heywood.

Ruth<sup>2</sup> m. Nathaniel Stow.

David<sup>2</sup> d. at Townsend 1744.

Children of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Wheeler) Meriam:

Mary<sup>4</sup> b. 1689.

Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. 1692, m. Philip Russell.

Lydia<sup>4</sup> b. 1694.

John<sup>4</sup> b. in Lexington 26 July 1696, m. Hannah and went to  
Littleton (d. on pp. 95, 363). His father, Deacon John<sup>2</sup>, was  
granted land in Littleton, which Deacon John<sup>2</sup> gave to his  
son John<sup>4</sup> July 18. 1722, at which time the younger probably  
married, his first child being b. Sept. 6, 1723. See p. 453.

Ruth<sup>4</sup> b. 1698.

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Jan 1700.

Jonas<sup>4</sup> b. 13 Feb 1703.

Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> b. 2 March 1706.

Joshua<sup>4</sup> b. 27 Feb 1708.

William<sup>4</sup> b. 24 Sept 1712.

Amos<sup>4</sup> bp. 25 July 1715.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 104: "John Meriam  
Husband to Mary his wife died february 2: 1723/4".

**MERIAM**

Children of John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Meriam: (for more see pp. 11, 13, 15, 24, 95, 363, 453)

Willard<sup>5</sup> [m. Apr 11 1749 Sarah Hartwell of Concord].

John<sup>5</sup> (m. on p. 87).

Daniel<sup>5</sup> d. May 3. 1740.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Cooper) Meriam:

John<sup>4</sup> b. 3 Sep 1666, m. 22 July 1691 Sarah Wheeler who d. 2 August 1692. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> 16 Feb 1692-3 Sarah Spaulding of Chelmsford. [He bought land of Tho<sup>s</sup> Powers in Nashoba 1714.] and on 24 Feb 1736-7, then being an inhabitant of Littleton, he sold his real estate in Concord. He d. in Littleton [30 Nov.] 1748. He had but one child.

Anna<sup>4</sup> b. 7 Sep 1669, m. Daniel Brooks [1692. She d. Oct 18 1733.]

Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> m. [Nov. 8 1711\*] Elizabeth Brooks.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> b. [Aug. 20 1677 †] m. Dorothy Brooks [b. Oct 18 † 1685]. [He d. Dec 10 1750.]

Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> b. 16 Dec § 1672, m. Mary Taylor.

Samuel<sup>4</sup> b. 25 July 1681, m. Sarah Wheeler.

John Meriam<sup>4</sup> b. at Concord 16 Dec 1693, † only child of John<sup>3</sup>, m. 15 Nov 1714 Abigail Norcross of Sudbury. She d. between June 30. 1729 and Apl 7 1732, at which date John<sup>4</sup> sold his mill, and his wife's name does not appear in the deed. John<sup>4</sup> removed at that time to Concord, where he d. 1736. He was a miller at Nashoba. Children: (in Concord birth records) Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. 22 Nov 1715.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 64: "Ebenezer Miriam & Elizabeth Brookes both of Concord were married . . . Decembr ye 6th, 1705."

† So also says Concord B. M. D.; Mr. Tolman says: "15 Aug".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 34: "Dorothy Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octobr ye 15th 1685."

§ Concord B. M. D. says p. 16: "10. desembr".

|| Concord B. M. D. says p. 24: "Saml. son of Jno. Mirriam born 23. 5. 81".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 36: "John Miriam the son of John Miriam & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 26th 1692".

**MERIAM**

Abigail<sup>s</sup> b. 19 Sep 1717.

John<sup>s</sup> b. 1 Jan 1719-20, d. 1722.

Jerusha<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Feb 1721-2.

Mary<sup>s</sup> b. 4 May 1724.

(then in Littleton records; for more see pp. 11, 24)

John<sup>s</sup> lived in Concord, m. 11 Sep 1755 Sarah Jones.

**POWERS**

Of the children of Daniel and (1) Elizabeth (Whitcomb) and (2) Martha Powers on p. 403, all, or nearly all, of the first five are recorded in Groton, the remainder in Littleton.

Mary Powers m. Apr 12 1687 Sam<sup>l</sup> Winship, Lexington, b. 1658, s. Edward.

John Powers of Shutesbury m. in Lexington Mary Stearns, b. June 27 1699, sister of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stearns who came to Littleton. Another item states that he "m. June 27 1699 Mary Stearns.

Children of David and Kezia Powers: (see p. 56) Stephen b. Nov 6 1744, Aaron b. Apr/46. .

Reuben, s. John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers (p. 420), probably went to New Salem 1743.

One Edward Powers b. in Littleton May 2 1725.

Betty Powers m. Glazer Wheeler, Stow, 1746.

The family of Daniel Powers (p. 403) appears to be found in Lancaster about 1730 to 1740. Jonathan, Increase, Hannah, Timothy and Jerahmael appear to have been in Lancaster 1740.

Jon.<sup>a</sup> Hosmer of Acton m. Dinah or Mary Powers, probably dau. Jo<sup>s</sup> and Hannah.

John Powers of Charlestown was the probable ancestor of the Powers family.

Peter Power, s. John and Sarah, b. 4-9 1643 in Charlestown.

Probably John Trull (p. 402) who m. Sarah Powers was brother of Elizabeth Trull (p. 402) who m. Ezekiel Powers.

**PROUTY**

Richard Prouty, Scituate, had children :

- 1 Edward m. Eliz. Howe.
- 2 Isaac m. Eliz. Merritt.
- 3 Richard, Scituate 1670.
- 4 W<sup>m</sup> who left descendants.
- 5 Margaret d. unm. at great age.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Howe) Prouty :

James.

John.

Richard.

Edw<sup>d</sup>.

Elisha, grandfather of Gardner of Littleton.

The above were b. 1711 to 1732. Deane says there were also

Jacob, David, Adam, Isaac. The older removed to Spencer.

**REED**

William Reade (same as William Reed p. 466) arrived in Boston Oct 6 1635, m. 1635 Mabel Kendall. He d. in England 1656; she

m. 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Summers and d. June 5 1690 a. 85. Children :

George m. Aug 4 1651 Elizabeth Jennison who d. Feb 26 1664-5 a. 28. He d. 1706 a. 77.

Ralph b. 1630, m. Mary Pierce, dau. Anthony. He d. Jan 4 1711, she d. Feb 18 1700.

Israel m. his cousin Mary Kendall. He d. June 25 1711, she d. Jan 17 1721.

Children of Israel and Mary (Kendall) Reed :

Mary b. 1670.

Rebecca.

Elizabeth.

Ruth.

Israel b. Mar 17 1687, m. June 1 1717 Hannah Wyman.

Jemima probably m. Temple.

Patience.

Children of Israel and Hannah (Wyman) Reed :

Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. young.

**REED**

Israel b. Nov 25 1718.

Sarah.

Abig<sup>l</sup>.

Lucy.

Israel b. June 16 1747 (m. on pp. 100, 231, 468), removed to Walpole,  
N. H. Jemima Temple was dau. of C. Temple. Children:  
(for more see pp. 160, 318-320, 468)

Benj<sup>r</sup>.

Gideon.

Simeon.

Col. Jon<sup>s</sup> Reed b. 1729 (p. 467) came from Lexington.

**RUSSELL**

Martha, widow of William Russell (p. 469), m. 3<sup>d</sup> 1683 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall.

Dea. David Russell and Mary Clark (p. 469) were both of Littleton.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell: (for more see p. 469)

Martha b. Sept 1 1675, d. young.

Abigail b. Apr 18 1686.

Patience b. May 27 1688.

Abigail Hildreth (p. 381), wife of John Russell Jr., was dau. Ephraim.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Mary Hildreth, wife of Samuel Lawrence (p. 451) was of Westford.

The 2<sup>d</sup> wife of John Lawrence, Sr., (p. 451) was Susanna Bachelor.

She d. July 8 1668. Elizebeth, his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. Aug 29 1663.

The wife of Peleg Lawrence (p. 451) was Elizabeth Morse b. Sept 1  
1647.

Elizabeth (Robbins) Gilbert (p. 442) was dau. Benj<sup>r</sup> Robbins of  
Westford.

John Davis, s. John and Lydia (Davis) Brooks, d. 1810.

Children of Stephen and Mary Harris: (for more see p. 35)

Samuel b. 1731.

Lydia (Sanderson), wife of John Sprague, b. 1800.



**MISCELLANEOUS**

William Davis, s. William and Rebecca (Tuttle) (p. 433), was b. 1790, m. May 22 1817 Eunice Chaffin, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah J. Maynard.

Joseph Davis, s. Eben<sup>r</sup> Bennet Davis, m. Huldah Lawrence.

Lt. Ebenezer Davis, s. Simon of Littleton, m. Nov 26 1777 Maria Whitney of Littleton, went to Rindge.

Eleazer Fletcher, s. Samuel (p. 440), settled in Littleton about 1750-1755.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chamberlin m. 1737 Lois Waters. (His father's death on pp. 16, 93, 367).

Jude Gilbert d. Dec 7 1823.

Anna Durant, widow, formerly of Littleton, d. Feb 11 1809 a. 74.

Daniel Fletcher and Miss Ruth Dole m. at Acton Mar 3 1833.

Cha<sup>s</sup> A. Green of Littleton m. at Boxborough Apr 18 1837 Miss Martha Maria Williston.

Lemuel Dole (p. 435) d. Dec 2 1835 a. 56.

1749 Enoch Dole and wife dismissed from church in Rowley to Littleton.

1765 Jon<sup>s</sup> Dix dismissed from church in Reading to Littleton.

Joseph Kidder (p. 448) m. Eliza Prentice and resided in Wethersfield, Vt.

John Russell Kidder (p. 448) m. Delano of Charlestown.

George F. Kidder (p. 448) m. Feb 15 1829 Clarisa N. Chandler of Waitsfield, Vt.

Margaret Barrett, wife of John (p. 414) d. 1760-1.

Moody Chase, s. Daniel (p. 34) probably resided in Groton.

Amos Dole (p. 435) b. in Littleton Sept. 19, 1759. (From letter from Seth Chandler of Shirley to Samuel Smith, March 7, 1882.)

"february<sup>th</sup> 19 1807 Jene Procter departed this Life the Nineteen day of february 1807". From a very old paper of Littleton records and town accounts stated to have been "found among Ezra Bakers record".

**MISCELLANEOUS**

## TABLE OF DESCENDANTS.

1. John Whitney and Eleanor.
2. Thomas Whitney and Mary Kedall.
3. Thomas Whitney Jr. and Elizabeth Lawrence.
4. Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman.
5. John Priest and Mary Whitney (they lived in Marlborough).
6. Jacob Priest and Sarah Longley.

Cephas Hartwell (p. 411) lived on the Daniel Robbins place in Boxborough from 1818 to 1828, when he moved to Littleton. In 1841 he moved to a house on Liberty Square in Boxborough, and remained an inhabitant of Boxborough until his death. — From letter-press copy in another's handwriting in Mr. Smith's possession.

Reuben Hunt m. 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 18 1770 Rebecca Barret b. Feb 13 1746, dau. Capt Humphrey.

James, oldest s. of Samuel Parker (p. 455), was b. Apr 28 1686.

Eleazer Parker b. Feb. 5 1770 (p. 456) m. Abigail Lawrence b. Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1786. Their dau. Mary b. Feb 10 1805.

The intention of marriage of Deliverance Parsons of Stow and Mary Farr of Littleton was published (probably in Stow) Feb 5 1726.

## TABLE OF DESCENDANTS.

Thos Fox b. 1607, m. Eleanor, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah Brooks.

Mary Wheeler m. Eliphalet Fox.

Peter Harwood m. Mary Fox.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Harwood m. Lydia Brooks.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Harwood Jr. m. Thankful Stone.

Eunice (Patch) Gould (p. 457) d. 1799 at Lunenburg.

Samuel Preston (p. 462), a descendant of John of Andover, settled in Littleton about 1728. His son John went to New Ipswich and d. 1803. Lucy, dau. John, b. 1771, m. 1794 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bancroft of Pepperell who d. 1846.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cummings) Robbins (p. 399), b. 1723.

Tho<sup>s</sup> and Fanny (Spaulding) Stoddard (p. 147) probably removed to Templeton.

Martha Phipps (p. 453), b. June 25 1733, dau. Solomon.

1738 James Hartwell, Littleton, m. Jemima Frost.

James Hartwell m. 1737 Jemima Frost.

Josiah Brown of Littleton m. 1741 Anna Farwell.

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. 1758 Olive Farwell:

“EARLY MARRIAGES IN LITTLETON AS COPIED  
FROM CHURCH RECORDS”:

(Some, at any rate, are not from the church records of Littleton)

1734 James Arvein (Irvine), Groton, m. Mary Perkins. She probably m. 2<sup>d</sup> in 1742 Jo<sup>s</sup> Dodge in Groton.

Sept 11 1735 John Cobleigh m. Mary Whitcomb.

Jan 2 1735 John Cummings m. at Groton Sarah Lawrence of Littleton.

1742 Jo<sup>s</sup> Stanley, Haverhill, m. Mary Corey.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Lawrence b. 1728, m. 1751 Martha Leighton. He was s. Dea. Jon<sup>s</sup> and resided in Ashby. He d. 1775.

One Jon<sup>s</sup> Davis m. about 1820 Olive Abbot.

The daughter of Abel and Betsey (Dadmun) Davis m. Zopher Taylor.

Amos Dole m. may 29 1755 Molly Page at Groton.

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. Nov 16 1756 Ruth Gilson at Groton.

Jer<sup>s</sup> Cogswell (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 84) m. 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher.

1761 John Gilbert of Andover m. Sarah Cummings.

Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilbert m. Robbins, removed to Templeton.

Jonathan Dix m. Nov 20 1767 Anna Kimball of Fitchburg.

Isaac Durant, s. Henry and Susanna (Preston) (p. 435), resided in Westford.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

The dates given below are presumed to be deaths, when it is not indicated for what they stand.

Joseph Baker Jr. 1776.

Jon<sup>e</sup> Whitcomb 1770.

Nat. Russell Esqr 1764.

Joseph Powers d. Dec. 18 1746.

Dr. Jeremiah Robinson d. 1801 aged 81, says Mrs. Harriet Robinson of Malden in 1885.

May 27 1800 d. or buried Sally Wheeler, 34, wife Thomas.

Sarah Aplin, wife John, d. Jan 28 1717-18 aged 25.

Mary Fletcher, dau. Eleazer and Eliz<sup>th</sup> (Robbins), d. Jan 16 1727.

Dorothy Hunt (Bulkley), wife Samuel, d. Nov 11 1730\* a. 33.

Abigail Tuttle, dau. Simon and Abg<sup>t</sup>, d. Nov 1 1736.

Nancy Worster, dau. Jo<sup>e</sup> and Ann, and consin of the above Abigail Tuttle, d. Nov 22 1736.

Susanna Taylor, dau. Jon<sup>e</sup> and Rebecca, d. Nov 9† 1745 a. 20.

Anna Hastings wife of Jo<sup>e</sup> d. 1787 a. 79.

---

**FROM NOTE-BOOK IN THE POSSESSION OF  
FRANK A. PATCH.**

(This book shows use for various purposes at various times. It includes some accounts for the years 1811 to 1813. The information from it, given below, is condensed. Names, dates, and matter in quotation marks are copied exactly.)

"A copy of the Record of Benjamin Patch and his Family as taken from his own hand writing"

Benjamin Patch b. april 9<sup>th</sup> 1673, d. Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763 Aged 90 year

My wife [Sara†] b. June 26<sup>th</sup> 1673, d. Jany 3<sup>d</sup> 1725

We were married October 20<sup>th</sup> 1697. Children:

Benjamin b. Augt 23- 1698

John b. December 20<sup>th</sup> 1699

\* Mr. Smith may have made an error in copying this from the town record, p. 95.

† See p. 96.

‡ Inserted in lead pencil, evidently at a later period.

Abraham b. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1701, d. may 7<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Sarah b. October 3— 1705, d. Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Jonathan b. June 19<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Eunice b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1709, died August — 1724  
 Elizabeth b. Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Mary b. March 5<sup>th</sup> 1713, d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1722  
 Ebenezer b. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1716, d. Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Samuel b. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1719, d. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1729

“A Copy of a Record of Abraham Patch and his wife and Children”  
 (For more see p. 457. Where the records of the town and of  
 Samuel Smith differ, this record will be seen to confirm the Smith  
 record in three cases, the town record in two cases, and once to  
 differ from both.)

Hannah Herrick, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth, b. October 26<sup>th</sup> 1700,  
 d. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Children of first wife:

Jonathan b. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1726

Children of second wife:

Benjamin d. March 4<sup>th</sup> 1740

Abraham d. Jany 16<sup>th</sup> 1804

Eunice b. March 3<sup>d</sup> 1741

Benjamin b. Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1743, d. Jany 27<sup>th</sup> 1758

Bulah d. December 29<sup>th</sup> 1763

Samuel d. December 31<sup>st</sup> 1763

Moses d. August 31<sup>st</sup> 1825

“A Record of the ages of Jonathan Patch & wife” (for more see  
 pp. 65, 457)

Jonathan Patch b. may 16, 1726

Hannah Patch b. June 24, 1728

Children:

Mary d. December 27 1833

Benjamin d. Decm<sup>r</sup> 4— 1762

Lucy b. may 2— 1759, d. “the same night” as Isabel below.

Isabel d. Nove<sup>r</sup> 24, 1762

Lydia d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 13— 1814

Rebecca d. Sept — — 1801

Elizabeth b. may 30— 1770

Benjamin d. Sep<sup>t</sup> 14— 1778

## CORRECTIONS AND COMMENTS.

- p. 6. "Marcy Dudley": possibly this should read "Marey Dudley".
- p. 13. "Elezeibath Whetcomb Daughter of Johathon": "Johathon" should read "Jonathon".
- p. 21. "Elezia Farr": Ms. is torn; should very likely read "Kezia Farr".
- p. 22. "and Hoar . . . . 1722/3": the year is torn and may be "1733/4", a date which the position of this item on the record would tend to confirm.
- p. 55. "Ebnezer Stearns" should read "Ebenezer Stearns".
- p. 66. "Monah Powers" should read "Moriah Powers".
- p. 115. "Sophronia Warren . . . born . . . 1805" and "Abiel Warren . . . born . . . 1807": a tear in the Ms. prevents absolute certainty as to the correctness of the years.
- p. 127. "Israel Holten Jewett" should probably read "Israel Hotten Jewett", "Hotten" being intended for Houghton.
- p. 129. "Aclin Hayward Fletcher": "Aclin" should read "Adin".
- p. 158. "Condame Tuttle" should undoubtedly read "Candance Tuttle", meaning Candace.
- p. 172. "Withan Newton Burnam": "Withan" should probably read "William".
- p. 173. "Waller Keyes" may be intended for "Walter Keyes".
- p. 176. "Nancy  $\frac{3}{4}$  Wood . . . born . . . 1081": "1081" should read "1801".
- p. 254. "Natnan H. Tuttle" should read "Nathan H. Tuttle".
- p. 280. "Samuel White jr . . . and Seusanah Young": "Seusanah" should read "Lensanah".
- p. 349. "5 January . . . Widow—Coun": Samuel Smith gives the name as "Conn".
- p. 388. "Asephine Maria" should read "Josephine Maria".

- p. 390. "Eliab b. Macrh": "Macrh" should read "March".
- p. 396. The foot-note "Mary Walton" belongs to "Mrs Walcot" and the foot-note "Flagg" belongs to "Abel Flagg".
- p. 400. "Mary m. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1681 Joseph Wheeler". "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 24 gives the date as "1. 1. 81", which means March 1, 1681, since prior to 1752 the year was reckoned as beginning in March. Mr. Smith or his authority in reckoning from "figure dating" made other mistakes, which are among those noted below.

"Ruth b. Sept 19 1682"; date should be "19. 9. 82".\*

"Thomas . . . . m. 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 25 1702 Mary Harwood, probably dau. Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary (Barron)." Mary Harwood could not have been dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Barron) of Chelmsford, whose dau. Mary was probably born in Concord March 13, 1695-6,\* nor of Peter, whose dau. Mary was b. August 11, 1705.\* She might have been dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Concord, whose dau. Mary was b. Feb. 5, 1676-7.\*

- p. 402. "Ezekiel b. Mar (May) 23 1700"; May is probably correct.\*  
"Sarah . . . . m. Oct. 31 1716 John Trull". Concord B. M. D. says p. 92: "Thomas Trull of Littleton and Sarah power of Concord".

"John m. July 2 1710 Eliz. Robbins" should probably read "July 20".\*

- p. 403. "Samuel b. Sept 23 1701" should probably read "1702".\*  
"Lemuel b. May 8 1705" should probably read "March y<sup>e</sup> 29th".\*

- p. 404. "Phineas . . . . b. May (4) 8 1705": May 8 is probably correct.\*

- p. 406. "Jassin or Jassea . . . . d. Aug. 5 1695". Concord B. M. D. says p. 57: "Jazan . . . . Dyed August y<sup>e</sup> 15th".

"William Hartwell . . . . d. March 12 1690". Concord B. M. D. says p. 55: "1689. Alias 1690."

"William b. 1688, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678". Concord B. M. D. says p. 22: "W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hartwell born 22. 12. 78", and adds in a foot-note: [W<sup>m</sup> the father is] "undoubtedly a clerical error for John."

\* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

p. 407. "Priscilla [w. John Hartwell] . . . . d. Mar. 3, 1681"; date should be "3. 3. 81".\*

"John . . . . m. 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 23 1683 Elizabeth Wright"; date should be "23. 8. 82".\*

"Ruth [w. Samuel Hartwell] . . . . d. Dec 19 1703" should probably read 1713.\*

"Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50"; date should be "the 25<sup>th</sup> (2) mo: 1649".\*

"Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665". This is the date given in the County records. The Concord Town Registers give the date as "5 aprill 1666", which is undoubtedly correct. The County Recorder mixed two entries in his copy of the returns from the Concord Town Clerk.\*

"Ebenezer . . . . m. Nov 27 1690 Sarah or Mary Smedly". Concord B. M. D. says p. 32: "Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah Smedly were married together march y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1690."

"John . . . . perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd." Date should probably be "June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>".\*

"Sam<sup>l</sup> b. Apr. 30 1702". Concord B. M. D. says p. 53: "Sam<sup>l</sup> Harwell y<sup>e</sup> son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30th, 1702."

"Samuel b. Oct. 9 1673" should probably read "5. octo. 1673."\*

"Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678" m. Eben<sup>r</sup> Lamson, says Samuel Smith. Concord B. M. D. p. 46 gives the date of marriage "Aprill 19th, 1698" and says "both of Concord."

"Elizabeth b. Nov. 23 1683": date should perhaps be "23.10.83"\* or "Desemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1684".\*

"probably Jonathan . . . . m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler". Date should probably be "Nou<sup>r</sup> 25: 1718".\*

p. 408. "Samuel . . . . m. Nov. 29 1692 Abigail Stearns" should probably read "novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>".\*

"Mary b. Feb. 14 1668". Concord B. M. D. says: "16: feb: 1667."

\* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."



- "Elizbeth b. Aug. 23 1677"; date should be "23.8.77".\*
- "Rebecca b. Feb. 14 (1683) 1682". Concord B. M. D. says p. 25: "14.12.82".
- "Jane b. Sept. 30 1684"; date should be "30.9.84".\*
- "Samuel m. Feb. 6 1723 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fletcher". Concord B. M. D. says p. 106: "febr 6: 1723/4".
- p. 409. "John [Hartwell] b. May 18 1755" came to Littleton from Bedford 1787, says Samuel Smith.
- p. 414. "Abraham m. Jan 2 1673 Judith Sill or Till or Philbrook." Concord B. M. D. says p. 16: "Abraham Shiphard & Judeth fillbrook married 2. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 1672."
- "Mary Smeadley . . . b. 1—4 1648, dau. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah (Wheeler) Smeadley and granddau. of Baptist and Katherine (Shorthose) Smeadley." Concord B. M. D. says (among births p. 6): "mary daughter of Babtist and Kathrine Smedley the (7) (4) mo: 1648:" and p. 13: "Samewell Smedly & hanna wheeler maryed 11. July. 1667".
- p. 415. "Sarah b. 1674—7<sup>m</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>" should read "7. 10. 74".\*
- "Judith b. . . . 24. 8. 78" should read "24. 11. 78".\*
- "Hepsibeth b. 1682": Concord B. M. D. says p. 24: "9.3.81".\*
- "Thankful b. 1685." Concord B. M. D. says p. 31: "Thanks . . . Born June y<sup>e</sup> 30th day. 1683".
- "Mary b. 1687" should probably read "January y<sup>e</sup> 3d 1685:6".\*
- "Peter b. Apr 29 1670." Concord B. M. D. says p. 17: "Peter son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 16. July. 1670" and in foot-note: "The County record gives to this entry the date (29 April 1673) which belongs to the next one following, and omits the latter altogether."
- "Philip Reed Jr. . . . b. Mar 13 1671" should read "13. 3. 71".\*
- p. 416. "One Abraham Shepard m. 1701—2 Feb 11 Abigail La——" Concord B. M. D. says p. 50: "Abraham Shepherd & Abegail Lamson both of Concord were marriedy . . . Februa. y<sup>e</sup> 11th, 1700.1."

\* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 417. For "Parthias Wheeier" read "Parthias Wheeler."
- p. 418. "Elliot . . . . m. 1769 Mary Barker," etc. Concord B. M. D. says p. 237: "Elot Powers & Mary Barker both of acton was Married . . . . March y<sup>e</sup> 20: 1770".  
 "One Lydia Powers m. pub." Concord B. M. D. says p. 386: "Reuben Hosmer of Concord & Lydia Powers of Littleton".
- p. 419. "Joseph Wheeler . . . . b. June 18 1651" should probably read "18. agust. 1651".\*
- p. 420. "Robert b. Aug 27 1711" should probably read "August y<sup>e</sup> 22 day 1711".\*  
 "Merriam (dan.) b. Jan 20 1724." Concord B. M. D. says p. 113: "January 20 1724/25".
- p. 423. "Thomas of Lincoln . . . . b. Aug 14 1696" should probably read "August y<sup>e</sup> 4th".\*
- p. 424. "Elizebeth Dutton . . . . d. Apr 7 1798" should read "1698."  
 "Elizabeth b. Sept. 3 1684" should probably read "September y<sup>e</sup> 15th".\*  
 "Sarah b. Aug. 13 1698" should probably read "August y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1693".\*
- p. 426. "Rebecca . . . . d. July 12 1712" should probably read "July y<sup>e</sup> 17".\*
- p. 439. "Francis . . . . m. Aug 1 1656 Elizebeth Wheeler" should probably read "11<sup>th</sup> october 1656".\*
- p. 443. "Nathaniel Harwood and Mary Barron at Concord . . . . had children:" "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" gives the names which follow as children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Harod (Harwood), and born from 1669 to 1677. On the other hand, "Rachel b 1703" etc. below were children of Nathaniel and Mary (Barron) Harwood (Chelmsford Records).
- p. 444. "Lydia Brooks [w. Joseph Harwood] . . . . d. 1787 a. 80." This is wrong. She d. in Concord "Nouember y<sup>e</sup>: 15: 1732" in her 19th year.\* He later m. Mary and had children given on pp. 44, 45, 96, 101.

\* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 444, l. 3. "Ebenezer": "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 87 says: "Ebenezer Harwood y<sup>e</sup> son of peeter Harwood and Hanah his wife was Born february 22 day 1714".
- p. 444, 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> ll. from bottom. "a Chelmsford" is a misprint for "at Chelmsford."
- p. 445. "Dorothy Bulkley . . . . b. Jan 1699": Concord B. M. D. says p. 46: "January y<sup>e</sup> 7th day, 1698.9".\*
- p. 462. "Samuel Preston . . . . m. Hannah": "The Boston Transcript" of July 19, 1909, "Genealogical" (753.11) states that Hannah's maiden name was Bridges, also that their son John m. Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, and died Feb. 17, 1803, leaving eleven children. (See pp. 38 and 532.)

"Transcript" of Aug. 18, 1909, adds on this subject: "Hannah Bridges, daughter of James and Sarah (Marston) Bridges of Andover, was born April (?) 1702; married, April 8, 1728, her cousin, Samuel (4) Preston, son of Samuel (3) and Sarah (Bridges) Preston. James Bridges devised her his buildings and land in Littleton. Samuel was a captain in the Crown Point expedition, 1755, and was accompanied by his son Dr. John. Sarah Bridges of John and Sarah (Howe) Bridges married first, Samuel (3) Preston, and second, William Price. Savage is in error in making Sarah and Hannah Bridges both wives of the same Samuel, as they were really father and son.

"Dr. John (5) Preston went to New Ipswich, 1760, where he practised medicine. He married, Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, daughter of Captain Samuel (4) and Lydia (Barrett) Farrar. She was born Aug. 13, 1743, and died about 1830.

"References: Preston Genealogy (1900); Bridges Genealogy in Essex Antiquarian, vol. xii.; Farrar Genealogy and Bridges chart in New England Register."

- p. 463. "4<sup>th</sup> gen. Jonathan . . . . b. June 3 1702" should probably read "July y<sup>e</sup> 3d".\*
- "3<sup>d</sup> gen. Jonas . . . . m. Oct 15 1699 Thankful Wheeler". Concord B. M. D. says p. 50: "Jonas Prescote of Grotton & Thankfull Wheeler of Concord were married . . . . Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5th, 1699."

\* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 470. "Nathaniel bp. Feb 23 1707" was probably son of William and Elizabeth Russell.
- p. 473. "Histories speak of her [Lydia]": for "Lydia" read "Kezia," to whom this quotation refers. Elsewhere Mr. Smith says: "Histories speak of her as having d. in the year 1823 (Oct. 1824 a 103) at the great age of 103, whereas her age was (by Records) 100 (101½)". The figures in parenthesis have been added to the Ms. in lead pencil.
- p. 502. "Jonathan<sup>4</sup> b. Feb 26 1669" and "Hannah<sup>4</sup> b. 1671": these dates belong to Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Hannah<sup>2</sup> on p. 501, and are therefore incorrect here. The correct dates for Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Hannah<sup>4</sup> are not given.
- Mr. Smith states that Jonathan<sup>4</sup> had a lime kiln, brick kiln and saw mill, and was tanner and currier and shoemaker.
- p. 502, 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> ll. from bottom. "Jonathar. Whitcomb of England": probably "John Whitcomb" is meant.
- p. 512. Elsewhere Samuel Smith states that Sally Wood was a sister of Annis Wood who was mother of Sam<sup>1</sup> Beard and married David Wood of Lunenburg. The wife of Sol Harris, while living with Shed, who bought her for 2 quarts of rum, had Sam<sup>1</sup> Shed b. about 1834 and Louisa b. about 1840. Sam<sup>1</sup> Shed resided in Boxborough about 8 or 9 years prior to 1865, went to the war, and disappeared Sept. 1866. Sam<sup>1</sup> and Louisa were paupers in Shirley in their early days.
- p. 237. "William Jewett & Rebecca Procter": "Feb<sup>y</sup> 5 1795" is the date of their marriage.
- p. 343. "7 Nov<sup>r</sup> was buried John Coun": the name is "John Conn."
- p. 8. "Jeaathmal Powers" should read "Jerathmal Powers."

# INDEX



# PLACES

ACTON

DANBURY

Acton, Mass. 85, 88, 91, 147, 196,  
208, 226, 227, 230, 232, 233, 237,  
241, 242, 245, 247, 249, 260-266,  
268, 271-283, 286, 289, 304, 305,  
308, 309, 321, 327, 412, 414, 418,  
424, 425, 427, 433, 435, 442, 447,  
479, 484, 487, 495, 520-522, 528,  
531, 540.  
Alstead, N. H. 242, 454.  
Amesbury, Mass. 449.  
Amherst. 276.  
Amherst, N. H. 236, 281, 286.  
Andover, Mass. 419, 442, 532, 533,  
541.  
Antrim, N. H. 521.  
Arlington, Mass. See West Cam-  
bridge.  
Ashburham, Mass. 225, 245, 276,  
280, 282, 425, 450, 522.  
Ashby, Mass. 233, 235, 239, 240,  
251, 273, 279, 283, 414, 437, 451,  
485, 490, 533.  
Athol, Mass. 420, 422.  
Barre. 406.  
Beaufort, S. C. 216.  
Bedford, Mass. 172, 252, 260, 261,  
271, 277, 284, 403, 409, 466, 481,  
539.  
Bellingham, Mass. 288.  
Belmont. 454.  
Bennington, Vt. 483.  
Ben's Mill (Southborough, Mass.)  
518.  
Bethel, Maine. 471.  
Bethlehem, N. H. 465.  
Beverly, Mass. 280, 464.  
Billerica, Mass. 234, 235, 244, 250,  
254, 407, 413, 424, 450, 517.  
Black Pond (Littleton, Mass.) 501.  
Bolton, Mass. 203, 231, 247, 261,  
281, 400, 404, 405, 420, 452, 474,  
518.  
Bozawa, N. H. 246, 250, 252.  
Boston, Mass. 192, 203, 226, 231,  
242, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255,  
257-259, 265, 277-279, 283, 286,  
287, 309, 358, 366, 369, 370, 375,  
377, 396, 431, 444, 476, 477, 491,  
500, 506, 517, 519, 522, 524, 529.  
Boxborough, Mass. 203, 213, 220-  
223, 243, 245, 249-251, 253-256,  
258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 276-282,  
285, 288, 304-306, 310, 330, 397,  
405, 423, 434, 440, 454, 465, 468,  
502-504, 507, 531, 532, 542.

Boylston, Mass. 445.  
Bradford. 484, 510.  
Braintree, Mass. 413, 477.  
Brighton, Mass. 262, 519.  
Brimfield, Mass. 520.  
Bristol, N. H. 448.  
Brookfield, Mass. 271.  
Bunker Hill. 435, 474, 504, 507.  
Burlington. 280.  
Burlington, Vt. 264.  
California. 476.  
Cambridge, Mass. 86, 230, 240, 263,  
276, 288, 402, 431, 437, 456, 454,  
463, 473, 489, 497, 500, 522, 528.  
Cambridge Farms. 400.  
Campton, N. H. 257.  
Canaan. 87, 274, 287.  
Canada, Lower. 200.  
Canterbury, N. H. 260.  
Carthage, Mass. 259, 282.  
Carrickfergus, Ireland. 486.  
Castine, Me. 243.  
Cavendish, Vt. 239.  
Charlestown, Mass. 201, 211, 239,  
257, 260, 273, 286, 309, 381, 407,  
494, 503, 519, 528, 531.  
Charlestown, N. H. 275, 330, 453.  
Charlotte, Vt. 424.  
Chelmsford, Mass. 84, 161, 247, 263,  
281, 400-403, 407, 408, 413, 414,  
417, 418, 438, 439, 443, 444, 448,  
450, 455, 459, 489-492, 495, 499,  
525, 527, 541.  
Chester, N. S. 463.  
Chesterfield. 316 (?)  
Claremont, N. H. 123, 348.  
Clarendon, Vt. 241, 358.  
Cleveland, O. 498.  
Clinton, N. Y. 492.  
Concord, Mass. 82, 88, 90, 98, 113,  
224, 226, 237, 238, 240, 241, 245,  
246, 250-252, 261, 264, 269-270,  
273, 277-281, 284, 285, 288, 289,  
327, 358, 375, 385, 397, 398, 401-  
404, 406, 408, 412, 415, 418, 420,  
424-428, 431, 435, 439, 443-445,  
458, 459, 462-465, 472, 477, 478,  
480, 493-495, 498, 499, 501, 502,  
509, 510, 514, 515, 520-522, 524-  
528, 537-541.  
Concord, N. H. 227, 254, 271, 285,  
286.  
Coes County. 419.  
Crown Point. 541.  
Danbury, N. H. 281.

Danvers, Mass. 426.  
 Dedham, Mass. 415.  
 Dorchester, England. 500.  
 Dorchester, Mass. 286, 402, 454, 500.  
 Dorsetshire, Eng. 500.  
 Douglas, Mass. 515.  
 Dublin, N. H. 218.  
 Dunstable, Mass. 246, 283, 403, 429, 458, 509.  
 Dunstable, N. H. See Dunstable, Mass.  
 Duxbury, Mass. 515.  
 East Kingston, N. H. 310.  
 Easton, Mass. 283.  
 Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada. 200.  
 Edgarton. 281.  
 England. 366, 406, 413, 438, 442, 450, 465, 466, 475, 477, 486, 495, 496, 500, 502, 512, 516, 526, 529.  
 Erving, Mass. 499.  
 Feltouville, Mass. 473.  
 Fitchburg, Mass. 90, 225, 246, 270, 280, 366, 386, 436, 450, 524, 533.  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H. 234.  
 Forge Village, Mass. 462, 463.  
 Framingham, Mass. 200, 261, 273, 278, 418, 419, 517, 520.  
 Fryeburg, Me. 246, 447, 483.  
 Gardner, Mass. 249, 284, 483.  
 Gardner, South, Mass. 288.  
 Gerry, Mass. (See Phillipston) 239, 241, 242, 406, 420.  
 Gilmanston, N. H. 310.  
 Glasgow, Scotland. 497.  
 Goshen. 482.  
 Grafton, Mass. 418.  
 Greenwich, Mass. (See Quabbin) 263, 404, 422, 432.  
 Groton, Mass. 52, 83, 87, 92, 100, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230-232, 234, 237-239, 243-245, 253, 259, 260, 262-264, 266, 267, 269-276, 278, 280, 282, 285-287, 304, 307-310, 330, 349, 369, 386, 391, 397, 401, 403-405, 409, 414, 424, 427, 430-433, 443, 444, 447, 451, 462, 469, 480, 486, 489-491, 494, 496, 501, 502, 504, 510-512, 523, 528, 531, 533, 541.  
 Guilford, Vt. 474.  
 Hadley, Mass. 465.  
 Halifax, Mass. 423.  
 Halifax, N. S. 47.  
 Hancock, N. H. 234, 248, 504, 506.  
 Hanover, N. H. 380.  
 Hardwick, Mass. (See Lambstown) 85, 88, 220, 222, 278, 403, 404, 413, 423.  
 Hartford, Vt. 21.  
 Harvard, Mass. 84, 85, 87-89, 99, 145, 155, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229, 231-233, 237, 240, 242-245, 247, 249, 251, 254, 258, 259, 264, 265, 267-270, 272, 274-276, 279, 281-283, 285-288, 307-310, 345, 348, 358, 397, 402, 404, 411, 420-422, 424, 425, 428, 432, 433, 437, 446, 454, 468, 496-498, 501-505, 507, 513.  
 Harvard College. 477.  
 Hatfield, Mass. 401.

Haverhill, Mass. 83, 223, 449, 483, 533.  
 Hewalker, N. H. 474.  
 Hillsborough, N. H. 231, 259, 504.  
 Hollis, N. H. 221, 230, 231, 269, 271, 401, 403, 431, 434, 452, 513.  
 Hopkinton. 308, 516.  
 Hopkinton, Mass. 519.  
 Hopkinton, N. H. 264.  
 Ipswich, Mass. 369, 438, 442, 445, 449, 461, 468, 485, 486, 516.  
 Ireland. 304, 485, 486.  
 Jaffrey, N. H. 271, 483, 524.  
 Jaffrey, East, N. H. 483.  
 Keene, N. H. 161.  
 Kennebunk, Me. 285.  
 Kent, Eng. 406, 465.  
 Lambstown. (See Hardwick) 404, 414.  
 Lancaster, Mass. 89-91, 100, 225, 234, 251, 268-271, 284, 287, 288, 307, 369, 397, 401, 403, 404, 406, 414, 421, 425, 446, 462, 464, 472, 500-502, 509, 511, 514, 528.  
 Lancaster, N. H. 243, 359, 425, 437.  
 Lancaster, Vt. 243, 359.  
 Leicester, Mass. 99.  
 Leominster, Mass. 89, 232, 269, 274, 277, 357, 445, 476, 478, 483, 503, 509, 510, 523, 524.  
 Lexington, Mass. 40, 84, 86, 88, 184, 220, 222, 229, 230, 233, 248, 250, 275, 285, 422, 436, 452, 464-469, 472, 473, 476, 480, 526, 528, 530.  
 Liberty Square (Buxborough, Mass.) 532.  
 Lincoln, Mass. 82, 224, 233, 235, 247, 261, 274, 275, 279, 280-282, 389, 410, 411, 423, 425, 443, 452, 458, 480, 520.  
 Little York, Hardin County, Ky. 163.  
 Liverpool, Eng. 366.  
 London, Eng. 477, 495.  
 Londonderry, Vt. 280.  
 Lowell, Mass. 216, 256, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 284-288, 307, 392, 396, 421, 426, 487.  
 Ludlow, Vt. 254, 461, 498.  
 Lunenburg, Mass. 82, 87, 99, 224, 227, 228, 236, 245, 246, 267, 269, 279, 305, 307, 407, 416, 421, 457, 482, 483, 487, 496, 497, 503, 505, 509-512, 532, 542.  
 Lynn, Mass. 248, 259, 280, 435, 465.  
 Maldstone, Kent, Eng. 465.  
 Malden, Mass. 265, 308, 333, 334, 414, 491, 534.  
 Marlborough, Mass. 87, 98, 233, 239, 251, 279, 281, 282, 357, 437, 472-474, 478, 482, 516, 518, 520, 532.  
 Mason, N. H. 236, 238, 282, 344.  
 Medford, Mass. 232, 255, 281, 284, 402.  
 Medway, Mass. 280.  
 Menotomy. 469.  
 Merrimack, N. H. 261.  
 Middletown. 99.  
 Middletown, Conn. 404.  
 Middletown, Upper, Conn. 216.  
 Milford, N. H. 247, 289.  
 Mobile, Ala. 264.



- Montague, Mass. 229, 247, 249, 409.  
 Moretown, Vt. 504.  
 Mount Holly, Vt. 288.  
 Naacogdochee, Texas. 505.  
 Nagog Pond (Littleton, Mass.) 443.  
 Naahoba (Littleton, Mass.) 401.  
 402, 404, 413, 415, 451, 453, 469,  
 478, 482, 489, 495, 501, 511, 527.  
 Natchitoches, La. 505.  
 Natick, Mass. 285, 524.  
 Needham, Mass. 437.  
 New Albany, Ind. 505.  
 Newbury, Mass. 34, 429, 484.  
 New Ipswich, N. H. 71, 86, 227, 230,  
 240, 241, 274, 281, 475, 478, 483,  
 519, 532, 541.  
 Newport. 509.  
 Newport, R. I. 250.  
 Newry, Maine. 471.  
 New Salem, Mass. 225, 310, 471,  
 528.  
 "New State" (Littleton, Mass.) 496.  
 Newton, Mass. 287, 292.  
 Newton Falls, Mass. 168.  
 Newtown (Littleton, Mass.) 494.  
 New York, N. Y. 264, 265, 308.  
 New York, State of. 506, 522.  
 Nichewong. (See Peterham, Mass.)  
 Norridgewock, Maine. 490.  
 Northborough, Mass. 497.  
 Northbridge, Mass. 417.  
 Northfield. 408.  
 Norwich, Vt. 426.  
 Nottingham, East, N. H. 228.  
 Nova Scotia. 434, 463.  
 Oak Hill (Littleton, Mass.) 510.  
 Ohio. 496.  
 Oxford, Mass. 86.  
 Pembroke. 367.  
 Peppercell, Mass. 84, 220, 222, 227,  
 241, 257, 261, 271, 276, 282, 284,  
 356, 456, 459, 474, 482, 490, 521,  
 523, 524, 532.  
 Peterborough, N. H. 483.  
 Peterham, Mass. 181, 235, 420,  
 422, 424, 496, 497, 502, 520.  
 Phillipston, Mass. (See Gerry)  
 422, 424, 440, 497, 504.  
 Pingreyville (Littleton) 511.  
 Pittsfield, N. H. 310.  
 Portsmouth, N. H. 143, 203, 385.  
 "Pronox Hill." 503.  
 Princeton, Mass. 436, 470.  
 Putney, N. Y. 227.  
 Quabbin (See Quoben and Green-  
 wich, Mass.)  
 Quebec, P. Q. 247.  
 Quincy, Mass. 264, 448.  
 Quoben (Properly Quabbin) 404.  
 Raby, N. H. See Roby.  
 Reading, Mass. 89, 90, 252, 266,  
 378, 424, 434, 442, 525, 531.  
 Readsborough, Vt. 409.  
 Readville, Vt. (See Readsborough)  
 Reedy Meadow, Littleton. 423.  
 Richmond, Me. 263.  
 Ridge, N. H. 226, 272, 445, 470,  
 471, 483, 531.  
 Robinson, Me. 308.  
 Roby (?) N. H. 235.  
 Rowe, Mass. 447.  
 Rowley, Mass. 269, 414, 429, 435,  
 446, 461, 476, 477, 484, 510-513,  
 531.  
 Royalston, Mass. 240.  
 Rutland, Vt. 259, 424, 521.  
 St. Louis, Mo. 266, 366.  
 St. Paul, Minn. 505.  
 Salem. 228.  
 Salem, Mass. 464, 491.  
 Salisbury, Mass. 512.  
 Sandwich. 368.  
 Scituate, Mass. 257, 477, 500, 529.  
 Scotland. 497.  
 Sharon, N. H. (See Sliptown)  
 Shelburne, Mass. 231, 272, 356, 504.  
 Shelburne Falls, Mass. 503.  
 Sherborn, Mass. 519.  
 Shirley, Mass. 244, 247, 277, 279,  
 283, 287, 403, 419, 426, 435, 458,  
 490, 491, 506, 519, 531, 542.  
 Shrewsbury, Mass. 100, 225, 232.  
 Shutesburg. (See Shutesbury)  
 Shutesbury, Mass. 271, 355, 420,  
 421, 528.  
 Sliptown (now Sharon, N. H.) 83,  
 268.  
 Somerville, Mass. 306, 386.  
 Southborough, Mass. 288, 518.  
 Spencer, Mass. 529.  
 Springfield, Mass. 287.  
 Springfield, Vt. 403.  
 Sterling, Mass. 262, 280, 281, 283,  
 284, 286, 404, 453, 460, 486, 489.  
 Stockbridge, Vt. 129.  
 Stoughton, Mass. 455.  
 Stow, Mass. 82-84, 98, 222, 224, 231,  
 250, 261, 263, 268, 275, 279, 280,  
 287, 356, 357, 400, 402, 404, 405,  
 409, 415, 418, 419, 428, 452, 470,  
 472, 488, 495, 502, 503, 507, 519,  
 521, 528, 532.  
 Sturbridge, Mass. 216.  
 Sudbury, Mass. 227, 268, 473, 481,  
 504, 517, 518, 525, 527.  
 Sudbury, East, Mass. 229, 258, 518.  
 Surray, Me. 246, 359.  
 Sutton, Mass. 403, 418, 515.  
 Swansey. 430.  
 Tanton, Mass. 278, 413, 523.  
 Temple, N. H. 227, 242, 283, 420.  
 Templeton, Mass. 233, 248, 278,  
 308, 424, 439, 475, 482, 503, 506,  
 507, 521, 533.  
 Tewksbury, Mass. 126, 278, 279,  
 512, 522.  
 Topsheld, Mass. 53.  
 Townsend, Mass. 83, 91, 100, 220,  
 223, 270, 476, 490, 509, 526.  
 Townsend, West, Mass. 499.  
 Tremont House, Boston. 500.  
 Tyngsborough, Mass. 486.  
 Utica, N. Y. 425.  
 Uxbridge, Mass. 418.  
 Vermont. 178, 243, 497.  
 Virginia. 444.  
 Waitsfield, Vt. 505, 531.  
 Walpole. 426.  
 Walpole, N. H. 165, 530.  
 Waltham, Mass. 228, 248, 252, 257,  
 260, 281, 437, 471, 473.  
 Washington, N. H. 244.

Watertown, Mass. 275, 207, 437, 444, 451, 462, 471, 472, 475, 480, 489, 491, 495, 496, 520.	Westminster, Mass. 100, 227, 232, 262, 270, 274.
Wayland, Mass. 236.	Westminster, Vt. 220.
Wethersfield, Vt. 244, 531.	Westmoreland, N. H. 83, 223, 241.
Wells, Me. 282, 441.	Weston, Mass. 473, 491, 492.
Wenham, Mass. 435, 436, 449, 460.	Wethersfield, Conn. 500.
Wentworth, Mass. 504, 508.	Weymouth, Mass. 414, 465, 524.
West Boylston, Mass. 284, 519.	Wilmington, Mass. 96, 463.
Westbury, Province of Quebec, Canada. 200.	Wilton, N. H. 235, 482.
West Cambridge, Mass. 252, 263.	Winchester, N. H. 403.
Westfield, Mass. 497.	Woburn, Mass. 235, 400, 407, 455, 465, 466, 522.
Westford, Mass. 82, 84, 87, 88, 91, 93, 144, 178, 186, 221, 222-229, 231, 234, 235, 237-239, 241-244, 248, 251, 252, 255-259, 262-279, 282-285, 287, 289, 298, 308, 319, 321, 322, 328, 356-359, 375, 407, 410, 434, 439, 442, 445-448, 450, 451, 465, 466, 468, 492, 511, 514, 530, 533.	Woodstock, 100, 224.
	Worcester, Mass. 268, 286, 380, 396, 506, 518.
	Yarmouth, Mass. 481.

# NAMES OF PERSONS, ETC.

## EXPLANATION.

- b.—born.  
 bp.—baptized.  
 d.—died.  
 f.—father.  
 i.—intention of marriage published.  
 m.—married.  
 md.—mentioned.  
 mo.—mother.

N. B. A page number in the index may refer to more than one item about the same name. Therefore look the whole page over.

Errors and peculiarities in spelling have been disregarded in the index, and names indexed under the spelling now commonly adopted. In the case of first names, however, such varied forms as have now come to be looked upon as separate and distinct names are indexed separately, e. g., Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, Hannah and Nancy, although the same individual may appear, in different places in the records, under two or more of these names. Diminutive forms and pet names are indexed as they stand upon the record, although in many cases the same person may be recorded in one place under the proper and usual form of the name, and in another place under a diminutive form. Mary becomes Molly and Polly, Martha changes to Patty, Dorothy to Dolly, Sarah to Sally, Abigail to Nabby, Elizabeth to Betty, Betsey, etc.

## ABBOT

## ADAMS

Abbot, Elizabeth C. m. 1824	254
Eunice m. 1832	489
George m. 1784	221, 230
Lydia m. 1812	248, 447
Mary m. 1812? m. 1825	248 255
Mary Ann m. 1841	265
Naomi m. 1784 (See Tuttle)	221, 230
Olive bp. 1813 m. 1820? m. —	326 533 424
Rebecca i. 1763	269, 446
Sarah E. md. 338	

Abijah (Negro) b. 1736	17
Adams, Abigail i. 1825	282
Benjamin b. 1799	161
Betsy b. 1797 d. 1799 mo. 161	161 161
Beulah m. 1794 (See Baker)	425, 520
Eben i. 183	
Ebenezer m. 1801? i. 1801 f. 323	243, 358 277
Edith m. —	401
Edwin G. m. 1848	308

## Adams (Continued)

Emily K.	
md. 519	
Eunice C.	
m. 1824 (See Leary)	254
Israel	
b. 1734	41
† 41	
James	
b. 1796	161
James K.	
bp. 1847	334
d. 1847	377, 396
John	
b. 1735	41
b. 1792	519
b. 1794	519
m. 1794	425
d. 1820	490
m. 1828	519
m. 1835	262, 425
m. 1836	519
m. —	425
† 425, 519	
md. 377	
John Ware	
b. 1836	519
b. 1837	519
md. 519	
Jonathan	
b. 1646	423
b. 1722	13
† 13, 14, 401	
md. 423	
Joseph	
m. 1802	242
l. 1805	278
† 161	
md. 161, 347	
Leah	
mo. 401	
Levey	
d. 1791	341
b. 1798	161
m. 1804	244
Lydia	
m. 1783 (See Robbins)	229
Marianna (See Mary Ann)	
m. 1835 (see Kimball)	262, 425
m. 1836 (See Kimball)	519
mo. 519	
Martha	
b. 1763	452
m. 1790	452
l. 1790	275
m. 1801 (See Prentice)	243, 358
mo. 183	
Martha P.	
m. 1843	266
Mary	
b. 1724	14
b. 1770	490
m. 1815	385
l. 1815	279
m. —	490
mo. 13, 14, 452	
Mary Ann (See Marianna)	
b. 1828	519
m. 1828 (See Goodwin)	519
d. 1835	519
m. 1847	308

## Adams, Mary Ann (Continued)

m. 1848	519
mo. 519	
Mary A. B. Goodwin	
b. 1804	277
d. 1833	277
Mary Lawrence	
m. 1800 (See Tuttle)	243
Moses	
m. 1800	243
Nathaniel	
m. 1801	243, 358
† 341	
Pelatinah	
b. 1646	423
Polly	
b. 1794	161
Rebecca	
m. 1802 (See Patch)	243
d. 1802	161, 347
Ruth	
b. 1786	155
mo. 155	
Sally	
b. 1784	155
Samuel	
b. 1788	155
† 155	
Sarah	
m. 1760	84, 222
l. 1845	287
Sarah D.	
b. 1829	519
m. 1851	519
Sarah L.	
m. 1848 (See Priest)	208
Susan	
m. — (See Raymond)	465
Tabitha	
mo. 41	
Thomas	
† 423	
Timothy	
m. 1783	229
Walter	
l. 1819	280
William	
bp. 1847	324
m. —	465
William Henry	
b. 1801?	183
bp. 1801	223
m. 1824	254
Ahiberis (See Hibrya)	
Airey, Sarah Annette	
m. 1835 (See Whitcomb)	505
Thomas H.	
m. 1835	505
Akera, Priscilla	
md. 472	
Alden, John	
md. 515	
Sarah	
md. 515	
Alexander, Jeduthan	
b. 1751	474
m. 1774	474
d. 1775	474
Kate	
m. 1774 (See Smith)	474
Allen, Elizabeth	
m. 1761	492

Allen, Elizabeth (Continued)			
l. 1761	268		
Gilbert			
m. 1837	258		
Hannah			
b. 1801	158		
Hannah Patten			
bp. 1801	323		
John Patten			
b. 1803	158		
(Dau. Joseph Baker)			
m. _____	425, 521		
mo. 521			
Mary			
m. 1837 (See Wood)	258		
Sarah			
b. 1799	158		
m. _____	521		
mo. 158			
Zadek			
f. 158, 323			
Allen, Levidia			
l. 1839	286		
Sarah Ann			
m. 1842	266		
Anderson, Abraham			
b. 1737	45		
f. 45			
Bathshua			
mo. 45			
Anthony, James			
m. 1803	238		
Mary			
m. 1780	357		
l. 1780	274		
Mehitabel			
m. 1803 (See Tuttle)	238		
"Antiquarian, Essex" 541			
Apple, Hannah			
m. 1703	421, 441		
John			
f. 421			
md. 10, 94, 534			
Sarah			
d. 1718	10, 94, 534		
mo. 421			
Arvein, James			
m. 1734	533		
Mary			
m. 1734 (See Perkins)	533		
m. 1742	533		
Atherton, C. H.			
md. 411			
Chloe			
m. 1782	516		
Oliver			
f. 411			
Rachel			
b. 1761	411		
l. 1790	275		
mo. 411			
Ayer (Child)			
d. 1841	394		
Oliver			
md. 263, 266			
Bachelor, Sally (See Bachelor)			
m. _____	507		
Bachelor, _____			
m. _____	399		
Sally (See Bachelor)			
m. _____	417, 508		
Susanna			
md. 530			
Bacon, James Henry			
b. 1849	232		
James M.			
f. 292			
md. 303, 309			
Maria W.			
mo. 292			
Badger, James			
m. 1770	227		
Martha			
m. 1770 (See Preston)	227		
Baldy, Amariah			
f. 198			
Eldad			
m. 1813	248		
Foster Waterman			
b. 1800	105		
Joseph			
m. 1797	237		
f. 105			
Loretta Waldemar			
b. 1840	198		
Lydia			
m. 1797 (See Tilden)	237		
mo. 105			
Martha			
b. 1796?	522		
m. 1823	522		
Mary			
mo. 198			
Rebekah			
m. 1813 (See Dole)	248		
Baker, Aaron			
b. 1786	521		
d. 1823	426		
Abel			
b. 1756	72		
b. 1778	129, 522		
m. 1807	425, 467, 522		
d. 1867	522		
Abigail			
m. 1703	426		
m. _____ (See Waite)	520		
m. _____	520		
Alice			
m. 1716 (See Jeffs)	424		
b. 1717	18		
m. 1729	424, 496, 520		
b. 1752	65		
m. 1764	90, 424		
l. 1764	89		
d. 1767	520		
b. 1770	129		
b. _____	424, 520		
mo. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15,			
18, 19, 424, 520			
Almira			
bp. 1803	323		
Amos			
b. 1780	521		
b. 1798	522		
b. 1800	522		
m. 1800	425		
bp. 1810	325		
d. 1823	130		
m. 1838	522		
f. 522			
md. 412			
Andrew			
b. 1806	154		
Anna			
b. 1780	152		
m. 1779 (See Dix)	228, 425		

<b>Baker, Anna (Continued)</b>	
d. 1803	521
m. 1805 (See Haskell)	244
m. — (See Jackson)	425
mo. 152, 154, 425, 521	
<b>Anthony</b>	
bp. 1810	225
<b>Anthony V. S.</b>	
b. 1801	522
m. 1823	522
d. 1848	522
<b>Augusta</b>	
b. 1815	522
<b>Betsy</b>	
bp. 1791	219
b. 1792	426
m. — (See Reed)	425
mo. 426	
<b>Betty</b>	
m. 1780	229
<b>Beulah</b>	
m. 1755 (See Dakin)	424, 520
b. 1768	77, 129
b. 1774	425
m. 1794	425, 520
d. 1807	520
d. 1827	522
mo. 72, 425	
<b>Catherine</b>	
b. —	522
<b>Charles</b>	
b. 1728	12, 19
m. 1751	520
b. 1752	67
d. 1813	424, 520
m. —	424, 425
z. 67, 425, 504	
<b>Charlotte</b>	
m. — (See Farnsworth)	467
<b>Daniel F.</b>	
b. 1774	521
bp. 1775	425, 521
b. 1797	522
m. 1797	425
d. 1798	522
d. 1817	425
z. 522	
md. 360	
<b>David</b>	
b. 1744	57
d. 1744	57
b. 1758	521
b. —	57
<b>Dorcas</b>	
d. 1832	377, 388, 424
m. — (See Whitney)	424
mo. 174, 377, 426	
<b>Edward</b>	
b. 1750	54
m. 1776	154, 356
l. 1776	272
b. 1780	154
l. 1790	275
m. 1805	244
d. 1822	154
b. —	426
m. —	425
z. 154, 318-320, 322, 323, 237, 426	
md. 154, 375, 392	
(Wife of Edward)	
d. 1835	392

<b>Baker (Continued)</b>	
<b>Eliza</b>	
b. 1804	522
<b>Eliza Ann</b>	
b. 1803	522
d. 1830	522
m. —	522
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1681 (See Dutton)	424, 520
b. 1684	424, 540
d. 1698 (See Dutton)	520, 540
b. 1760	425
b. 1761	54
b. 1766	504
m. 1780	425, 488, 521
m. 1797 (See Marsh)	425
d. 1798 (See Dutton)	424, 520, 540
bp. 1810	325
d. 1810	351, 360
d. 1825	375
m. 1814	383, 425
m. — (See Gleason)	520
m. —	424, 520
mo. 65, 325, 424, 520	
md. 482	
<b>Ester</b>	
m. — (See Dunham)	522
<b>Eunice</b>	
m. 1800 (See Dudley)	425
b. —	522
m. —	425
mo. 522	
<b>Kara</b>	
b. 1753	57
d. 1826	288, 424
d. 1827	377
m. —	424
z. 174, 318, 323, 349	
354, 377, 426	
md. 377, 531	
(Child of Kara)	
d. 1806	249
<b>Fletcher (See Baker, Anthony V. S.)</b>	
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1725	482
m. 1745	482
b. 1764	77, 129
m. 1787	223
d. 1825	522
m. — (See Bank)	401
<b>Henry</b>	
b. 1802	522
<b>James</b>	
b. 1789	174
d. 1790	174
b. 1791	174
d. 1816	354, 377, 388
<b>James Sullivan</b>	
b. 1807	522
bp. 1810	325
d. 1848	522
m. —	522
<b>Jean</b>	
d. 1669	519
<b>Joel</b>	
b. 1778	521
<b>John</b>	
b. 1692	424
d. 1692	520

<b>Baker, John (Continued)</b>		
b. 1726	15,	19
b. 1754	65	
b. 1781	154	
d. 1784	337	
bp. 1785	318	
d. 1786	154, 337	
h. —	424, 425	
m. —	424, 520	
d. —	424	
l. 65, 401, 424		
<b>Johns</b>		
m. 1802	243, 359, 425	
d. 1828	505	
<b>Jonathan</b>		
b. 1744	57	
d. 1745	57	
b. 1753	54	
d. 1757	54	
b. 1763	78	
d. 1765	78	
bp. 1794	320	
m. —	426	
<b>Jonathan H.</b>		
b. 1772	521	
bp. 1772	425	
<b>Joseph</b>		
b. 1670	401	
b. 1696	424	
m. 1716	424	
b. 1722	9, 18	
m. 1742	424, 495	
b. 1748	54	
d. 1761	118, 424	
d. 1776	520, 524	
m. 1779	228, 425	
d. 1794?	521	
h. —	425	
m. —	401	
l. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 53, 54, 93, 152, 424, 425, 482, 488, 520, 521		
md. 3, 17, 504, 520		
<b>Levi</b>		
b. —	425	
<b>Lucinda</b>		
m. —	425	
<b>Lucy</b>		
b. 1802	426	
bp. 1802	323	
<b>Lydia</b>		
b. 1724	14, 18	
m. 1745	98, 520	
b. 1749	57	
b. 1750	424	
m. 1768	100, 424, 460	
l. 1768	269	
b. 1773	129	
b. 1783	154, 426	
b. 1798	174	
m. 1808	426, 428	
m. 1809	246	
m. 1821	251, 426	
d. 1844	522	
<b>Mara</b>		
d. 1794	152	
<b>Martha</b>		
m. 1822 (See Bailey)	522	
<b>Mary</b>		
m. 1681	520	
b. 1682	520	
m. 1704	520	

<b>Baker, Mary (Continued)</b>		
b. 1746	54	
m. 1751 (See King)	424, 520	
b. 1762	77, 129	
b. 1769	425	
d. 1794	242, 424	
d. 1803	424, 520	
d. 1824	426	
d. 1828	522	
m. — (See Wait)	428	
mo. 67, 77, 129, 130, 425, 519, 520, 522		
<b>Mary W.</b>		
b. 1803	522	
d. 1804	522	
<b>Matilda</b>		
m. 1838 (See Eaton)	522	
<b>Moses</b>		
b. 1782	521	
b. 1791	521	
d. 1817	521	
<b>Nancy</b>		
b. 1766	77, 129	
m. 1789	324	
d. 1827	522	
<b>Pattee</b>		
m. 1776 (See Proctor)	154, 356	
b. 1777	154	
d. 1787	154	
m. 1797? (See Baker, Poly- ly)	240, 358, 426	
mo. 154, 426		
<b>Peter</b>		
b. 1755	54	
l. 1783	274	
<b>Pilgrim</b>		
m. 1656 (See Eddy)	520	
m. —	520	
<b>Polly</b>		
m. 1792	226	
m. 1797	240	
<b>Rebekah</b>		
m. 1743 (See Conant)	424	
b. 1760	57	
d. 1765	78	
d. 1767	118	
b. 1769	521	
bp. 1770	425	
b. 1793	174	
m. 1813	248	
mo. 57, 78, 424, 521		
md. 479		
<b>Sally</b>		
b. 1799	426	
bp. 1799	322	
m. 1802 (See Whitcomb)	243, 359, 425	
m. —	426	
<b>Samuel Dakin</b>		
b. 1775	129	
d. 1844	522	
<b>Sarah</b>		
b. 1693	520, 540	
b. 1698	424, 540	
m. 1711	520	
m. 1742 (See Wheeler)	424, 495	
b. 1743	52	
d. 1747	93	
b. 1758	54	

<b>Baker, Sarah (Continued)</b>		
m. 1768 (See Fletcher)	521	
m. 1769 (See Fletcher)	424, 521	
b. 1776	521	
m. 1779	356, 425	
i. 1779	273	
b. 1782	152	
d. 1785	337, 521	
d. 1792	424	
d. 1803	495, 520	
m. 1807 (See Reed)	425, 467, 522	
d. 1825 (See Whitcomb)	505	
b. —	425	
mo. 53, 54, 424, 425, 488, 521		
<b>Silas</b>		
b. 1747	57	
b. —	424	
<b>Stephen</b>		
b. 1781	129	
<b>Susan</b>		
mo. 401		
<b>Suzanna</b>		
b. 1686	424	
m. 1705	520	
b. 1751	57	
m. 1769	225	
b. 1778	154	
b. 1784	174, 521	
b. 1786	174, 358	
bp. 1786	318	
d. 1786	174	
m. 1809	246, 426	
m. —	426	
<b>Thomas</b>		
b. 1689	424	
b. 1722	19	
m. 1755	424, 520	
i. 1755	520	
d. 1756	72	
b. 1771	425	
d. 1786	520	
b. —	72	
d. —	424	
f. 72, 425		
<b>Timothy</b>		
b. 1730	19	
b. 1755	57	
i. 1760	268	
f. 77, 129, 130, 425, 522		
<b>Timothy Minot</b>		
b. 1786	130	
<b>William</b>		
b. 1655	519, 520	
m. 1656	520	
b. 1657	520	
d. 1658	519	
d. 1679	520	
m. 1681	424	
d. 1702	424, 519	
b. 1719	7, 18	
m. 1743	424	
b. 1746	57	
m. 1768	521	
m. 1769	424, 521	
i. 1769	270, 424	
b. 1770	521	
d. 1792	118, 342, 360	
b. 1796	174	

<b>Baker, William (Continued)</b>		
d. 1828	371, 388	
b. —	425	
m. —	520	
f. 57, 78, 424, 425, 460, 519-521		
md. 118, 337, 521		
<b>William E.</b>		
m. —	467	
<b>Ball, Mary</b>		
i. 1761	268	
<b>Nathaniel</b>		
m. 1711	520	
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1711 (See Baker)	520	
m. —	439	
<b>Ballard, Mary E.</b>		
m. 1842 (See Leighton)	266	
<b>Rufus</b>		
m. 1842	266	
<b>Bancroft, Mrs. —</b>		
b. —	400	
<b>Anna</b>		
b. 1726	452	
m. 1751	391, 452	
mo. 452, 474		
<b>Benjamin</b>		
m. 1785	222, 486	
f. 452		
<b>Candace W.</b>		
m. 1838? (See Smith)	474	
<b>George T.</b>		
b. 1816	474	
m. 1838?	474	
<b>Lucy</b>		
m. 1794 (See Preston)	462, 522	
<b>Luther</b>		
f. 474		
<b>Mary</b>		
m. 1785 (See Tuttle)	222, 486	
d. 1826	486	
<b>Thomas</b>		
m. 1794	522	
d. 1846	522	
d. 1847	392	
<b>Bank, Hannah</b>		
m. —	401	
mo. 400, 401		
<b>John</b>		
d. 1683	401	
f. 400, 401		
md. 401		
<b>Mary</b>		
b. 1670	400	
m. 1688	400, 402	
<b>Bard, Abraham G.</b>		
m. 1822	252	
<b>Hannah W.</b>		
m. 1822 (See Fletcher)	252	
<b>Barker, Abel</b>		
m. 1827	257, 427	
m. 1833	260, 427	
f. 304, 377		
md. 377		
<b>Ann Eliza</b>		
d. 1844	377	
<b>Anna</b>		
m. 1742 (See White)	427	
d. 1804	427	



## Barker (Continued)

Betsy		
i. 1821	251	
Cyrus		
b. —	427	
George H.		
d. 1839	377	
Jerusha		
b. —	427	
m. —	479	
Jonathan		
b. 1777	427	
m. 1798	427	
m. 1800?	427	
d. 1855	427	
Joseph		
b. 1721	427	
m. 1742	427	
b. 1744	427	
m. 1768	427	
d. 1821	427	
f. 427		
Martha		
m. 1722	471	
Mary		
m. 1769	418, 540	
m. 1770	540	
mo. 304		
Mary D.		
m. 1822 (See Brown)		
mo. 377	260, 427	
Mehitable		
b. 1771	427	
m. 1791	427	
Nancy		
m. 1798 (See Swan)	427	
Nancy P.		
m. 1827 (See Dodge)	257, 427	
d. 1822	377	
Nathan B.		
b. 1848	304	
Rebecca		
m. 1800? (See Hosmer)	427	
b. —	427	
Reuben		
b. —	427	
Ruth		
m. 1768 (See Fletcher)	427	
b. 1780	427	
m. 1806	427, 428	
mo. 427		
Sally		
i. 1797	427	
m. —	427	
Sara, Nancy (See Whitcomb,		
Nancy Barn)		
Barnard, David		
i. 1782	274	
Jeremiah		
i. 1847	288	
m. 1847	307, 297	
Mary		
m. 1715	473	
b. 1763	519	
m. 1780	519	
mo. 519		
Sarah		
m. 1847 (See Fletcher)	307	
Solomon		
f. 519		
Barrett, Abigail		
b. 1697	413	

## Barrett, Abigail (Continued)

d. 1728	413	
m. 1771 (See Raymond)		
414		
m. —	413, 414	
mo. 413, 414		
Andrew		
m. 1804	238	
Ann E.		
i. 1848	288	
Benjamin		
m. 1705	414	
b. 1717	6, 19	
m. 1746	414	
Dorothy		
m. 1679 (See Proctor		
and Parker)	413	
Ebenezer		
b. 1706	413	
d. 1729	413	
Eliaser		
d. 1708	413	
Elizabeth		
m. 1705? (See Gould)	414	
b. 1721	9, 19	
Elihu		
b. 1722	13, 19	
m. 1747	91	
Ephraim		
b. 1700	413	
m. 1725	413	
Esther		
b. 1699	413	
Frances		
m. 1655 (See Woolder-		
son)	413	
d. 1694	413	
Hannah		
m. 1705? (See Foster)	41-	
m. 1742 (See Proctor)	414	
b. —	414	
Humphrey		
f. 532		
md. 413		
Isaac		
b. 1752	414	
Joel		
i. 1818	280	
John		
m. 1679	413	
d. 1694	413	
m. 1728	414	
d. 1767?	414	
b. —	413	
m. —	413	
f. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19, 413,		
414, 443		
md. 404, 413, 531		
Jonathan		
b. 1720	8, 19	
b. 1746	414	
m. 1771	414	
Joseph		
m. 1672	413	
d. 1711	413	
m. —	413	
f. 401, 413, 418		
Josiah		
d. 1712	414	
m. —	414, 525	
md. 404		
Lemuel		
b. 1726	11, 19	

## Barrett (Continued)

Lydia		
b. 1659	413	
m. 1678	413, 443	
b. 1728	12, 19	
mo. 12, 19		
md. 541		
Margaret		
b. 1667	413	
d. 1681	413	
b. 1682	413	
m. 1702	413, 418	
d. 1760	414, 531	
mo. 6, 8, 11, 12, 19,		
413, 414		
md. 413		
Martha		
m. 1672 (See Gould)	413	
d. 1678	413	
d. 1698	413	
m. 1728 (See Heald)	414	
mo. 401, 413, 414, 418		
Mary		
b. 1663	413	
m. _____ (See Dill)	525	
Miriam		
b. 1686	413	
m. _____	403, 413	
Moses		
m. 1742	414	
Nathaniel		
b. 1717	6, 19	
m. _____	414	
f. 414		
Oliver		
b. 1729	19	
Rachel		
m. 1735 (See Shed)	413	
Rebecca		
b. 1673	401, 413	
m. 1696	401, 413	
b. 1746	525	
m. 1770	525	
m. _____	416	
Reuben		
b. 1750	414	
Sally		
m. 1804 (See Dudley)	238	
Samuel		
b. 1661	413	
m. 1683	413	
b. 1718	9, 19	
f. 1750?	414	
b. _____	413	
f. 12, 19, 413		
Sarah		
m. 1682 (See Buttrick)	413	
m. 1700	414	
b. 1729	19	
m. 1735	414	
b. _____	413	
m. _____	413	
mo. 6, 9, 14, 19, 413, 414		
Sarah D. W.		
l. 1849	259	
Thankful		
m. 1746 (See Proctor)	414	
Thomas		
m. 1655	413	
d. 1668	413	
d. 1702	413	
f. 413		
md. 413		

## Barrett (Continued)

William		
b. 1724	14, 19	
f. 6, 9, 14, 19, 414		
Barren, Lucy		
m. _____	475	
Mary		
mo. 443, 540		
md. 537		
Moses		
b. 1669	401	
m. 1702	401	
md. 401		
Samuel		
md. 501		
Sarah		
m. 1702 (See Powers)	401	
Bartlett, Abia		
b. 1651	471	
m. 1669	471	
Elbridge G.		
m. 1850	309	
Minerva E.		
d. 1850	313	
Sarah W.		
m. 1850 (See Warren)	309	
Barton, Martha		
m. 1679	444	
Bates, Lydia		
m. 1645	438	
Bathrick, Reuben		
b. _____	460	
Samuel		
d. 1804	154, 348	
f. 60		
Sammas		
d. 1806	102, 154, 350	
mo. 60		
Tilley		
b. 1750	60	
Battle, _____		
m. _____	447, 524	
Mary		
m. _____	455	
Baxter, Caliste		
m. 1840	265	
Beard, Abigail Ames Prince		
b. 1806	126	
Abner		
b. 1795	126	
Charlotte Jane Montgomery		
bp. 1830	330	
Hannah		
m. 1817	250	
mo. 126		
Hannah Storrs		
b. 1797	126	
Hannah Storrs Prince		
b. 1822	190	
bp. 1823	329	
Ithamar		
b. 1789	126	
m. 1812	248	
f. 126, 189, 190, 329, 330		
Ithamar A.		
m. 1814	491, 524	
f. 524		
Ithamar Warren		
b. 1814	189	
b. 1815	524	
John Quincy Adams		
b. 1824	190	
bp. 1825	329	

## Beard (Continued)

Mary		
m. 1812 (See Warren)	248, 491	
m. 1814 (See Warren)	524	
mo. 524		
Mary Ames		
b. 1817	189	
Nansuel		
md. 512, 542		
Susan Wheeler Hear		
bp. 1823	330	
Beers, Mary		
m. 1665	472	
Bell, John		
m. 1770	226, 400	
Mary		
m. 1770 (See Robbins)	226, 400	
mo. 189, 190		
Bellows,		
m. 1690?	501	
Benjamin		
md. 501		
Caleb		
m. —	462	
Joseph		
m. 1764	496	
z. 496		
Louisa		
m. 1764 (See Whitney)	496	
mo. 496		
Lydia		
m. — (See Preston)	462	
m. — (See Cox)	496	
Salmon		
b. 1766	496	
m. —	496	
Bemis, Abigail		
m. 1779 (See Phillips)	228	
Reuben		
m. 1779	228	
Sarah		
m. 1747	437	
Benedict, Huldah		
d. 1832	492	
m. — (See Blake)	492	
Benjamin, Abigail		
m. 1751	405	
Bennett, Abigail		
m. 1759 (See Mead)	84, 220, 222	
Anna		
mo. 403		
Eunice		
m. 1749	403	
Joseph		
m. 1765	91, 225	
b. 1768	107	
z. 107		
Jotham		
l. 1763	269	
m. 1764	89	
Moses		
z. 403		
Sarah		
m. 1765 (See Dole)	91, 225	
mo. 107		
Susanna		
m. 1764 (See Tuttle)	89	
Thankful		
m. 1758	509	

## Bennett (Continued)

William		
m. 1759	84, 220, 222	
Bent, Hannah M.		
m. 1837	263	
Berry, Molly		
m. 1779	356	
Bicknell, John		
l. 1822	281	
Bigelow, Betsey		
m. 1836	263	
Caroline		
m. —	479	
Elizabeth		
l. 1772	271	
l. 1823	281	
m. 1841	266	
Jotham		
m. —	422	
Lacy		
m. 1836 (See Wood)	263	
Mary		
m. 1674	437	
m. — (See Powers)	422	
md. 491		
Minda		
l. 1772	271	
Patience		
md. 511		
Billings, Maria		
m. 1827 (See Proctor)	460	
Bird, Sarah D.		
m. 1851 (See Adams)	519	
Zenas B.		
m. 1851	519	
Bishop, Hester		
m. 1689	516	
Biopham, Asemath		
m. 1849 (See White)	309	
William		
m. 1849	309	
Bixby, Hannah		
m. 1762 (See Powers)	406	
Samuel		
m. 1762	406	
Blackden, Ann		
m. 1795	463	
Blaisdell, Mary E.		
m. 1844	267, 307	
Blake, Huldah		
m. —	492	
m. — (See Dix)	492	
Blanchard, Abel		
b. 1752	63	
m. 1781	254	
Abigail		
b. 1778	118	
bp. 1800	322	
m. 1805	244	
d. 1836	360, 393	
mo. 322		
Anna		
md. 403		
Benjamin		
b. 1726	12, 18, 445	
m. 1747	91	
m. —	428, 445	
Betty		
mo. 62, 63		
Calvin		
b. 1754	67	
b. 1780	118	
bp. 1800	322	

Blanchard, Calvin (Continued)		
d. 1800	119, 346	
m. 1803	244	
m. 1814	249	
d. 1850	313	
f. 118, 125, 313, 322,		
351, 429		
md. 125, 360		
(Child of Calvin, See Mary Ann)		
d. 1810	351	
Elizabeth		
b. 1750	62	
mo. 9, 18, 428		
Esther		
m. 1787 (See Warren)		
	233, 492	
Hannah		
b. 1690	408	
m. 1713	408	
m. 1747 (See Keys)	91	
m. 1803 (See Hoar)	244	
d. 1813	125	
m. ———	462	
m. ——— (See Preston)	462	
mo. 125, 429		
James Sealtham		
b. 1807	125	
d. 1810	125	
d. 1811	351	
Jonathan		
b. 1721	9, 18	
f. 1769	270, 424	
d. 1790	166, 341	
b. 1787	118	
d. 1787	118	
b. 1804	125	
m. 1825	257, 429, 456	
John		
b. 1718	428	
d. 1745	360	
b. 1794	119	
bp. 1800	322	
Joseph		
b. 1713	6, 18	
m. 1745	98	
b. 1788	118	
bp. 1800	322	
f. 1815	279	
f. 9, 18, 62, 63, 428		
Kenda		
m. ——— (See Hastings)		
	428, 445	
Lucy		
m. 1781 (See Burt)	254	
b. 1791	119	
bp. 1800	322	
Luther		
b. 1756	67	
b. 1782	118	
bp. 1800	322	
Lydas		
b. 1748	62	
m. 1787	233, 492	
Maria		
b. 1812	125	
f. 1834	284	
Martha		
m. 1807 (See Shattuck)	245	
Mary		
b. 1752	66	
b. 1758	67	
md. 429		

Blanchard (Continued)		
Mary Ann		
b. 1810	125	
d. 1810	125, 351?	
Nancy		
m. 1814 (See Warren)	249	
Nathan Hoar		
b. 1806	125	
f. 1838	285	
Polly		
f. 1780	274	
Sarah		
b. 1715	6, 18	
m. 1745 (See Sanderson)	98	
m. 1751 (See Fales)	99	
m. 1753 (See Foster)	88	
m. 1761	83, 223	
mo. 6, 12, 18, 66, 67,		
360, 428		
md. 429		
Stanza		
b. 1723	428	
b. 1728	18	
m. 1751	99	
f. 1781	274	
b. 1784	118	
bp. 1800	322	
m. 1807	245	
d. 1867	482	
m. ———	482, 497	
f. 66, 67		
Susanna		
b. 1796	119	
bp. 1800	322	
m. 1820	251	
Thomas		
m. 1753	88	
f. 6, 12, 18, 360, 428		
(Daughter of Thomas and Sarah)		
b. 1769	428	
b. 1771	428	
(Son of Thomas and Sarah)		
b. 1718	18	
Blodgett, Abigail		
f. 1778	273	
f. 1795	276	
Ann		
m. ——— (See Piper)	428	
Hannah		
m. 1801	238	
Harvey T.		
m. 1845	308	
Jenna		
b. 1810	166, 428	
m. ———	428	
Joshua		
b. 1785	428	
m. 1808	426, 428	
m. 1809	246	
d. 1842	166, 395, 428	
f. 166, 218, 428		
Lovy		
b. 1827	166	
m. 1848	308	
Lydia		
m. 1808 (See Baker)		
	426, 428	
b. 1809	166, 428	
m. 1809 (See Baker)	246	
f. 1846	288	
m. ———	428	
mo. 166, 428		

## Blodgett (Continued)

Lydia Whitney	
mo. 218	
Mary Ann	
l. 1838	235
Mary Ann P.	
m. 1845 (See Hildreth)	308
Mary Ann Whitney	
b. 1816	166, 218
m. 1838	218
Sally	
b. 1813	166
m. 1837	263
Blood, Elizabeth	
md. 463	
Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
m. — (See Whitcomb)	501
James	
l. 431	
Joseph	
m. —	501
md. 501, 502	
Mary	
m. 1660	431
m. —	501
Blynt, R.	
m. 1831	475, 487
Bolles, Clarissa	
mo. 201	
Daniel	
l. 201	
Fernando	
b. 1835	201
Maria	
b. 1833	201
Sarah	
b. 1825	377
d. 1842	377, 394
Bond, Esther	
m. 1673?	429
Boston, Elizabeth	
m. 1762 (See Oliver)	82, 224
m. 1786	231
Enos	
m. 1786	230
Eunice	
m. 1837 (See Oliver)	263
mo. 200, 291	
Eunice S.	
d. 1849	312, 396
Eunice Sophia	
b. 1837	200
George Henry	
b. 1839	200
James A. Bryant	
b. 1845	291
Lovell	
m. 1837	263
l. 200, 291	
md. 312	
Lowell (See Boston, Lovell)	
Lucy	
l. 1799	277
Mary Elizabeth	
b. 1842	200
Phillip	
m. 1762	82, 224
l. 342	
(Child of Phillip)	
d. 1792	342
Polly	
m. 1786 (See Parks)	230

## Boston, Polly (Continued)

d. 1792	342
Salsome	
md. 512	
"Boston Evening Transcript"	541
Bowworth, Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
Bowen, Amos Throop	
bp. 1782	317
Fennel	
l. 317	
Bowers, Betsey	
mo. 211, 373	
Eleanor	
d. 1868	487
m. — (See Hale)	487
mo. 487	
Elizabeth Holden	
b. 1817	211
l. 1843	287
Henry	
b. 1819	211
Jane Ann	
b. 1813	211
Lucy	
l. 1807	278
mo. 102	
Lynnan Warren	
b. 1827	211
Mary	
m. —	487
Polly	
b. 1793	102
Sally	
m. 1802	238
Samuel	
b. 1794	103
d. 1796	103
b. 1798	103
d. 1798	345, 360
d. 1799	103
l. 102, 344, 345	
(Child of Samuel)	
d. 1795	344
d. 1798	345
Samuel Warren	
b. 1797	103
d. 1799	103
Sarah	
m. — (See Jewett)	447
mo. 377	
Thomas Holden	
b. 1823	211
Thomas R.	
d. 1840	373
William	
b. 1815	211
m. —	447
l. 211, 373, 377	
William T.	
d. 1846	377
Bowker, Bathsheba	
m. —	518
Boyden, Eunice	
m. 1752	510
Lucy	
m. 1798	241, 358
Molly	
m. 1793	452
Sally	
m. 1801	238
Boyle, Patrick	
l. 1849	289

Boynton, Amos	
b. 1744	58
Elizabeth	
mo. 58	
Isiah	
b. 1746	58
Nathan	
b. 1742	58
Nathaniel	
f. 58	
Breckett, Daniel	
b. 1801	175
Edwin	
bp. 1814	326
Eleanor Humphries	
bp. 1810	325
George	
f. 1809	278
f. 325 326, 328	
George Phillips	
bp. 1812	325
Levey	
b. 1804	175
Mary	
d. 1814	353
Ruby	
d. 1811	351
Sally	
mo. 175	
Samuel	
f. 175	
William Francis	
bp. 1821	328
Bradford (Female)	
m. —	516
Elizabeth	
m. 1745	98
Bradshaw, Humphrey	
m. 1665	469
Martha	
m. 1665 (See Russell)	469
m. —	469
Breck, Amelia J.	
b. 1817	299
bp. 1836	332
m. 1842	266
d. 1843	366
George S.	
b. 1820	299
d. 1838	366
Henry	
b. 1822	299
bp. 1836	332
d. 1843	366
Joseph	
d. 1822	366
f. 299, 366	
Lucy	
mo. 299, 332, 366	
Lucy Ann	
b. 1813	299
bp. 1836	332
d. 1838	366
Sarah	
b. 1815	299
m. 1836	263
Breed, Allen	
m. 1797	241
Esther	
m. 1797 (See Lamson)	241
Briard, Elizabeth	
m. 1808	203
mo. 203	

Bridge, Abby Gray	
b. 1811	290
Abigail	
m. 1637 (See Russell)	489
b. 1799	290
d. 1800	290
Albert Williams	
bp. 1834	329
Anna	
m. 1644? (See Danforth)	
m. 1730 (See Herrick)	489
d. 1730	489
Benjamin	
b. 1813	290
Edward Alphonse	
b. 1803	290
Ebenezer	
m. —	411
Henry	
b. 1808	290
Jeremiah	
b. 1816	290
b. 1818	290
c. 1818	290
John	
d. 1665	489
b. 1700	489
m. 1730	489
m. 1756	489
b. 1801	290
d. 1825	375
m. —	489
f. 200, 329	
Mary	
b. 1733	489
m. 1754	489
m. 1756 (See Porter)	489
m. —	467
Matthew	
m. 1644?	489
m. 1637	489
d. 1700	489
Rebecca	
b. 1805	290
f. 1828	263
Sally	
mo. 290	
Sarah	
m. — (See Tidd)	489
Susan	
d. 1834	411
m. — (See Hartwell)	411
Bridges, Abigail	
b. 1713	429
d. 1729	94
b. 1750	49
m. 1771	441
m. —	429
Daniel	
d. 1729	94
b. 1729	38
Hannah	
b. 1702	541
m. 1728	541
md. 541	
Huldah	
d. 1729	94
b. 1735	49
m. 1765	90, 224
mo. 429	
James	
f. 541	

## Bridges, James (Continued)

md. 541	
James	
b. 1711	429
d. 1729	94
John	
b. 1715	414, 429
m. 1729	429, 476
m. 1735	414
d. 1739	97
b. 1747	49
d. 1790	340, 366, 414
f. 38, 49, 94,	
429, 441, 541	
md. 366, 429	
Joseph	
d. 1729	94
Martha	
m. 1729 (See Crease)	429, 476
mo. 38	
Obediah	
b. 1731	38
d. 1739	97
Sammel	
d. 1729	94
b. 1730	38
Sarah	
m. 1735 (See Barrett)	414
b. 1744	49, 513
m. 1767	225
d. 1790	340, 366, 414
m. —	541
mo. 49, 429, 541	
md. 429, 541	
Bridges Genealogy 541	
Bristonall, Submit	
m. 1741	482
Britton, Adeline	
m. 1849	411
m. —	417
mo. 291	
Adeline H.	
d. 1844	379
Almira	
b. 1845 (See Wood)	308
Augustus	
b. 1828	208
Benjamin	
m. 1845	308
f. 291	
md. 379	
Benjamin H.	
b. 1833	291
Beulah	
l. 1792	276
Henry W.	
b. 1842	291
Hiram	
b. 1831	208
Isaac	
b. 1826	208
Joci	
f. 208	
Major L.	
b. 1839	291
Sarah Adeline	
b. 1824	208
Brooks, Amos	
b. 1793	112
Anna	
m. 1692 (See Meriam)	527
d. 1733	527

## Brooks, Anna (Continued)

b. 1767	111
m. 1793	234, 358
m. —	478
Ann	
b. 1768	111
Daniel	
m. 1692	527
Dolly	
b. 1771	111
m. 1798	241, 358
d. 1825	377
mo. 111, 112	
Dorothy	
b. 1685	527
m. —	527
mo. 527	
Elizabeth	
m. 1705	527
m. 1711	527
Esther	
mo. 56, 57	
Hannah	
m. —	532
Harriet	
m. —	491
Ruth	
mo. 111	
Job	
b. 1777	111
John	
b. 1741?	57
b. 1788	111
l. 1809	278
f. 112, 530	
John Davis	
b. 1810	112
d. 1810	530
Joseph	
b. 1739?	56
f. 56, 57	
L.	
m. —	435
Lots	
l. 1772	271
Lydia	
b. 1707?	444
m. 1731	444, 532
d. 1732	540
d. 1787	444, 540
mo. 112, 530	
Mary	
m. —	459
Matthew	
l. 1766	269
l. 1770	270
d. 1825	112
f. 111, 112	
md. 111, 377	
Nabby	
b. 1783	111
m. 1807	245
Nonah	
f. 527	
Phoebe	
l. 1775	272
Rebecca	
l. 1771	270
m. 1771	511
Ruth	
d. 1768	111
b. 1773	111

## Brooks (Continued)

Sally		
m. 1802	243	
Sarah		
m. 1635	469	
b. 1775	111	
mo. 180		
Sibyl		
b. 1781	111	
i. 1801	271	
Brown, _____ (Widow)		
m. _____	434	
Aaron		
m. 1761	83, 223	
b. _____	428	
i. 429		
Abigail		
d. 1789	340	
m. _____ (See Grimes)	436	
mo. 436		
Abigail E.		
m. 1841 (See Grimes)	265	
Alvah		
m. 1825	255, 433, 448	
i. 302		
Amanda M.		
m. 1848 (See Pingrey)	309	
mo. 293, 300		
Anna		
m. 1741 (See Farwell)	533	
m. 1783	410, 456	
i. 1783	274	
Artemas		
b. 1802	113	
Augustus W.		
m. 1848	308	
Betty		
b. 1773	139	
Beau		
b. 1640?	427	
b. 1663-5	428	
m. 1664	427	
b. 1704	428	
d. 1724	427	
d. 1758	428	
d. 1772	140, 428	
i. 428		
md. 429		
Catherine		
m. _____	428, 507	
Cordelia		
b. 1833	208	
Edward		
i. 139, 423		
md. 423		
Elihu		
mo. 305		
Elinabeth		
m. _____	437	
mo. 36		
md. 429		
Elinabeth C.		
m. 1832	260	
Ellen		
b. 1733	36	
b. 1838	305	
Elustham		
m. 1832	260	
i. 208		
Ester		
m. 1791 (See Hildreth)	235	
Eunice		
m. 1793 (See Proctor)	236	

## Brown, Eunice (Continued)

mo. 113		
George		
b. 1799	113	
George D.		
d. 1816	375	
i. 1846	288	
George L.		
b. 1830	302	
Gideon		
b. 1726	11, 36	
Hannah		
b. 1728	157, 36	
d. 1788	140, 339	
i. 1807	278	
Harriet		
m. _____ (See Porter)	460	
Henry S.		
b. 1833	302	
Hope		
b. 1794	113	
d. 1795	113	
Isaac		
b. 1794	113	
James H.		
b. 1850	293	
James M.		
i. 1839	236	
m. 1848	309	
i. 293, 300		
md. 312, 376		
James B.		
m. 1841	265	
Joshua		
i. 1816	280	
Josiah		
m. 1741	533	
Jonathan		
i. 11, 15, 36		
Katharine		
b. 1778	139	
Laura		
d. 1848	312	
Laura K.		
d. 1848	376	
Lovey		
m. 1848 (See Blodgett)	308	
Lovey A.		
b. 1827	302	
Lovey L.		
m. 1849	309	
Lucinda		
b. 1844	305	
Lucy		
m. 1801 (See Robinson)	238	
Martha		
b. 1736	36	
b. 1815	483	
m. 1838	483	
Martha B.		
i. 1838	285	
Mary		
m. 1664 (See Winship)	427	
i. 1810	279	
b. 1842	305	
m. _____	458	
mo. 139		
Mary A.		
b. 1849	300	
Mary B.		
i. 1848	288	
Mary D.		
m. 1833	260, 427	



## Brown (Continued)

<b>Rehitable</b>	
mo. 375	
<b>Nathan</b>	
d. 1846	311, 396
z. 354, 375	
(Child of Nathan)	
d. 1816	354
<b>Nathaniel</b>	
z. 305	
<b>Patience</b>	
m. 1713	473
<b>Rachel</b>	
m. 1789	234
md. 429	
<b>Reuben</b>	
b. 1731	36
<b>Ruth</b>	
m. 1718	462
<b>Sally</b>	
m. 1825 (See Davis)	
	255, 433, 448
m. 1832 (See Lapham)	260
mo. 208, 302	
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1737	36
m. 1801	238
l. 1801	271
z. 36	
<b>Samuel W.</b>	
l. 1850	239
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1730	36
m. 1761 (See Blanchard)	
	83, 223
mo. 429	
<b>Sarah W.</b>	
l. 1849	239
<b>Sibyl</b>	
b. 1734	36
mo. 11, 15, 36	
Sibylla (See Brown, Sibyl)	
<b>Stephen</b>	
b. 1797	113
m. 1793	236
z. 113, 344	
(Child of Stephen)	
d. 1795	344
<b>Suzanna</b>	
b. 1735	36
<b>Thomas</b>	
m. 1791	235
z. 427	
<b>Tryphena</b>	
m. —	428
<b>Walter D.</b>	
b. 1825	302
<b>Bruce,</b>	
d. 1842 (Widow)	394
<b>Abel</b>	
m. 1807	245
z. 184	
<b>Abijah</b>	
b. 1693	518
m. 1719	518
<b>Aveline</b> (See Bruce, Eveline)	
<b>Bathsheba</b>	
m. — (See Bowker)	518
<b>Betsy</b>	
m. 1804 (See Smith)	474
d. 1823	518
l. 1831	234
m. — (See Whitney)	518

## Bruce, Betsy (Continued)

mo. 474	
<b>Daniel</b>	
b. 1701	518
m. —	518
<b>David</b>	
b. 1711	518
b. —	518
<b>Deliverance</b>	
b. 1709	518
<b>Dexter</b>	
b. 1791	519
d. 1880	519
b. —	519
m. —	519
z. 519	
<b>Elisak</b>	
b. 1695	518
m. 1718	518
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. —	
mo. 518	518
<b>Esther</b>	
m. 1807 (See Tuttle)	245
mo. 184	
<b>Eunice</b>	
b. 1684	518
<b>Eveline</b>	
b. 1807	184
<b>Ezekiel</b>	
b. 1784	474
m. 1804	474
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1672	518
b. 1706	518
<b>Harriet</b>	
d. 1873?	519
m. — (See Gates)	519
mo. 519	
<b>Harriet A.</b>	
b. 1845	294
<b>Isiah</b>	
b. 1752	519
m. 1780	519
<b>James</b>	
m. —	518
z. 474	
<b>Jeduthan</b>	
b. 1775	474
m. 1798	474
d. 1816	474
<b>Jermah</b>	
b. 1721	518
m. 1744	518
<b>John</b>	
b. —	518
z. 518	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1726	519
<b>Marshall N.</b>	
b. 1818	519
m. 1844	519
l. 1844	287
z. 294	
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1685	518
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1680	518
m. 1719 (See Woods)	518
m. 1780 (See Barnard)	519
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1844 (See Chaplin)	519
mo. 294	

## Bruce (Continued)

Molly		
mo. 474		
Rebecca		
b. 1698	518	
b. 1732	518	
md. 474		
Roger		
b. 1731	518	
d. 1733	518	
b. 1734	518	
b. —	518	
f. 518		
Samuel		
b. 1691	518	
b. 1729	518	
d. 1809	518	
m. —	518	
f. 474, 518, 519		
Sarah		
b. 1700	518	
b. 1723	518	
m. —	518	
Silencee		
m. 1718 (See Newton)	518	
Sophronia		
m. 1833	261	
Suzanna		
b. 1756	474	
m. 1777	474	
m. 1798 (See Smith)	474	
d. 1842	474	
Thomas		
b. 1704	518	
d. 1743	518	
m. —	518	
Bryant, James C.		
md. 264, 267, 307		
Lydia		
m. 1798	241	
Mary		
m. 1799	242, 460	
Buck (Male child)		
d. 1845	395	
Bulkeley, Abigail		
m. —	427	
Betty		
b. 1763	78, 118	
m. 1780	229	
Charles		
b. 1765	78, 118, 390	
d. 1803	118, 390, 391	
b. 1813	123	
d. 1834	123	
b. —	427	
Dorothy		
b. 1699	445, 541	
m. 1716	445	
m. —	427	
md. 534		
Edward		
d. —	426	
Edward P.		
b. 1849	297	
Grace		
m. — (See Chitwood)	426	
mo. 426		
Jane		
m. — (See Goldington)	426	
mo. 426		
John		
b. 1797	123	
m. 1822	252	

## Bulkeley, John (Continued)

b. —	427	
d. —	427	
Joseph		
b. 1670	390, 426	
d. 1748	364, 390, 426	
b. 1767	78, 118, 392	
m. 1792	234	
b. 1817	214	
d. 1823	214	
b. 1824	214	
d. 1836	123	
f. 1845	287	
b. —	427	
m. —	426	
f. 123, 321, 390, 427		
Lucy		
b. 1735	390	
m. 1762 (See Fox)	224	
d. 1803	118, 348, 390	
mo. 78, 118, 297, 390		
Mary		
m. 1658 (See Wheeler)	495	
d. 1659	495	
Mary Ann		
b. 1826	123	
m. 1847	307	
Nabby		
d. 1750	390	
b. 1770	390, 392	
b. 1792	123, 392	
m. 1792 (See Grimes)	236	
m. 1814	248, 453	
m. — (See Grimes)	427	
mo. 123, 390, 427		
Nancy		
b. 1797 (See Snow)	390	
m. 1817 (See Snow)	249	
m. 1836	262	
mo. 214		
Peter		
b. 1643	426	
m. 1658	495	
m. 1667	419, 426	
d. 1688	419	
b. 1720	390	
b. 1721?	427	
m. 1762	224	
b. 1794	123	
bp. 1794	321	
d. 1796	118	
d. 1798	344, 390	
m. 1817	249	
d. 1835	214	
b. —	427	
m. —	426, 427	
f. 78, 118, 214, 390, 426, 427,		
463		
md. 462		
Rebecca		
m. 1667 (See Wheeler)	419, 426	
m. 1689	462	
m. 1701	463	
d. 1712	426, 540	
m. —	419, 426, 427	
m. — (See Minot)	426	
mo. 426, 427		
Sally		
d. 1847	312	
mo. 182		

## Bulkeley (Continued)

Silence	
m. — (See Jaffrey)	426
mo. 427	
Stedman	
b. 1828	214
f. 297	
Stedman Hartwell	
b. 1822	214
d. 1822	214
Suky	
m. 1822 (See Snow)	252
mo. 123	
Ball, Louisa	
m. 1841	411
Louisa H.	
d. 1844	384, 397
Sidney	
m. 1841	411
l. 1841	286
Burbank, Rachel	
m. 1769	434, 519
l. 1769	270
Barbeck, Thomas	
d. 1846	311, 396
Burge, Henry L.	
m. 1844	207
Lucina	
m. 1844 (See Cummings)	307
Burgess, Abby	
m. 1850 (See Wright)	310
Ann F.	
m. 1847	308
Ann S.	
m. 1850	310
Mary	
m. 1811	247
l. 1824	282
R. Louisa	
m. 1847	309
Ruth	
m. 1846?	481
m. 1746	481
Sylvia P.	
m. 1847 (See Wright)	308
Burnham, Aaron	
b. —	516
Abigail	
m. 1697	516
mo. 366, 516	
Ann	
mo. 516	
Asenath	
b. 1806	172
bp. 1808	324
m. 1809 (See Dadmun)	246
mo. 172	
Asenath Augusta	
b. 1811	172
(See Burnham, Asenath and Burnham, Augusta)	
Augusta	
bp. 1808	324
Daniel	
b. 1700	516
l. 1804	278
bp. 1808	324
m. 1809	246
m. —	517
f. 172, 324-328, 350	
md. 350, 367	

## Burnham (Continued)

Daniel Dadmun	
b. 1815	172
m. 1841	266
f. 194, 293	
Elizabeth	
b. 1821	172
Elisha Y.	
b. 1816	299
d. 1817	377
Hannah	
m. 1806 (See Young)	238
mo. 164, 299, 377	
Henry O.	
b. 1843	194
md. 286	
Hester	
m. 1689 (See Bishop)	516
mo. 516	
James H.	
b. 1819	299
bp. 1819	328
Jeremiah	
b. —	516
Job	
b. 1673	516
m. 1697	516
b. 1698	516
b. 1740	516
m. 1767	516
d. 1803	516
d. 1804	172, 248, 266
b. —	517
m. —	516
f. 266, 516	
John	
d. —	516
md. 516	
Josiah	
b. —	516
f. 516	
Lois	
bp. 1817	327
Louis	
b. 1807	164
Louisa	
l. 1822	284
Lucy Ann	
m. 1841 (See Pingrey)	266
mo. 194, 293	
Lucy Newcomb	
bp. 1819	328
Luzannah R.	
d. 1819	377
Lydia	
m. 1666 (See Pingrey)	461, 516
d. 1688	516
mo. 516	
Martha	
m. — (See Dadmun)	517
Martha A.	
b. 1850	293
Mary	
m. 1645 (See Tuttle)	516
b. 1805	172
d. 1805	172, 349, 366
bp. 1808	324
m. 1850	310
b. —	517
mo. 461	
Moses	
m. 1806	238

<b>Burnham, Moses (Continued)</b>	
b. —	516
m. —	497
l. 164, 299, 327, 328	
354, 377	
md. 517	
<b>(Child of Moses)</b>	
d. 1817	354
<b>Nabby</b>	
d. 1817	516
b. —	517
m. — (See Merritt)	516
mo. 517	
<b>Nathaniel</b>	
d. 1809	351, 367
b. —	517
<b>Nehemiah</b>	
b. —	516
<b>Nicholas</b>	
d. 1804	172
bp. 1817	327
b. —	517
<b>Fatry</b>	
bp. 1808	324
d. 1808	350, 367
b. 1810	172
bp. 1810	325
mo. 172	
<b>Sally</b>	
b. 1769	516
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1814	299
b. —	516
<b>Sarah Elizabeth</b>	
bp. 1817	327
<b>Tabitha</b>	
m. 1767	516
mo. 516	
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1623	516
m. 1645	516
b. 1646	516
m. 1666	461, 516
m. 1689	516
d. 1694	516
d. 1723	516
l. 461, 516	
md. 516	
<b>William Newton (See Burnham, Withan Newton)</b>	
bp. 1812	326
md. 536	
<b>Withan, Newton</b>	
b. 1813	172
md. 536	
<b>Burpee, Lucy</b>	
m. —	489
<b>Rebecca</b>	
l. 1766	269
<b>Burrill, Lydia</b>	
m. 1849	309
<b>Burt, Dandel</b>	
m. 1795	240
<b>Dorothy</b>	
m. 1769	221, 226
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1726 (See Nutting)	489
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1795 (See Tuttle)	240
mo. 344	
<b>John</b>	
m. 1726	489

<b>Burt (Continued)</b>	
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1781	254
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1731	489
m. 1756	489
<b>Bush, Grace</b>	
md. 473	
<b>Butler, Jenny</b>	
m. 1786	232
<b>Butterfield, Abiel</b>	
m. —	416, 417, 466
<b>Daniel</b>	
m. 1789	489
d. 1879	489
<b>Mary</b>	
m. —	417
<b>Sally, (See Butterfield, Sarah)</b>	
b. 1792	488
m. —	488, 489
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1789 (See Shattuck)	489
m. 1819	251
<b>Butters, Jonathan</b>	
l. 1818	
l. 201	230
<b>Lydia</b>	
mo. 201	
<b>Lydia Shedd</b>	
b. 1820	201
<b>Buttrick, Abigail</b>	
b. 1725	14, 18
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1721	18
b. 1723	8
d. 1724	360
mo. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,	
18, 94	
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1728	12, 18
<b>Joseph</b>	
d. 1751	360
l. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,	
18, 94	
md. 360	
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1727	12, 18
d. 1727	16, 94
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1731	18
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1683	412
b. 1723	10, 18
md. 414	
<b>William</b>	
l. 413	
<b>Byam, Josiah</b>	
l. 1823	281
<b>Solomon</b>	
d. 1834	490
<b>Caesar (Negro)</b>	
l. 1778	273
l. 17	
<b>Caldwell, Jacob</b>	
m. 1833	261
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1833 (See Patch)	261
<b>Call, Jane</b>	
m. 1811 (See Farnsworth)	247, 431
b. —	431
mo. 431	

<b>Call (Continued)</b>	
Jerry	
m. 1811	247, 431
f. 431	
Susan	
b. —	431
Calvender, John	
l. 1780	274
Campbell, Lucy A.	
m. 1840	265
Capea, Betsy	
b. 1778	464
m. 1815	464
Elizabeth	
mo. 464	
James	
f. 464	
Carlisle, William A.	
bp. 1840	333
Cariton, Elizabeth	
d. 1825	450
m. — (See Manning)	450
Carr, Charlotte	
m. 1817 (See Heald)	250
Hannah	
m. 1832 (See Litchfield)	260
Walter	
m. 1817	250
William	
m. 1832	260
Carter, Ann C.	
b. 1807	450
m. 1833	450
l. 1833	284
Asaph	
l. 1833	284
Sarah	
m. 1782	230
Carver, Martha	
m. 1782	229
Caswell, Jacob S.	
l. 1839	286
Cate (Negro)	
d. 1801	247
Chace, John B.	
md. 523	
Chaffin, m. 1782	484
Abigail	
b. 1727	33
d. 1729	33
mo. 33	
Abigail R.	
m. 1837 (See Oliver)	264
Alfred	
m. 1846	309
Caroline A.	
m. 1846 (See Mills)	309
Cynthia	
m. 1833 (See Patch)	262
Edith	
bp. 1749	316
Ellen	
m. 1747 (See Barrett)	91
b. 1749	62
l. 1776	272
mo. 62	
Eunice	
m. 1817	531
Francis	
b. 1720	33
Hannah	
m. 1747 (See Powers)	405

<b>Chaffin, Hannah (Continued)</b>	
b. 1750	65
m. — (See Tenney)	405, 484
mo. 65, 405, 484	
John	
b. 1719	33
m. 1747	91
m. 1823	262
f. 62, 316	
Mary	
b. 1721	33
Mercy	
m. 1786 (See Sanderson)	231
Nathan	
m. 1827	264
Phoebe	
b. 1737	33
Robert	
b. 1723	405
b. 1724	33
d. 1745	96
m. 1747	405
b. 1752	65, 405, 484
l. 1777	272
b. 1797	484
m. —	405, 484
f. 33, 65, 405, 484	
Samuel	
b. 1723	33
Simon	
m. 1786	231
Timothy	
b. 1734	33
Chamberlain, Mr. —	
md. 294	
Ezekiel	
l. 1825	282
Chamberlain, Abigail	
mo. 8, 9, 16, 21, 92, 423	
m. 1713 (See Hildreth)	423
Agnes	
m. —	497
Bridget	
d. 1731?	431
m. —	431
John	
b. 1718	423
Joseph	
b. 1720	8, 21
d. 1725	16, 92
Lois	
m. 1727 (See Waters)	531
mo. 45	
Mary	
b. 1741	45
Rebecca	
m. —	475
Samuel	
m. 1711	431
l. 1793	276
Sarah	
m. 1711 (See Gilson)	431
Simson	
b. 1723	9, 21
Thomas	
m. 1713	423
b. 1714	423
d. 1723	16, 92, 367
m. 1737	531
b. 1738	45
m. —	431
f. 8, 9, 21, 45, 423	

## Chamberlin, Thomas (Continued)

md. 423	
Chandler, Clara	
m. 1829	448
Christian N.	
m. 1829	531
Seck	
md. 531	
Susan	
l. 1829	283
Chapin, Hellen	
m. 1829	258
London	
m. 1829 (See Warren)	258
mo. 493 (See Warren)	
Mercy	
m. — (See Sanderson)	471
Sarah	
m. —	493
Simon	
m. —	471
Chaplin, Mary A.	
b. 1817	519
m. 1844	519
l. 1844	287
Samuel (See Hunt, Samuel Chaplin)	
Chapman, Harry	
m. 1831	259
Sophronia	
m. 1831 (See Tuttle)	259
Charlestown (Negro)	
l. 1777	273
Chase, Abel	
b. 1754	42
Abigail	
m. 1699 (See Thurston)	429
m. 1727?	430
b. 1741	41
b. 1762	69
b. —	429
m. —	486, 523
mo. 429, 523	
Abraham	
b. 1756	42, 429
Ann	
b. 1713	34
m. 1730?	430
m. —	513
Anna	
d. 1688	429
b. —	429
m. —	523
m. — (See Wheeler)	429
Aquila	
b. 1652	429
d. 1670	429
m. 1673?	429
m. —	429
f. 523	
md. 429	
Benjamin	
m. 1740	92, 523
b. 1745	60
b. —	429
Caleb	
b. 1722	34
Charles	
b. 1747	42
Daniel	
b. 1709	34
f. 34, 531	

## Chase (Continued)

Dolly	
b. 1748	60
Dudley	
b. 1730	34
Eliza	
b. 1722	35
m. 1755	87
md. 456	
Elizah	
b. 1738	35
d. —	35
Elizabeth	
m. 1713 (See Moores)	523
b. 1745	41
m. —	429
mo. 41	
Esther	
m. 1673? (See Bond)	429
Ezekiel	
b. 1736	35
b. —	35
d. —	35
Frances	
b. 1724	41
d. 1809	351
George	
m. 1737	429, 512
m. —	429
f. 41, 42, 429	
md. 523	
Hannah	
b. 1751	42
b. —	429
Jessie	
m. 1740 (See Cheney)	523
Jessie	
b. 1757	69
d. 1814	187
Jessie	
b. 1755	69
Joseph	
b. 1677	429
m. 1699	429
m. 1743	98, 429
b. 1744	60
d. 1745	60
b. 1750	60
f. 60, 68, 69, 429	
492, 523	
Joshua	
b. 1711	34
b. 1743	41
Jude	
b. 1720	34
Judith	
m. 1723 (See Sawyer)	523
Lucy	
m. 1737 (See Wood)	429, 512
b. 1729	41
b. 175—	69
m. 1760	82, 222
mo. 41, 42, 429	
Lydia	
b. 1758	69
Mary	
mo. 34	
Milly	
l. 1797	277
Molly	
b. 1752	68
l. 1769	270

## Chase (Continued)

<b>Moody</b>		
b. 1722	34	
md. 531		
<b>Moses</b>		
b. 1727	34	
b. 1760	69	
<b>Nathan</b>		
b. 1700	429	
b. 1702	522	
m. 1723	522	
m. 1740	522	
m. 1763	522	
d. 1781	145	
m. —	429, 522	
f. 13, 34, 35		
md. 456, 523		
<b>Nehemiah</b>		
b. 1718	34	
<b>Oliver</b>		
b. 1730	34	
b. 1743	35	
d. —	34	
<b>Rachel</b>		
m. 1740 (See Hartwell)	92, 522	
<b>Rebecca</b>		
m. 1677 (See Follansbee)	522	
m. 1734-5	430, 492, 522	
b. —	429	
mo. 522		
<b>Ruth</b>		
b. 1728	12, 34	
b. 1740	35	
m. 1762 (See Davis)	522	
d. 1788	139, 339	
m. —	429, 522	
d. —	35	
mo. 13, 34, 35		
md. 456		
<b>Sammuel</b>		
b. 1707	34	
b. 1728	34	
d. 1814	353	
f. 34		
<b>Sarah</b>		
b. 1716	34	
m. 1742 (See Wood)	98, 429	
b. 1746	60	
b. 1749	42	
mo. 34, 60, 68, 69		
<b>Stephen</b>		
b. —	429	
md. 522		
<b>Thomas</b>		
b. 1654	522	
m. 1677	522	
m. 1713	522	
f. 522		
md. 429		
<b>William</b>		
md. 429		
<b>Cheney, Joanna</b>		
m. 1740	522	
<b>Martha</b>		
b. —	484	
<b>Peter</b>		
f. 484		
<b>Chickering, Adaline</b>		
m. 1843 (See Patch)	267	
<b>Jonathan S.</b>		
m. 1843	267	

<b>Child, Lydia</b>		
m. 1758	437	
<b>Childs, Abigail</b>		
m. — (See Hayward)	408	
<b>Sammuel A.</b>		
l. 1849	289	
<b>Chitwood, Grace</b>		
m. —	426	
<b>Church, Isaac</b>		
f. 472		
<b>Lydia</b>		
b. 1707	473	
m. 1723	473	
<b>Mary</b>		
mo. 472		
<b>Churchill, A. Wells</b>		
m. 1844	297, 505	
l. 1844	287	
f. 334		
<b>Harriet</b>		
m. 1844 (See Porter)	297, 505	
bp. 1845	334	
<b>Clapp, Elizabeth</b>		
m. — (See Gilbert)	442	
<b>Clark, Abigail</b>		
m. — (See Cogswell)	445	
<b>Levey Adams</b>		
m. 1824 (See Lawrence)	254, 452	
<b>Lucy</b>		
m. 1768 (See Lawrence)	100	
<b>Mary</b>		
m. 1731	469	
md. 530		
<b>Moses</b>		
m. 1824	254, 452	
<b>Rebecca</b>		
l. 1801	277	
<b>Sammuel</b>		
m. 1763	100	
l. 1768	270	
<b>T.</b>		
m. —	445	
<b>Clement, Judith</b>		
m. 1659	495	
<b>Clenney and Clenning (See McClenning)</b>		
<b>Cleveland, Martha</b>		
m. 1772	228	
<b>Clough, Charles E. M.</b>		
d. 1846	377	
<b>Damaris</b>		
m. 1774 (See Smith)	474	
<b>David</b>		
m. 1774	474	
<b>Elizabeth A. N.</b>		
mo. 377		
<b>John K.</b>		
l. 1838	285	
f. 377		
<b>Cloutman, Elias</b>		
bp. 1810	325	
<b>Cobb, Rebekah</b>		
mo. 202		
<b>Cobleigh, Anna</b>		
m. 1793 (See Brooks)	236, 358	
d. 1813	367	
mo. 178, 205		
<b>Ann Brooks</b>		
bp. 1797	321	
b. 1801	305	

## Cobleigh (Continued)

Betsy	
b. 1797	305
Betty	
b. 1757	72
m. 1777	356
f. 1777	273
b. 1793	178
Dan	
b. —	430
Daniel	
m. 1824	253
b. —	430
m. —	428
Eleanor	
m. 1729	430
b. —	430
Eleanor	
b. 1719	7, 20
m. 1729	92
b. —	430
f. 47	
Elizabeth	
d. 1727	16, 94
b. 1720	53
d. 1738	96
Ephraim	
b. 1743	52
d. 1753	92
b. 1765	72
bp. 1801	323
b. 1803	305
Eri	
bp. 1808	324
m. 1824	261, 430
Hannah	
b. 1736	53
m. 1794 (See Wetherbee)	430
bp. 1805	324
m. 1813	457
m. 1814	246, 430
m. 1824 (See Whitcomb)	
m. —	253
m. 1834	262, 430
m. 1834 (See Whitcomb)	
m. —	261
m. — (See Ward)	430, 481
mo. 7, 20, 430	
John	
b. 1673	430
m. 1727-30?	502
b. 1732	53
m. 1735	533
d. 1729	96
b. 1769	124
d. 1781	335
m. 1794	430
f. 1794	276
d. 1807	125
f. 1822	281
b. —	430
m. —	430, 481
f. 7, 14, 20, 53, 93, 96, 322, 324, 430	
md. 11, 16, 94, 95	
Jonathan	
b. —	430
Lots	
b. 1772	124
m. 1799	242

## Cobleigh (Continued)

Lucinda	
b. 1795	178
b. 1799	305
m. 1818	250
Mary	
m. 1727-30? (See Whitcomb)	502
b. 1729	52
m. 1732 (See Whitcomb)	
d. 1735	522
b. 1749	95
d. 1798	53
d. 1805	345
mo. 53, 93, 96, 430	349
Nathaniel	
b. 1734	53
m. 1756	86, 430
b. 1762	72
m. 1793	236, 353
d. 1794	124
bp. 1798	322
d. 1813	252, 367
d. 1815	353
f. 72, 124, 178, 305, 321-324, 430	
md. 352, 367	
(Wife of Nathaniel, See Anna)	
d. 1813	352
Phoebe	
m. 1729 (See Headley)	92
b. 1749	47
mo. 47	
Rachel	
m. 1756 (See Whitcomb)	
b. 1758	86, 430
m. 1793	72
d. 1813	236, 430
mo. 72, 124, 430	352
Silas	
b. 1741	53
d. 1753	92
b. 1761	72
d. 1817	354
Thankful	
b. 1724	14, 53
d. 1724	11, 94
m. 1755	87
mo. 14, 53	
Timothy	
b. 1729	53
Cochran, Abner	
f. 1818	280
f. 200	
Abner Bela	
b. 1820	200
Hannah	
mo. 200	
Cogswell, Abigail	
m. —	445
Adams	
b. 1783	103
d. 1804	104
Betsy	
b. 1775	103
m. 1797	241
Caleb	
d. 1786	104
d. 1787	326
md. 104	



## Cogswell (Continued)

Edward		
b. —		445
Elizabeth		
d. 1676	445	
m. 1760 (See Hall)	84, 222	
d. 1766	360	
mo. 102, 360, 445		
Eve		
b. 1785		102
Hannah		
m. —		445
Jeremiah		
m. 1760	84, 222	
b. 1763	102	
m. 1771	227, 445, 533	
d. 1777	360	
f. 102, 360		
md. 104, 360		
John		
d. 1669		445
b. —		445
f. 445, 486		
Jonathan		
b. 1776		102
m. 1799		242
Lucy		
b. 1778		102
m. 1801		242, 259
Mary		
b. 1761		102
d. 1776		360
d. 1788		104, 339
b. —		445
Mehitabel		
m. 1769		225
Molly		
b. 1780		102
Nancy		
b. 1791		102
Rebecca		
b. 1788		102
Ruth		
m. 1760	82, 222	
Sally		
m. 1795		239
m. 1799 (See Tuttle)		242
Sarah		
m. 1771 (See Fletcher)	227, 445, 533	
b. 1773	102	
m. —	445, 486	
mo. 102		
Stephen		
b. 1772		102
William		
b. —		445
Colburn, Eliza		
m. — (See Hoar)		480
James Minot		
f. 216, 304		
Jonas		
m. —		480
Martha Jane		
b. 1831		216, 304
Rosilla		
mo. 216, 304		
Sarah Maria		
b. 1836		216, 304
Coldham, Martha		
m. 1650		496
Mary		
m. 1650		496

Cole, Ellen Ann		
b. 1811		196
bp. 1819		328
m. 1833		261
Eunice		
m. 1823	252, 409	
Francis		
bp. 1842		333
George		
b. 1799		196
Joseph		
f. 1797		427
f. 196, 328 ("former Husband" of "the present wife of Joseph Fletcher")		
Joseph Fletcher		
b. 1815		196
bp. 1819		328
Mary		
m. 1766		405
Nahum		
b. 1804		196
bp. 1819		328
m. 1828		256
m. —		508
f. 300		
md. 312, 397		
Nancy		
m. 1828 (See Tuttle)		256
d. 1850		312, 397
mo. 300		
Nancy L. M.		
b. 1828		300
Rebekah J. T.		
b. 1823		300
Ruth		
b. 1807		196
bp. 1819		328
m. 1828		468
m. 1829		258
Sally		
f. 1818		280
m. —		427, 440
mo. 196, 328 ("present wife of Joseph Fletcher")		
Sarah		
b. 1801		196
bp. 1819		328
m. 1824		254
Sarah Ann		
bp. 1843		333
Summer		
b. 1797		196
Susan E.		
m. 1831		259
Collins, Lyman B.		
md. 374		
Conant, Adeline		
m. 1834 (See Patch)		261
m. 1840		265
Amelia		
bp. 1851		334
Anna		
m. 1829 (See Stephens)		258
mo. 291		
Anna Jane		
bp. 1849		334
Anna W.		
m. 1836 (See Mead)		263
mo. 312, 378		
Benjamin		
bp. 1847		334

## Conant (Continued)

Charles A.	
l. 1845	287
f. 299	
Charles H.	
b. 1838	299
Ellen Sherwin	
b. 1846	291
bp. 1847	234
Ezra	
m. 1753	88
Francis	
m. 1841	266
George W.	
m. 1829	258
Hannah	
m. — (See Blanchard)	462
Harriet	
m. 1833	261
Henry	
bp. 1847	324
d. 1848	312, 378
Hitty	
mo. 379	
Levi	
m. 1836	262
m. —	462
f. 291, 312, 234, 378	
Lucy	
m. 1753 (See Russell)	88
Nehitable	
d. 1837	379, 393?
Nancy P.	
m. 1839	264
Nathan	
b. 1791	168
Rebecca	
m. 1743	424
mo. 168	
Samuel	
b. 1790	163
d. 1815	279
l. 1838	285
f. 279	
md. 379, 392, 396	
(Wife of Samuel)	
d. 1838	292
Samuel Potter	
f. 168	
Sherman	
bp. 1847	324
Simon T.	
m. 1834	261
Sophia	
m. 1841 (See Goldsmith)	266
Cona, ———	
m. —	431
f. 431	
“Widow”	
md. 536	
Grace	
m. —	431
Jane	
m. —	431, 438
John	
md. 542	
Cook, Eunice	
md. 467	
Coolidge, Elizabeth	
b. 1720	480
m. 1740	480
mo. 480	

## Coolidge (Continued)

James Dana	
m. 1786	232
Jonathan	
l. 1810	279
Joseph	
f. 480	
Lydia	
m. 1786 (See Patch)	232
Cooper, ———	
md. 433	
Elvira	
b. 1810	199
Jonathan	
b. 1781	438
l. 1824	282, 438
m. —	438
f. 199, 437	
md. 199, 438	
Lydia	
m. 1780 (See Reed)	437, 468
d. 1832	437
Mary	
b. 1645	526
m. 1663	453, 526
b. 1739	446
m. —	446
mo. 446	
Roger	
md. 495	
Sally	
d. 1822	438
m. — (See Edson)	438
Samuel	
f. 446	
Sarah	
b. 1715	438
d. 1801?	438
d. 1822	199
m. —	438
mo. 199, 437	
md. 438	
Simon	
b. 1741	437
m. 1780	437, 468
d. 1814	437
Solomon	
md. 437	
William	
b. 1811	199
Corey, Abel?	
b. 1751	58
Abigail	
b. 1749	58
bp. 1749	316
d. 1802	347
Bridget	
b. 1748	50
Elizabeth	
b. 1726	15, 20
d. 1730	20, 94
b. 1744	58
b. 1755	73
Ephraim	
b. 1741	50
Hannah	
b. 1761	73
Louis	
b. 1759	73
Lucy	
b. 1747?	58
mo. 58	

## Corey (Continued)

Martha		
b. 1751	73	
Mary		
b. 1720	8, 20	
d. 1728	97	
m. 1742	533	
b. 1744	50	
m. 1748 (See King)	99	
m. 1786	435	
mo. 6, 8, 10, 15, 19,		
20, 73, 94		
Molly		
b. 1750	73	
Oliver		
b. 1729	20	
m. 1748	99	
b. 1764	73	
f. 73		
Samuel		
b. 1717	6, 19	
f. 6, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20,		
50, 94		
md. 97		
Sarah		
b. 1746	50	
mo. 50		
Silas		
b. 1743	50	
Stephen		
b. 1723	10, 20	
f. 58, 316		
Suzanna		
b. 1753	73	
Triphena		
b. 1753	58	
Cornig, Sarah		
f. 1820	280	
Cotton, John		
md. 468		
Coun, "Widow"		
d. 1805	349	
md. 536		
John		
d. 1794	343	
md. 542		
Cowee, John		
f. 1832	284	
Cowing, Anna		
f. 1810	279	
f. 1814	279	
d. 1844	171	
Cox, Caroline Harwood		
bp. 1851	334	
Edwin Augustus		
bp. 1849	334	
md. 390		
Emma Warren		
bp. 1848	334	
Hannah M.		
m. 1846	505	
f. 1846	288	
Hannah S.		
m. 1845 (See Hoar)	308	
J. W.		
f. 334		
Joseph Warren		
m. 1845	308	
Lydia		
m. —	496	
Warren		
f. 334		

Coyden, Molly		
f. 1793	276	
Crafts, Augusta		
m. — (See Porter)	460	
Cragin, Betsey		
m. —	416, 485	
Elizabeth		
m. 1690	416	
Joseph		
m. 1761	82, 224	
f. 77		
Nabby		
b. 1762	77	
Rahannah		
m. 1761 (See Hastings)	82, 224	
mo. 77		
Craig, Roxana		
m. 1820	499	
f. 1820	280	
Craws, Hannah		
Hannah (See Powers)		
mo. 316, 406		
(Child of Hannah)		
bp. 1747	316	
bp. 1749	406	
Cranston, Abner		
m. 1765	473	
d. 1777	473	
Lydia		
m. 1765 (See Wilkins)	473	
d. 1801	473	
Crease (See Croesey)		
Creesey, David		
m. 1727	476	
m. 1771	227	
Eleanor		
mo. 12, 21		
Hephzibah		
m. 1727 (See Platts)	476	
b. 1730	21	
John		
f. 1778	273	
Jonathan		
b. 1732	21	
f. 12, 21		
Martha		
m. 1729	429, 476	
Michael		
b. 1728	12, 21	
Ruth		
m. 1771 (See Warren)	227	
Sarah		
m. 1715?	476	
Tamar		
b. 1733	21	
Crocker, Hannah		
m. 1680 (See Taylor)	481	
Job		
m. 1680	481	
Crosby, Alphaeus		
m. 1830	259, 504	
d. 1835	504	
Aerantha		
mo. 148		
Betsey		
m. 1803 (See Hartwell)	244, 411	
Dorothy		
m. 1761	82, 223	
George		
b. 1805	148	

## Crosby (Continued)

Josiah		
m. 1803	244, 411	
Leannah		
b. 1801	148	
Levian		
b. 1803	148	
Martha		
m. 1830 (See Miles)	259, 504	
d. 1868	504	
Michael		
f. 148		
Rachel		
m. — (See Hartwell)	412	
Crouch, Betsey		
mo. 181		
Cynthia		
b. 1807	155	
Elizabeth		
bp. 1798	322	
d. 1798	345	
Fanny		
m. 1800	238	
Luther		
f. 155		
Mary		
m. 1742	513	
Richard		
d. 1810	351	
md. 322, 345		
Sally		
b. 1805	155	
Sarah		
mo. 155		
Cudworth, James		
f. 500		
Mary		
m. 1660	500	
Cummings, Betsey		
m. 1795	488	
f. 1795	276	
Eleanor		
b. —	430	
Eleanor		
f. 1763	269	
m. 1764	431	
Elizabeth		
m. 1721	398	
Ester		
f. 1759	268	
J.		
md. 328		
Jemima		
m. — (See Hartwell)	409	
John		
m. 1735	533	
m. 1736	430, 441, 451	
b. 1737	430	
m. 1761	81, 223, 430	
m. 1798	241	
d. 1850	488	
f. 430, 431, 441		
Joseph		
bp. 1819	328	
f. 1832	234	
md. 375		
Lola		
m. 1798 (See Tuttle)	241	
Lucina		
m. 1844	307	
Lucy		
m. 1755 (See Lawrence)	87	
f. 1780	273	

## Cummings (Continued)

Margaret		
f. 1777		273
Martha		
d. 1832		375
Mitty		
b. —		431
Nancy		
f. 1810		279
Peter		
b. —		431
Phoebe		
m. 1753		99
Rebecca		
m. 1761 (See Reed)	81, 223	
Reuben		
b. —		431
Sarah		
m. 1735 (See Lawrence)	533	
m. 1736 (See Lawrence)		
	430, 441, 451	
b. 1741	441	
m. 1761	82, 223, 431	
	441, 533	
m. 1764 (See Reed)	431	
mo. 430, 441		
Sybil		
b. 1760		431
Thomas		
m. 1755		87
Cunningham, — (Widow)		434
Curtis, Eunice		
b. 1761		422
m. 1780		422
Priscilla		
m. 1778		422
Cushman, Adeline		
m. 1844		267
Cutler, James		
f. 469		
Jenna		
m. 1680		469
Phoebe		
mo. 469		
Cutter, —		
md. 492		
Anna		
mo. 165		
Hannah		
m. 1759 (See Davis)		
	85, 220, 222, 430	
mo. 73		
Isabel Webber		
b. 1789		165
John		
b. 1793		165
m. —		499
Jonathan		
m. 1793		236, 430
d. 1800		165, 346
f. 165, 340		
md. 166		
(Child of Jonathan)		
d. 1790		340
Liberty		
b. 1795		165
d. 1822		166
Marcus		
b. 1782		165
Mary		
m. — (See Wright)		499

## Cutter (Continued)

Nancy		
b. 1735		165
d. 1790		166
Nathan		
b. 1759	73	
m. 1759	85, 220, 322	430
f. 73, 430		
Rachel		
m. 1793 (See Cobleigh)		
	236	430
m. 1802		430, 463
l. 1802		444
mo. 165		
Rukamah		
b. 1678		407
m. 1706		407
Sally		
b. 1779		165
Cutting, Cynthia		
md. 492		
Dinah		
m. 1720 (See Smith)		473
John		
md. 492		
Jonas		
m. 1720		473
Daby, Abigail		
mo. 194		
Hannah		
m. 1742		503
Mary		
d. 1812		352
Dadman, Asenath		
b. 1778		517
m. 1809		246
Bathsheba		
b. 1802		105
Betsy		
m. 1819		251, 434
b. —		517
m. — (See Pike)		517
mo. 104, 105, 376, 517		
md. 533		
Daniel		
f. 517		
Elizabeth		
m. 1841 (See Bigelow)		266
Esther		
b. 1806		105
Freelove		
b. 1808		105
Hannah		
b. 1814		105
Joseph		
l. 1828		283
m. 1841		266
b. —		517
m. —		517
f. 104, 105, 376, 517		
Leammal		
d. 1818		104, 376
b. —		517
Lola		
b. 1804		105
m. 1825		257
Martha		
b. 1779		517
m. —		517
mo. 517		
Mary		
l. 1819		280
b. —		517

## Dadman (Continued)

Milly		
m. — (See Pike)		517
Nathan		
b. 1820		105
f. 517		
Patty		
l. 1804		278
b. 1818		165
Sabra		
b. 1812		105
Sarah		
b. 1810		105
Susanna		
b. 1816		105
Willard		
b. —		517
Dakia, Beulah		
b. 1735		424
m. 1755		424, 520
l. 1755		520
Mary		
l. 1760		268
md. 425, 522		
Daland, Louisa M.		
b. 1834		303
m. —		493
Oliver F.		
m. 1830		258, 493
f. 303, 493		
Sally		
m. 1830 (See Warren)		258
Sarah		
m. 1830 (See Warren)		493
mo. 303, 493		
Dalrymple, Abigail		
b. 1755		463
m. 1774		463
Elizabeth		
mo. 463		
Susan		
m. —		491
William		
f. 463		
Damon, Elizabeth		
l. 1841		286
Mary		
m. 1839		447, 524
Danforth, —		
m. —		483
Anna		
m. 1644?		489
Elizabeth		
m. 1742		450
Mary		
d. 1755		93
mo. 70		
Rebecca		
m. — (See Taylor)		483
Stephen		
f. 70		
md. 93		
Stephen Hibbard		
b. 1755		70
Daniels, Betty		
m. 1781 (See Robbins)		229
James		
m. 1781		229
Davenport, Joseph		
d. 1847		312
Sarah		
d. 1863		484
m. — (See Patch)		458

Davidson, Amery	
f. 211, 331, 332, 373	
Caroline	
mo. 211, 373	
Charles Marshall	
bp. 1836	332
Ebenezer	
m. 1734	511
Elizabeth Alexander	
b. 1831	211
Francis Amery	
b. 1827	211
James A.	
bp. 1834	331
d. 1834	373
John	
l. 1769	270
Lucretia Caroline	
b. 1829	211
Sarah	
m. 1734 (See Wood)	511
Davis,	
m. —	453, 487
f. 487	
Azron	
m. —	410
f. 410	
Abel	
m. 1819	251, 434
f. 434, 533	
Abigail	
b. 1746	29, 61, 418, 432
Amos	
b. 1705	432
Angelina Sawyer	
b. 1830	203
Ann	
b. 1741	52
Anna	
m. 1679 (See Taylor)	451
b. 1697	423
mo. 17, 432	
Asenath	
m. — (See Jewett)	432
mo. 296, 313, 374	
Barabara	
b. 1700	432
m. 1726	403, 432
b. 1733	37
m. 1756	433, 533
m. 1758	533
d. 1784	336
b. —	432
m. —	402
f. 37, 73, 433	
md. 497	
Benjamin	
b. 1744	52
f. 13, 52, 433, 447	
Betsey	
m. 1806 (See Robbins)	245, 400
m. 1819 (See Dadmun)	251, 434
mo. 533	
Betty	
b. 1732	20
b. 1755	63
Clarissa	
m. — (See Hartwell)	410
Cornelius	
b. 1760	434
b. 1761	76

Davis (Continued)	
David	
b. 1751	433
b. —	433
f. 433, 447	
Deliverance	
b. 1735	432
m. 1760	510
l. 1760	268
l. 1763	432
b. —	432, 510
f. 77, 432, 510	
Dinah	
b. 1737	20
m. —	437
mo. 432	
Doler	
d. 1673	431
m. —	431
f. 431	
Dorothy	
m. 1760	510
l. 1821	281
mo. 77, 432, 510	
Ebenezer	
m. 1777	531
l. 1777	372
m. —	431, 432
f. 432, 510	
Ebenezer B.	
b. 1761	77
f. 531	
Eleanor	
b. 1729	432
m. 1732	433
b. 1748	418
b. 1763	433
f. 433	
md. 367	
EM	
m. —	432
f. 203, 296, 313, 329	
330, 332, 374	
EM Francis	
b. 1822	203
Ellas	
b. 1742	52
d. 1746	360
b. 1748	29, 61, 432
Elisha	
m. 1786	232
Elizabeth	
b. 1738	37
m. 1753	87
m. 1786 (See Patch)	232
d. 1810	457
m. — (See Patch)	457
Ellen	
b. —	431
Ellen M.	
b. 1837	296
bp. 1837	332
Eunice	
m. 1817 (See Chaffin)	531
Experience	
b. 1707	432
Ezekiel	
b. 1723	433
l. 1762	268
Mrs. Fenn	
md. 461	
Hannah	
b. —	432, 448

## Davis (Continued)

<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1726 (See Powers)	
	463, 432
b. 1741	37
m. 1753 (See Preston)	99
b. 1755	433
m. 1757 (See Wheeler)	
	85, 432
m. 1759	85, 220, 432, 430
f. 1759	368
m. 1771	326
m. 1784	221
b. 1786	154
b. —	431
m. —	495
m. — (See Powers)	402
mo. 37, 68, 367, 433	
md. 474	
<b>Hannah J.</b>	
m. — (See Maynard)	531
<b>Henry</b>	
b. 1758	433
m. 1782	230
<b>Huldah</b>	
m. — (See Lawrence)	531
mo. 76, 434	
<b>Isaac</b>	
b. 1726	10, 20
b. 1727	433
<b>Isiah</b>	
m. —	433, 448
f. —	433
f. 433, 448	
<b>James</b>	
b. 1756	433
b. —	431
<b>Jane</b>	
b. 1728	20
m. —	432
mo. 10, 20, 52, 360	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1759	76
f. 1790	275
b. —	431, 432
f. 76, 434	
<b>John Goss</b>	
d. 1804	128
md. 348	
<b>Jonas</b>	
m. 1760	83, 223
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1731	37
m. 1753	99
b. 1791	154
d. 1802	154
m. 1820?	533
m. —	434
f. 68, 154, 367, 433	
<b>Jonathan Goss</b>	
d. 1804	348
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1746	13
b. 1785	433
m. —	531
d. —	433
<b>Joshua</b>	
b. 1748	433
<b>Josiah</b>	
m. 1679	481
m. 1712	481
b. —	432
f. 433	

## Davis (Continued)

<b>Julia Ann A.</b>	
b. 1833	296
<b>Leah</b>	
f. 1723	271
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1799	342
f. 1823	282, 447
m. —	433
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1744	52
m. 1763 (See Wood)	88
f. 1809	278
m. —	510
md. 530	
<b>Margery</b>	
m. — (See Willard)	431
mo. 431	
<b>Maria</b>	
m. 1777 (See Whitney)	531
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1660 (See Blood)	431
b. 1699	432
d. 1730	367
b. 1735	20
m. 1745 (See Powers)	
	96, 402
b. 1758	73
m. 1769	225
m. 1782 (See Tuttle)	230
m. 1794	231
d. 1848	312, 373
b. —	431
m. —	432
m. — (See Gates)	433
m. — (See Porter)	460
m. — (See Powers)	405
mo. 29, 61, 154, 316, 418,	
431-433	
<b>Mary A.</b>	
bp. 1825	329
d. 1826	374
<b>Mary G.</b>	
b. 1798	432
m. 1821	432
<b>Mary R.</b>	
b. 1815	203
d. 1818	203, 374
<b>Mehitable</b>	
m. 1712 (See Taylor)	481
<b>Mehitable Harris</b>	
b. 1795	178
<b>Nathaniel</b>	
b. 1714	433
f. 433	
<b>Olive</b>	
b. 1740	20
m. 1758 (See Farwell)	533
m. 1820? (See Abbot)	533
m. — (See Abbot)	434
mo. 73	
<b>Oliver</b>	
m. 1763	88
f. 1763	269
b. —	432
<b>Oliver T.</b>	
b. 1762	77
b. 1763	432
b. 1814	203
d. 1818	203, 374
b. 1820	203
d. 1841	373
f. 432	

<b>Davis, Oliver T. (Continued)</b>	
md. 373	
(Daughter of Oliver T.)	
m. _____	432
(Wife of Oliver T.)	
d. 1848	432
<b>Otis</b>	
md. 512	
<b>Peter</b>	
m. 1792	236
f. 177, 178	
<b>Polly</b>	
b. 1788	154
<b>Rebecca</b>	
m. 1759	83, 222, 445
m. 1760 (See Farr)	83, 223
m. 1789 (See Tuttle)	224
mo. 433, 531	
<b>Rebecca Heywood</b>	
b. 1784	154
<b>Rose</b>	
mo. 433	
<b>Ruth</b>	
m. 1796 (See Gilson)	
	433, 533
m. 1763	523
m. _____	431
<b>Sally</b>	
m. 1792 (See Gilbert)	236
b. 1799	443
m. 1814	433, 447
l. 1814	279
m. 1825	255, 432, 448
m. _____ (See Hamlin)	432, 448
mo. 177, 178, 433, 448	
<b>Sam Gilbert</b>	
b. 1793	177
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1694	432
d. 1699	432
b. 1724	432
d. 1730	432
d. 1739	96, 360
d. 1767	367
b. _____	432
f. 432	
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1718	451
m. 1732 (See Willard)	433
b. _____	431
m. _____	432
m. _____ (See Gilbert)	442
mo. 13, 52, 432, 433	
<b>Simon</b>	
m. 1660	431
b. 1702	432
d. 1713	431
b. 1724	10, 20, 402
m. 1745	98, 402
b. _____	431
m. _____	405, 432
f. 10, 20, 29, 52,	
61, 316, 360,	
418, 431, 432,	
531	
<b>(Child of Simon and Mary)</b>	
bp. 1745	316
<b>Summer A.</b>	
b. 1822	296
bp. 1828	330
d. 1829	313
<b>Susan</b>	
m. 1818	453

<b>Davis (Continued)</b>	
<b>Newsman</b>	
b. 1745	61
bp. 1808	324
m. 1818 (See Davis,	
Susan)	250, 453, 487
<b>Thankful</b>	
b. 1731	20
<b>Thomas</b>	
m. _____	433, 460
f. 433	
<b>William</b>	
m. 1789	224
b. 1790	433, 531
m. 1817	531
d. 1823	433, 488
m. _____	531
f. 433, 531	
<b>William Jerome</b>	
b. 1817	203
<b>Zachariah</b>	
b. 1716	423
<b>Zadok</b>	
m. 1757	85, 432
m. 1806	245, 400
b. _____	432, 510
m. _____	495
f. 432	
<b>Zimri</b>	
b. _____	433, 448
<b>Davison, Rebecca</b>	
m. 1759?	445
<b>Deane,</b>	
md. 529	
<b>Delano (Female)</b>	
m. _____	448, 531
<b>Desinger, John Christopher</b>	
d. 1818	163
<b>Dennis, Sarah</b>	
l. 1724	435
<b>Deansmore, Ann</b>	
b. 1772	126
<b>Daniel</b>	
b. 1774	126
<b>Dorcas</b>	
b. 1764	126
l. 1782	274
<b>Eliphalet</b>	
m. 1757	85
b. 1769	126
f. 126	
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1757 (See Treadwell)	85
b. 1762	126
mo. 126	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1758	126
m. 1778	228
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1770	126
<b>Koses</b>	
b. 1765	126
<b>Phoebe</b>	
m. 1778 (See Robbins)	228
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1778	126
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1767	126
<b>William</b>	
b. 1760	126
b. 1776	126
<b>Derby, Mary Elizabeth</b>	
l. 1842	286



## Derby (Continued)

Milnet	
b. 1806	148
Nancy E.	
m. 1843	266
Samuel	
f. 148	
Sophia	
m. _____	463, 464
Devens, Ann E.	
mo. 293	
Florence A.	
b. 1850	293
William H.	
f. 1848	288
f. 293	
Dewolf, Abby Kane	
bp. 1809	325
Dickinson, Hannah	
f. 1798	277
DILL, _____	
m. _____	414
Anna	
b. 1673	415
David	
m. _____	415
f. 6, 415	
md. 525	
Mary	
m. 1697	398, 415
b. 1714	7, 415
b. 1717	6
m. _____	415, 417, 525
mo. 6, 7, 415	
Mercy	
b. 1717	415
m. _____	415
mo. 415	
Peter	
m. 1569	414
b. 1670	415, 539
d. 1692	414, 525
f. 398, 415, 465, 539	
Rebekah	
b. 1716	7, 415
Thankful	
m. 1669 (See Shepard)	414
mo. 415	
Thanks	
m. 1698	415-417, 465
mo. 398, 465, 539	
Thomas	
m. _____	415
f. 7, 415	
md. 401, 525	
Titash (Negro)	
d. 1789	340
d. 1797	344
Ditson, Rhoda	
f. 1806	278
Divol, Ruth	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	502
William	
b. 1672	502
m. _____	502
Fitch, Abigail	
m. 1818	250
Anna	
m. 1700 (See Fitch)	434
b. 1748	52
m. 1767 (See Kimball)	434, 533
m. 1779	228, 425

## Dix (Continued)

Anne	
f. 1774	271
mo. 367	
Asia	
bp. 1795	321
d. 1795	343
Ben	
b. 1793	173
Benjamin	
b. 1757	52
d. 1764	52
b. 1766	52
m. 1792	236, 434, 470
f. 173, 322, 348	
434, 519	
md. 246, 252, 267,	
307, 361	
Benjamin F.	
b. 1793	434
m. 1830	434
m. _____	519
Elizabeth	
b. 1762	52
m. _____	434
Esther	
m. _____	434
Huldah	
m. 1792 (See Warren)	236
m. _____	492
mo. 173	
John	
b. 1659	434
m. 1700	434
d. 1745	434
b. 1753	52
m. 1792	236
bp. 1793	320
bp. 1796	321
d. 1796	344
b. 1798	173
d. 1811	492
m. _____	434
f. 173, 320, 321, 343, 344,	
345, 434	
Jonathan	
b. 1710	434
m. 1739	434, 475
b. 1742	52
m. 1767	434, 533
d. 1804	434
d. _____	434
f. 52, 367, 410, 434	
md. 519, 531	
Josiah Brown	
b. 1772	128
Louisa	
bp. 1815	327
Lucy	
b. 1760	52
bp. 1793	320
b. 1798	173
d. 1798	345
m. 1809 (See Hartwell)	246
mo. 327	
Lydia	
d. 1762	434
m. _____	434
Martha	
b. 1745	52
m. 1762	100, 224
Mary	
b. 1750	52

<b>Dix, Mary (Continued)</b>	
b. 1751	410, 434
m. 1772	327, 410
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1825	255
<b>Mary Ann Means</b>	
bp. 1815	327
<b>Rachel</b>	
m. 1769 (See Burbank)	434, 519
m. 1821	252
mo. 128	
<b>Ralph</b>	
d. 1688	434
m. —	434
f. 434	
<b>Roger Sherman</b>	
bp. 1812	326
<b>Sally</b>	
m. 1792 (See Russell)	236
b. 1800	173
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1755	52
d. 1768	434
<b>Samuel Kimball</b>	
d. 1771	367
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1739 (See Shattuck)	434, 475
b. 1740	52
m. 1763	224
d. 1775	434
m. 1792 (See Russell)	434, 470
bp. 1800	322
m. 1829	258, 434
d. 1845	361, 381
mo. 52, 173, 434, 519	
<b>Sherman Dexter</b>	
b. 1810	173
<b>Thomas Russell</b>	
b. 1798	173
d. 1804	173, 348
b. 1805	173
<b>Timothy</b>	
b. 1743	52
m. 1769	434, 519
f. 1769	270
b. 1770	128
d. 1793	434
m. 1809	246
m. —	434
f. 128, 326, 337, 434	
<b>Timothy Brown</b>	
bp. 1812	326
<b>Dodge, Barnabas</b>	
f. 1820	280
f. 209, 292, 375	
<b>Edwin Herbert</b>	
b. 1842	209, 292
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1744	44
md. 494	
<b>Elisha</b>	
b. 1769	140
m. —	435
<b>Emma Ann</b>	
b. 1846	209, 292
<b>Esther Ann</b>	
b. 1823	209
d. 1845	375
<b>Eunice</b>	
m. — (See Farnsworth)	435

<b>Dodge (Continued)</b>	
<b>Francis Warren</b>	
b. 1838	209
<b>Hannah</b>	
f. 1725	436
b. 1769	140
<b>Hannah Perkins</b>	
b. 1821	209
<b>Isaac</b>	
m. 1841	266
f. 205, 303	
<b>Isaac Newton</b>	
b. 1844	290
<b>Isaac W.</b>	
b. 1844	303
f. 290	
<b>James</b>	
b. 1766	140
<b>Jerusha</b>	
m. 1748? (See Edwards)	435
d. 1801	347
<b>Job</b>	
m. 1759	435
f. 140, 435	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1771	140
d. 1834	375, 393
f. 435	
<b>John Harraden</b>	
b. 1826	209
<b>Joseph</b>	
m. 1742	533
b. 1747	19, 44
<b>Joseph Corning</b>	
b. 1833	209
<b>Jontah</b>	
b. 1759	140
b. —	435
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1764	140
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1739	44
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1743	44
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1740	44
m. 1742 (See Arvein or Irvine)	533
<b>Mary Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1843	205
<b>Nancy P.</b>	
m. 1827	257, 427
b. 1829	209
<b>Nehemiah</b>	
b. 1698	435
f. 1724	435
m. 1748?	435
d. 1783	336
f. 435, 436	
<b>Newell</b>	
md. 435	
<b>Nowell</b>	
b. 1742	44
f. 19, 44	
<b>Priscilla</b>	
b. 1737	44
mo. 19, 44	
<b>Ruth</b>	
m. 1759 (See Frost)	435
b. 1761	140
mo. 140, 435	

## Dodge (Continued)

Sarah	
mo. 209, 292, 375	
Sarah Jane	
b. 1825	209
l. 1846	288
Susan	
m. 1841 (See Reed)	266
mo. 205, 290	
Suzanna	
m. — (See Dwight)	435
William Henry	
b. 1836	209
Dalby, George	
m. 1828	256
Mary Ann	
m. 1828 (See Wetherbee)	256
Dale, Abigail	
m. 1761 (See Lawrence)	
81, 223, 435, 451	
mo. 109	
Almira	
b. 1802	147
Amos	
b. 1733	59, 131
m. 1755	435, 533
b. 1759	435, 531
f. 71, 435	
Ann	
b. 1738	59, 131
m. 1764	90
l. 1764	89
b. 1771	113
Anna	
b. 1796	148
m. 1817	250
Benjamin	
b. 1753	131
d. 1756	131
b. 1757	71
d. 1775	435
b. 1793	146
Daniel	
b. 1784	147
m. 1808	246
f. 325	
md. 353	
Enoch	
m. 1729	435
b. 1742	59, 131
f. 59, 60, 130,	
131, 435	
md. 131, 342, 531	
Eunice	
b. 1765	79, 113
d. 1766	79, 113
b. 1769	113
Isaac	
b. 1762	109
John	
m. 1807	245
Joseph	
b. 1731	59, 130
m. 1762	100, 224
b. 1766	113
d. 1801	435
f. 79, 113	
Josiah	
b. 1768	109
Lemuel	
b. 1756	71
b. 1779	435

## Dale, Lemuel (Continued)

b. 1781	147
m. 1781	257
l. 1781	274
m. 1806	427, 435
d. 1809	350
d. 1835	427, 425, 521
f. 147, 148,	
333, 346	
(Child of Lemuel)	
d. 1786	338
d. 1787	338
d. 1799	346
Lorena Parker	
bp. 1810	325
Lucy	
b. 1779	113
m. 1808 (See Hunt)	246
d. 1813	353
Lydia	
b. 1774	112
b. 1800	147
Mary	
b. 1746	60
d. 1746	60
b. 1791	148
m. 1811	247
Nelly	
m. 1755 (See Page)	435, 533
mo. 71, 425	
Moses	
b. 1771	109
Nabby	
m. 1807 (See Brooks)	245
Parker	
b. 1740	59, 131
m. 1761	81, 222, 435, 451
b. 1764	109
f. 109	
Rachel	
m. 1729 (See Jewett)	435
b. 1745	60, 131
d. 1745	60, 131
d. 1792	131, 342
mo. 59, 60, 130,	
131, 435	
Rebecca	
m. 1762 (See Warren)	
b. 1763	100, 224
m. 1781	79, 113
l. 1781	257
b. 1788	274
m. 1813	147
mo. 79, 113, 147, 148	248
Ruth	
m. 1806 (See Barker)	427, 435
m. 1823	531
Sarah	
b. 1736	59, 131
d. 1746	60, 131
b. 1748	121
m. 1765	91, 225
b. 1776	113
Dorman, Amos	
b. 1743	53
Elizabeth	
b. 1740	53
mo. 52, 53	
Jeremiah	
b. 1746	53

Dorman (Continued)	
Judith	
b. 1735	52
Thomas	
b. 1738	53
z. 52, 53	
Dorr, Susanna	
d. 1797	344
Dow, George Henry	
b. 1828	194
Isaac Edward	
b. 1826	194
Isaac W.	
l. 1825	282
z. 194	
Lucy	
mo. 194	
Lucy Caroline	
b. 1832	194
Draper, Benjamin	
b. 1782	140
Bess Brown	
b. 1775	140
Boston	
m. —	428
z. 140, 428	
Mary	
b. 1777	140
Samuel	
b. 1770	140, 428
Sarah	
b. 1779	140
Tryphena	
b. 1773	140
m. — (See Brown)	428
mo. 140, 428	
Dresser, Caroline	
m. 1823 (See Proctor)	460
Jonathan	
z. 476	
Nathan	
b. 1716?	476
Sarah	
mo. 476	
Drew, Mrs. —	
b. —	514
Lydia	
m. —	423
Mary J.	
md. 387	
Dudley, —	
m. —	471
Abigail	
m. 1704	515
b. 1715	5
d. 1720	10, 93
b. 1733	49
d. 1740	361
b. 1741	49
m. 1753	87
b. 1764	76, 102
l. 1764	269
b. —	515
mo. 5-7, 17, 49	
361, 515	
Asa	
b. 1782	102
d. 1786	338
Charles	
b. 1722	9
David	
b. —	515

Dudley (Continued)	
Ebed-Melech	
b. 1775	140
Eunice	
m. 1800	425
Francis	
m. 1665	492
b. —	515
m. —	514
z. 514, 515	
Hannah	
mo. 140	
James	
m. 1824	256
John	
b. —	515
Jonathan	
b. 1778	102
b. —	515
Joseph	
b. 1739	49
b. 1765	75
b. 1766	102
z. —	514
Joshiah	
b. 1767	75
Lela	
b. 1737	49
m. 1758	85, 412
Lydia	
m. 1758	85
b. 1759	75, 102
d. 1759	75, 102
b. 1762	78, 102
l. 1783	274
m. —	515
mo. 8, 9, 12, 16, 75,	
76, 92, 102, 338	
Mary	
m. 1688	514
b. 1711	17
b. 1760	75
b. 1771	102
md. 536	
Mary Ann	
m. 1824 (See Proctor)	256
Mercy	
b. 1716	6
md. 536	
Paul	
b. 1721	8
d. 1726	16, 93
md. 515	
Peter	
b. 1718	7, 515
b. 1773	102
Rebecca	
b. 1757	75
mo. 75	
Rogers	
b. 1720	7
Sally	
m. 1804	238
Samuel	
b. 1668	515
b. 1682	515
m. 1704	515
b. 1729	49
d. 1751	92
b. 1762	75
b. 1769	102
d. 1775	515
d. 1795	102,

<b>Dudley, Samuel</b> (Continued)	
b. —	515
m. —	515
f. 5-9, 12, 16, 17, 43, 75	
92, 361, 515	
md. 10, 92, 364, 515	
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1665 (See Wheeler)	493
b. —	515
m. — (See Wheeler)	514
mo. 514	
<b>Stephen</b>	
b. 1735	49
m. 1758	85
b. 1760	75, 102
f. 75, 76, 102	
<b>Thomas</b>	
md. 514	
<b>William</b>	
b. 1726	12
<b>Dunster, Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1738?	468
d. 1740	96
mo. 96	
<b>Samuel</b>	
f. 96	
md. 468	
<b>Dunham, —</b>	
m. —	479
<b>Esther</b>	
m. —	522
<b>Dunlap, —</b>	
m. —	483
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1795	239
<b>Dunmore, Lucinda N.</b>	
m. 1844 (See Litchfield)	267, 307
<b>William</b>	
m. 1844	267, 307
<b>Durant, Ann M.</b>	
b. 1837	300
<b>Anna</b>	
d. 1809	531
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1760	77, 114
<b>Benjamin Lampson</b>	
b. 1820	210
<b>Elihu Jane</b>	
b. 1824	210
<b>Hannah</b>	
mo. 210, 300	
<b>Hannah D.</b>	
mo. 375	
<b>Hannah S.</b>	
b. 1829	300
d. 1846	375
<b>Harriet Louisa</b>	
b. 1833	210
<b>Helewa</b>	
bp. 1809	325
<b>Henry</b>	
m. 1756	86
b. 1773	114
m. 1786	231, 425
m. 1799	435
f. 77, 114, 435, 523	
md. 114, 337	
<b>Isaac</b>	
b. 1757	77, 114
md. 533	
<b>Isiah</b>	
b. 1776	114

<b>Durant</b> (Continued)	
<b>James Lewis</b>	
b. 1825	210
<b>Lavinia</b>	
b. 1767	114
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1799 (See Hunt)	435
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1765	114
l. 1786	275
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1769	114
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1786 (See Corey)	425
m. 1786 (See Perry)	231
d. 1831	435
mo. 114, 425	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
b. 1818	210
<b>Maudale</b>	
bp. 1809	325
<b>Nancy Warren</b>	
b. 1828	210
<b>Nathan</b>	
md. 425	
<b>Nathan Parker</b>	
b. 1790	114
<b>Patty</b>	
mo. 329	
(Child of Patty)	
d. 1785	339
<b>Reuben</b>	
b. 1788	114
f. 210, 300, 375, 394	
(Child of Reuben)	
d. 1841	394
<b>Sarah Dtr</b>	
b. 1821	210
<b>Sophronia Alden</b>	
b. 1830	210
<b>Suzanna</b>	
m. 1756 (See Preston)	86
b. 1762	114
d. 1785	114, 337
bp. 1809	325
mo. 77, 114, 435, 523	
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1779	114
m. —	435
<b>William</b>	
f. 395	
(Child of William)	
d. 1842	395
<b>William Henry</b>	
b. 1816	210
<b>Durkee, Hannah</b>	
m. 1812	383, 505
<b>Dustin, Alexander</b>	
m. 1805	245, 389, 443
d. 1837	443
<b>Sophia</b>	
m. 1805 (See Foster)	245, 389, 443
<b>Dutton, Abigail</b>	
m. 1785 (See Winship)	230
d. 1790	171
mo. 170	
<b>Anna</b>	
bp. 1788	319
<b>David</b>	
b. 1794	170
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1659	520

<b>Dutton, Elizabeth (Continued)</b>		
m. 1681	424, 520	
d. 1698 (See Baker)	540	
d. 1798 (See Baker)	424, 540	
<b>Esther</b>		
m. 1780	257, 434	
l. 1780	274	
<b>Hildreth</b>		
m. 1785	230	
b. —	434	
f. 170		
md. 170		
<b>James</b>		
m. 1750	424, 445	
l. 1785	275	
m. 1801	235	
d. 1807	170, 361	
b. —	434	
f. 424, 449		
md. 171, 320,		
347, 261		
<b>Jesse</b>		
b. —	424	
<b>Leonard</b>		
b. 1788	170	
<b>Lucy</b>		
b. 1752	424	
m. 1779	254, 434, 449	
l. 1779	272	
b. 1786	170	
<b>Peter Clark</b>		
bp. 1793	320	
<b>Rebecca</b>		
m. 1750 (See Hildreth)		
	424, 445	
b. 1755	434	
b. 1756	387, 390	
m. 1780	229	
d. 1785	171, 361	
d. 182—	387	
d. 1833	390	
m. —	434, 479	
mo. 424, 449		
<b>Sally</b>		
bp. 1792	320	
<b>Samuel</b>		
b. —	424	
f. 319-321, 323, 434		
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1694	517	
m. 1791 (See Johnson)	235	
d. 1802	347, 361	
<b>Solomon</b>		
b. 1790	170	
<b>Sophia</b>		
bp. 1801	323	
<b>Susan</b>		
m. — (See Hoar)	479	
<b>Thomas</b>		
f. 520		
<b>Zoe</b>		
bp. 1795	321	
bp. 1797	321	
<b>Dwight, Susanna</b>		
m. —	435	
<b>Eager, Clarissa</b>		
b. 1840	305	
<b>Eliza A.</b>		
b. 1836	305	
<b>Elizabeth A.</b>		
d. 1847	377	
<b>Lynnan W.</b>		
b. 1838	305	

<b>Eager (Continued)</b>		
<b>Mary</b>		
mo. 305		
<b>Rhoda</b>		
m. 1825 (See Vinal)	257	
mo. 377		
<b>Uriah</b>		
f. 216, 305		
<b>(See of Uriah)</b>		
d. 1842	216, 394?	
<b>William (See Eager,</b>		
<b>Winalow)</b>		
<b>Winalow</b>		
m. 1825	257	
f. 377		
<b>Eric, Mary</b>		
m. 1704	437	
<b>Estes, Betisia</b>		
m. 1791 (See Melvin)	235	
m. 1792 (See Melvin)	410	
<b>Matilda</b>		
b. 1806	522	
m. 1828	522	
<b>William</b>		
m. 1791	235	
m. 1792	410	
<b>Eddy, John</b>		
f. 520		
<b>Pilgrim</b>		
m. 1656	520	
<b>Eden, Edward</b>		
f. 370, 458		
<b>(Children of Edward)</b>		
d. 1776	370	
<b>John</b>		
m. —	458	
<b>Mary</b>		
d. 1790	166	
m. — (See Tufts)	458	
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1753	458	
mo. 458		
<b>Edgerton, —</b>		
md. 456		
<b>Joseph</b>		
m. 1810	247	
<b>Mehitabel</b>		
m. 1810 (See Whitcomb)	247	
<b>Edson, Sally</b>		
m. —	428	
<b>Edwards, Benjamin</b>		
b. 1723	35	
<b>Dorothy</b>		
m. 1744 (See Hunt)	98, 445	
b. 1745	60	
mo. 60		
<b>Elizabeth R.</b>		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	262, 410	
mo. 290, 292, 313		
<b>George Augustus</b>		
b. 1849	292	
<b>Jane</b>		
m. 1836	262	
<b>Jermama</b>		
m. 1748?	425	
<b>John</b>		
m. 1744	98, 445	
f. 35, 60, 436		
<b>Joseph</b>		
b. 1725	25	

## Edwards (Continued)

Leamed		
b. 1728	436	
b. 1729	35	
Martha Elizabeth		
b. 1845	290	
d. 1848	313	
Oliver		
b. 1726	35	
d. 1726	35	
Peter C.		
b. 1785	377	
d. 1832	377	
m. 1837	263, 410	
f. 290, 292, 313		
Ruth		
m. 1743 (See Lee)	436	
Samuel		
m. 1743	436	
Sarah		
b. 1730	35	
mo. 35, 436		
Engleton, Mary		
m. 1645	471	
Sarah		
m. —	489	
Elder, Abigail		
b. 1703	402	
d. 1781	402	
Andrew		
md. 402		
Daniel		
f. 402		
"Elizabeth and Ann" (ship)	495	
Ellms, Katherine		
m. 1644 (See Whitcomb)	500	
Rhodolphus		
m. 1644	500	
Ellsott, Rebecca T.		
mo. 290, 300, 361		
Daniel M. M.		
b. 1842	361	
b. 1843	300	
d. 1882	361	
Jacob G.		
b. 1812	361	
d. 1852	361	
f. 290, 300, 361, 395		
John E.		
b. 1844	300, 361	
d. 1845	361, 395	
Mitchell M.		
b. 1842	290	
Samuel E.		
b. 1846	300	
Ellms, Katherine		
m. 1644 (See Whitcomb)	500	
Rhodolphus		
m. 1644	500	
Ellsworth, Anna		
m. 1807 (See Pingrey)	239	
d. 1807	129	
Edward		
b. 1781	128	
f. 128, 129		
md. 128, 129, 348, 350		
(Wife of Edward, See Anna)		
d. 1807	129, 350	
Hannah		
b. 1777	128	
d. 1785	128	

## Ellsworth (Continued)

Jewett		
b. 1782	128	
d. 1785	128	
Lucy		
b. 1779	128	
d. 1785	128	
Mary		
d. 1803	128, 348	
mo. 128, 129		
Thomas Treadwell		
b. 1785	129	
m. 1807	239	
Emerson, Clarissa		
l. 1827	282	
Erskine, Mandana W.		
l. 1838	285	
"Essex Antiquarian" 541		
Essex Institute 477		
Estabrook, Joseph		
m. 1846	309, 465	
Nancy		
m. 1846 (See Raymond)	309, 465	
Eveleth, Mary		
md. 452		
Everett, Nathan		
b. 1838	195	
Ewers, John		
m. 1781	229	
Fatty		
m. 1781 (See Tuttle)	229	
Ferguson, Mentan		
l. 1799	277	
Fales, Sarah		
m. 1751	99	
Fairbank, Anna		
m. 1764 (See Dole)	90	
Joseph		
m. 1764	90	
l. 1764	89	
Oliver		
l. 1772	271	
Fairbanks (Female)		
m. —	400	
Hannah		
m. — (See Whitcomb)	507	
Henry		
f. 216		
Jonathan		
m. 1820	251, 411	
Martha		
mo. 216		
Martha Ann		
b. 1839	216	
Nash		
m. —	507	
Sally		
m. 1820 (See Hartwell)	251	
Sarah		
m. 1820 (See Hartwell)	411	
Sarah G.		
l. 1829	282	
Sewell		
m. 1829	258	
Susan		
m. 1829 (See Heyward)	258	
William Henry		
b. 1841	217	
Farmer, Widow ———		
d. 1842	395	
Beulah		
m. 1837 (See Reed)	263, 264	

## Farmer (Continued)

Edmund		
d. 1850	213	
Emory		
l. 1838	235	
b. —	208	
f. 234		
(Child of Emory)		
d. 1841	334	
Hannah		
m. 1786 (See Stone)	230	
d. 1794	159	
m. 1801 (See Blodgett)	238	
d. 1843	308	
mo. 208		
Hannah R.		
d. 1843	374	
John		
b. 1812	298	
d. 1837	374	
Lydia		
mo. 313		
Nathaniel		
m. 1786	230	
l. 1795	276	
d. 1802	159	
md. 159		
Silas		
m. 1837	262, 264	
d. 1840	267, 334	
Thomas		
m. 1801	238	
f. 312		
Thomas J.		
l. 1828	282	
Thomas S.		
d. 1822	374	
f. 208		
md. 374		
Farnsworth, Mr.		
md. 395		
Abby C.		
m. 1845	307	
Anabel		
b. 1788	136	
bp. 1799	322	
Betsy		
b. 1729	437	
m. —	437	
Betty		
b. 1729	437	
m. —	437	
Charles		
l. 1807	278	
Charlotte		
m. —	467	
Ebenezer		
m. 1707	438	
b. 1726	438	
m. 1755	438	
Edmund		
b. 1760	438	
m. —	431, 438	
f. 342, 431		
(Son of Edmund)		
d. 1792	342	
Elizabeth		
m. 1707 (See Whitney)	438	
m. 1753 (See Davis)	87	
mo. 68		
md. 504		
Ester		
bp. 1810	325	

## Farnsworth (Continued)

Eunice		
m. —	435	
Hannah		
m. 1721	462	
m. 1805 (See Tuttle)	244	
bp. 1813	326	
mo. 136		
Hephzibah		
bp. 1799	322	
June		
m. 1811	247, 431	
m. — (See Conn)	431, 438	
Jeremiah Tuttle		
bp. 1813	328	
Jerome		
m. —	400	
John		
m. 1789	234	
Jonathan		
b. 1665?	437	
b. 1701	437	
m. —	437	
f. 437		
Josiah		
m. 1719	438	
Leis		
m. 1792 (See Sanderson)	235	
Mary		
m. 1719 (See Pierce)	438	
m. 1755 (See Nichols)	438	
bp. 1799	322	
d. 1800	346	
m. 1847	308	
m. —	437, 438	
mo. 437		
md. 438		
Matthew		
b. 1709	438	
m. 1729	438	
b. 1732	438	
m. 1769	221, 226	
d. 1805	349	
m. —	438	
f. 437		
md. 438		
Molly		
b. 1754	68	
Moses		
b. 1755	68	
Nancy		
m. 1789 (See Baker)	234	
l. 1798	277	
Ruth		
m. —	437	
mo. 437		
Sampson		
m. 1792	235	
Samuel		
l. 1788	275	
d. 1799	346	
m. 1805	244	
bp. 1808	324	
d. 1834	373	
m. 1847	308	
f. 136, 322, 324-326,		
328, 346		
md. 346		
Sarah		
m. 1769	221, 226	
m. —	438	
md. 438		



## Farnsworth (Continued)

Suzanna		
m. — (See White)	497	
Thomas		
m. 1753	87	
f. 68		
Thomas Treadwell		
bp. 1799	322	
Farr, Abigail		
b. 1716	5, 21	
m. 1743 (See Russell)	98	
b. 1758	74	
m. 1768 (See Foster)	225	
mo. 18, 74		
Dinah		
m. — (See Powers)	405	
Eliza (See Farr, Eliza and Farr, Kezia)		
Eliza		
b. 1730	21	
md. 536		
Elizabeth		
m. 1714 (See Powers)	401, 404, 418	
b. 1715	5, 20	
mo. 5, 11, 15, 20,		
21, 418		
Eunice		
m. 1775 (See Hadley)	356	
Francis		
b. 1753	74	
Hannah		
m. 1763 (See Applin)	421, 441	
m. — (See Whitney)	441	
mo. 8, 9, 20, 441		
md. 496		
Isaac		
b. 1721	9, 20	
Jedman		
m. 1757	85	
b. 1762	74	
f. 1762	268	
mo. 122		
Jessie		
b. 1722	11, 21	
John		
m. 1763	421, 441	
d. 1724	367	
b. 1725	42	
f. 8, 9, 20, 42, 441		
Jonathan		
b. 1725	11, 21	
Joseph		
m. —	405	
Katharine		
m. 1750	405	
Kenda		
b. 1730	418	
md. 536		
Levi		
b. 1750	74	
m. 1775	356	
f. 1775	272	
Let S,		
d. 1847	312	
Lucy		
m. 1780 (See Hadley)	228	
Mary		
m. 1726	404	
f. 1726	532	
b. 1728	15, 21	
b. 1759	74	

## Farr, Mary (Continued)

d. 1822	122	
mo. 42		
Nathaniel		
b. 1746	18, 74	
m. 1768	225	
Frances		
b. 1719	8, 20	
Rachel		
b. —	441	
Rebekah		
m. 1760	82, 223	
Sarah Warren		
b. 1782	132	
Stephen		
md. 405		
Thomas		
m. 1714	401, 404, 418	
b. 1719	11, 21	
f. 5, 11, 15, 20,		
21, 418		
md. 404		
Willard		
d. 1831	132	
William		
m. 1743	98	
b. 1755	74	
m. 1780	228	
d. 1794	132	
f. 18, 74		
Farrar, Betsey		
b. 1768	165	
bp. 1799	322	
Charles		
f. 164, 165, 322		
Hannah		
bp. 1799	322	
John		
bp. 1799	322	
Lucy		
m. 1764	421, 466	
f. 1764	88	
m. —	416	
Lydia		
mo. 541		
Molly		
mo. 164, 165		
Polly		
b. 1795	164	
bp. 1799	322	
Rebecca		
b. 1742	541	
m. 1764	541	
m. 1765	420	
f. 1765	90	
md. 421		
Samuel		
f. 541		
Farrar Genealogy 541		
Farwell, Alson Haskell		
b. 1812	186	
Anna		
m. 1741	533	
Eliza		
m. 1830	259	
George		
md. 437		
George Pond		
b. 1810	186	
James		
m. 1658	493	
James Madison		
b. 1808	186	

Farwell (Continued)	
Jonathan	
m. —	437
f. 186, 351	
(Child of Jonathan)	
d. 1811	351
Joseph	
b. 1807	186
f. 437	
Leta	
mo. 186	
Lydia	
d. 1845	379, 395
Mary	
m. 1760	83, 223
d. 1845	311
Mary Ann	
b. 1813	186
Olive	
m. 1758	533
Peter	
d. 1847	312, 396
md. 311, 379, 395	
Sarah	
m. 1658 (See Wheeler)	493
Farnett, Joseph	
f. 403	
md. 402	
Rebecca	
m. 1790 (See Powers)	234
Sarah	
m. —	403
Samuel	
m. 1790	234
Faulkner, Abigail	
b. 1732	39
Ammi	
b. 1734	39
Ammi Rahamah	
f. 39	
Charles	
b. 1789	104
Deborah	
mo. 38	
Hannah	
mo. 39	
Hepzibah	
m. 1766 (See Powers)	405
John	
b. 1731	38
m. 1783	233
f. 104	
Lydia	
m. 1788 (See Whitcomb)	233
mo. 104	
Nathaniel	
b. 1736	39
Paul	
m. 1766	405
Ruthy	
b. 1795	104
Sarah Whitcomb	
b. 1791	104
Timothy	
f. 38	
Fay, John	
d. 1833	393
Fellows, Isaac	
m. 1762	100, 224
Lucy	
m. 1762 (See Tuttle)	100, 224

Felt, ———	
d. 1804	348
Felton, Cornelius C.	
d. 1849	396
Fisher, Emily	
m. 1833 (See Robbins)	260
Ira	
m. 1833	260
Lewis	
m. —	505
Lydia	
m. — (See Porter)	505
Flak, Charles V.	
l. 1839	286
d. 1840	207
David	
m. 1675	466
f. 469	
Dinah	
m. 1784 (See Whitcomb)	231, 504
Elizabeth	
m. 1675 (See Reed)	466
m. —	466, 469
mo. 469	
Hannah	
m. —	404
Lydia	
md. 491	
Nathan	
f. 504	
Patience	
mo. 504	
Stacey	
b. 1752	504
m. 1784	231, 504
Fitch, Anna	
m. 1700	434
Ann	
b. 1799	156
Daniel	
b. 1793	155
EM	
b. 1796	156
Lot	
m. 1792	236, 442
b. 1798	156
m. —	420, 442
f. 155, 156	
Lydia	
l. 1760	268
Pamela	
m. 1792 (See Hoar)	236, 442
b. 1794	156
mo. 155, 156	
Rhoda	
m. — (See Powers)	420, 442
Flagg (Female)	
d. 1847	312
md. 537	
Abel Stevens	
b. 1814	184
m. 1839	437
l. 1839	286
m. —	437
f. 301, 302, 396	
md. 537	
(Child of Abel S.)	
d. 1847	396
Albro H.	
b. 1849	301
Bethia	
b. 1836	292

## Flagg (Continued)

<b>Rebecca</b>	
b. 1711	437
m. 1730	437
m. 1747	437
d. 1749	437
f. 437	
<b>Charles F.</b>	
b. 1849	302
<b>Daniel</b>	
i. 1798	437
b. 1806	183
i. 1832	384
f. 183, 184, 351, 437	
md. 378, 394	
(Child of Daniel)	
d. 1811	351
<b>Daniel S.</b>	
b. 1844	301
<b>Eliza</b>	
m. 1838 (See Pierce)	437
m. 1839 (See Lapham)	437
mo. 301, 302	
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. — (See Brown)	437
<b>Francis</b>	
b. 1812	184
m. 1838	437
i. 1838	385
f. 302, 395	
(Child of Francis)	
d. 1842	395
<b>Horace S.</b>	
b. 1847	301
<b>Isaac</b>	
b. 1816	184
m. —	437
<b>Isaac T.</b>	
f. 304	
<b>Lucinda</b>	
b. 1799	183
<b>Lucy Ann</b>	
b. 1842	292
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1758 (See Child)	437
mo. 437	
<b>Maria</b>	
m. — (See Wesson)	437
<b>Maria A.</b>	
p. 1840	304
<b>Maria E.</b>	
mo. 304	
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1619	437
m. 1674 (See Bigelow)	437
m. 1704 (See Earle)	437
d. 1704	437
m. 1750	471
m. 1828 (See Hutchins)	258
mo. 292, 437	
<b>Michael</b>	
b. 1651	437
m. 1671	437
m. 1704	437
d. 1711	437
f. 437	
<b>Phoebe</b>	
b. 1808	184
m. 1831	259
mo. 184	
<b>Phoebe S.</b>	
d. 1839	378, 394
mo. 437	

## Flagg (Continued)

<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1747 (See Bemis)	437
<b>Sarah E.</b>	
b. 1851	302
<b>Sibyl</b>	
b. 1801	183
mo. 183	
<b>Sybil Gay</b>	
m. 1818	250
<b>Selesma</b>	
b. 1804	183
m. 1828	258
f. 292, 312	
<b>Sephronia</b>	
b. 1799	183
i. 1823	281
<b>Sumner</b>	
m. 1730 (See Warren)	437
d. 1745	437
mo. 437	
<b>Thomas</b>	
d. 1698	437
f. 437	
<b>Vernum H.</b>	
b. 1840	292
<b>Warren</b>	
b. 1839	302
<b>William</b>	
b. 1739	437
m. 1758	437
f. 437	
<b>William L.</b>	
b. 1841	301
<b>Fletcher (Female)</b>	
m. —	457
<b>Abel</b>	
b. 1737	440
m. 1768	440
b. 1202	441
d. 1820	440
f. 121, 441	
<b>Abigail</b>	
m. 1768 (See Hildreth)	440
b. 1803	441
m. 1807 (See Wright)	239
m. 1821	259, 441
d. 1849	373
mo. 120, 121, 441	
<b>Acina Hayward</b>	
b. 1816	129
md. 536	
<b>Adia Hayward (See Fletcher, Acina Hayward)</b>	
bp. 1816	327
md. 536	
<b>Almira</b>	
b. 1802	168
m. 1825	255
<b>Alvia</b>	
bp. 1799	322
<b>Amiel</b>	
b. 1807	186
<b>Ansel</b>	
bp. 1812	326
d. 1815	367
<b>Andrew</b>	
m. 1819	490
d. 1843	490
md. 375	
<b>Anna</b>	
m. —	406
md. 474	

## Fletcher (Continued)

Anna Hartwell	
b. 1806	129
bp. 1806	324
Annex	
d. 1815	353
Artemus S.	
f. 182, 361	
md. 193	
Ann	
m. 1829	258, 453
d. 1847	312
Ancuth	
m. 1840 (See Lyford)	265
Augustus W.	
d. 1817	193, 361
Benjamin	
b. 1811	168
b. 1812	186
m. 1844	267, 307
p. —	439
Benjamin Webber	
bp. 1812	326
Cary	
b. —	438
m. —	439
Charles	
d. 1837	393
b. —	441
Charles Holden	
b. 1814	168
d. 1837	168
Charles Kimball	
b. 1837	209
Clarius	
mo. 217	
Cyrene	
m. 1830 (See Green)	259
Daniel	
m. 1741	412
m. 1833	531
f. 424, 427, 521	
Daniel Coolidge	
b. 1828	191
Daniel Kimball	
b. 1826	208
d. 1828	208
Dolly	
m. 1828	256
Dorcas	
m. 1801 (See Lawrence)	243
Edmund	
b. 1791	167
m. 1816	249
f. 330	
Edward	
b. 1834	191
Edward Eleaser	
b. 1829	208
Mrs. Edward E.	
md. 338	
Edward Sherman	
bp. 1835	331
Elbridge	
m. 1831	259, 441
f. 331-333	
Eleaser	
b. 1722	440
m. 1755	440
b. 1757	71
m. 1788	232
l. 1788	222
b. 1793	167

## Fletcher, Eleaser (Continued)

d. 1822	392
m. 1823	252
f. 15, 16, 71, 94, 167, 268,	
322-324, 440, 447, 534	
md. 531	
Eliza	
m. 1807	239
md. 373	
Eliza Ann	
bp. 1819 (See Cole,	
Eliza Ann)	328
Elizabeth	
m. 1656 (See Wheeler)	
439, 492, 540	
b. 1698	408
d. 1704	493
m. 1723	408, 539
m. 1724	539
m. 1761 (See Raymond)	465
m. 1777	356
l. 1777	272
m. — (See Proctor)	439
m. — (See Remington)	439
mo. 15, 16, 94,	
465, 534	
Elizabeth Dix	
b. 1811	129
Elizabeth Hammond	
b. 1827	191
m. 1850	310
Ester	
m. 1756 (See Hoar)	86
b. —	439
mo. 71	
Ezekiel	
d. 1833	441
b. —	440
Ezekiel Hylarath	
b. 1776	121
Ezra	
f. 442	
Frances	
bp. 1813	326
d. 1813	353
Francis	
b. 1636	438, 439
m. 1656	439, 493, 540
d. 1813	375
b. 1829	303
George	
m. 1825	255
George Elbridge	
bp. 1833	331
George Heary	
b. 1830	191
b. 1832	209
Hannah	
m. 1758	84
b. 1811	441
m. 1841	265
b. —	439
m. —	441
m. — (See Reed)	468
m. — (See White)	440
mo. 129, 441	
Hannah White	
b. 1800	129
m. 1822	252
Harriet J.	
b. 1849	292
Harrison T.	
b. 1842	304

## Fletcher, Harrison T. (Continued)

bp. 1843	333
Helen Sawyer	
b. 1820	193
Henry Harrison	
bp. 1836	332
Huldah	
m. —	440
Huldah I.	
m. 1831	259
Huldah Tenney	
bp. 1806	324
Isaac Allen	
bp. 1829	330
J. Warren	
m. —	493
Jacob	
b. 1725	422
m. 1746	422
James	
i. 1828	283
m. —	468
James A.	
b. 1818	193
Jedediah	
b. 1772	71
Jephthah	
b. —	441
Jessie	
b. 1764	439
m. —	439
Joel	
bp. 1801	323
m. 1824	254
d. 1843	194, 376
f. 120, 302, 314,	
333, 376	
m. 397	
Joel E.	
b. 1826	303
John	
m. 1831	259
b. —	510
m. —	440
John L.	
b. 1815	441
i. 1840	236
f. 217, 334	
John Patterson	
b. 1796	125
Jonas	
d. 1835	393
Jonathan	
b. 1733	439
m. 1762	82, 224
b. 1764	439
b. 1771	125
i. 1823	281
d. 1836	393, 440
d. 1844	439
m. —	439-441
f. 129, 191, 322, 324,	
327, 331, 351, 406,	
439, 441	
md. 218	
Joseph	
m. 1688	514
b. 1761	71
b. 1769	71
i. 1818	280
bp. 1819 (See Cole,	
Joseph Fletcher)	328
d. 1844	169

## Fletcher, Joseph (Continued)

m. —	422, 440
f. 168, 326, 353, 375,	
376, 440	
md. 169, 323, 376	
(Wife of Joseph)	
mo. 328	
Joseph W.	
b. 1830	303
bp. 1843	333
Joshua	
m. 1761	465
f. 408, 440, 465	
md. 439	
Josiah	
b. 1758	71
m. 1779	223
f. 440	
Louisa	
b. 1804	168
m. 1826	257
m. — (See Patch)	510
Louisa M.	
m. — (See Daland)	493
Lucian Maynard	
b. 1806	120
Lucy	
b. 1765	80, 81, 125
m. 1785	81, 220
m. 1794 (See Wood)	239, 440
b. 1797	168
bp. 1799	322
d. 1814	353, 376
m. 1816	249
d. 1817	376
m. — (See Turtle)	440
m. — (See Wood)	440, 510
mo. 168, 188, 375,	
376, 440, 510	
Lucy Maria Kimball	
b. 1839	209
Lucy T.	
m. —	417
Luke	
b. 1814	188
b. —	433
Lydia	
m. 1645 (See Bates)	438
m. 1754	87, 461
d. 1813	367
b. —	439
m. —	418
m. — (See Hammond)	441
mo. 186, 191,	
367, 439	
md. 498	
Margaret	
m. 1659 (See Hallston)	439
d. 1752	361
m. 1779	228
b. —	440
mo. 439	
Maria	
bp. 1808	324
m. —	440
Martha	
m. 1762 (See Dix)	
	100, 224, 440
b. 1775	125
d. 1793	125
m. —	440
mo. 80, 81,	
125, 440	

## Fletcher (Continued)

Mary		
m. 1688 (See Dudley)	514	
b. 1726	15	
d. 1727	16, 94, 534	
m. 1729 (See Lawrence)		
	433, 451	
m. 1755	440	
m. 1762 (See Lawrence)		
	82, 324	
d. 1780	439	
m. 1811 (See Wright)	247	
d. 1811	351	
b. 1813	441	
m. 1819 (See Hapgood)	490	
d. 1837	375	
b. —	439, 440	
mo. 71, 351, 440		
Mary E.		
m. 1844 (See Blaisdell)		
	267, 307	
Mary W.		
f. 1832	284	
Molly		
b. 1759	71	
b. 1767	71	
Moses		
m. 1811	247	
Nahum		
bp. 1819 (See Cole, Nahum)	328	
Nancy		
b. 1798	168	
m. 1820	251, 465	
Nathan		
b. 1789	167	
b. 1812	188	
m. —	440	
f. 188		
Nathaniel		
d. 1834	393	
md. 393		
(Wife of Nathaniel); d. 1833	393	
Nathaniel H.		
b. 1769	121	
m. 1801	441	
d. 1834	441	
f. 441		
Nathaniel Storer		
bp. 1834	331	
Oliver		
b. —	439, 440	
Othel (See Fletcher, Othiel)		
Othiel		
m. 1829	258, 440	
m. 1840	265	
d. 1842	440	
Otis		
b. 1798	126	
Patty		
d. 1793	342	
m. 1799	241	
m. 1801	243	
b. 1806	168	
m. 1823	252	
Paul		
b. —	439	
Peter		
b. 1733	440	
m. 1762	100, 224, 440	
b. 1767	125	

## Fletcher, Peter (Continued)

m. 1794	339	
d. 1812	125, 352	
m. —	440, 510	
f. 90, 81, 125, 440, 510		
md. 125, 342		
Peter Dtx		
m. —	510	
Phoebe		
d. 1759	361	
b. —	440	
Rebecca		
d. 1751	361	
f. 1789	275	
m. 1823 (See Kimball)	252	
b. —	440	
mo. 208		
Rhoda		
m. 1788 (See Tenney)	233	
bp. 1804	324	
m. 1825	255, 411	
mo. 167, 440		
Robert		
b. 1792	438	
bp. 1802	323	
b. —	439	
f. 438		
Rufus R.		
f. 292, 293		
Ruth		
m. 1746 (See Trull)	422	
b. 1750	427	
m. 1768	427	
m. 1774	355, 420	
f. 1774	271	
bp. 1819 (See Cole, Ruth)	328	
m. 1833 (See Dole)	531	
Sally		
b. 1773	465	
d. 1820	193	
d. 1843	169	
m. —	464	
m. — (See Barker and Cole)	427, 440	
mo. 193, 328, 361		
Sampson		
d. 1752	361	
b. 1758	440	
f. 312		
Samuel		
m. 1659	439	
b. 1707?	439	
m. 1729	439, 451	
b. 173-	440	
d. 1749	361, 440	
b. 1754	440	
b. 1769	125	
d. 1780	429	
f. 1795	276	
b. 1809	186	
bp. 1812	326	
d. 1812	352, 367	
m. 1814	249, 411	
d. 1815	353, 367	
b. —	438, 439	
m. —	439, 526	
f. 125, 126, 186, 323, 326, 352, 353, 361, 367, 439, 440, 445, 531, 533		
md. 353, 367, 401		

<b>Fletcher (Continued)</b>	
(a. Samuel and Susan)	
d. 1815	367
(Wife of Samuel)	
d. 1813	353
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 16 — (See Richard-son)	439
m. 1741 (See Hartwell)	412
b. 1748	424
b. 1755	71
b. 1756	71
b. 1762	439
b. 1765	71
m. 1768	521
m. 1769	424, 521
m. 1771	227, 445, 533
m. 1785	231, 447
m. 1789	234
m. 1801 (See Storer)	441
bp. 1819 (See Cole, Sarah)	328
m. 1824 (See Cole)	254
m. 1829 (See Priest)	258, 453
d. 1834?	441
m. 1847	307
f. 1847	288
b. —	439, 440
m. —	439
m. — (See Ball)	439
m. — (See Meriam)	526
mo. 314, 376, 427, 439, 441, 521	
<b>Sarah A.</b>	
b. 1823	303
d. 1825	314, 376
<b>Sarah A. C.</b>	
b. 1835	303
<b>Sarah E.</b>	
b. 1850	293
<b>Sarah Elizabeth</b>	
bp. 1846	334
<b>Sarah M.</b>	
mo. 292, 293	
<b>Sarah Olivia</b>	
bp. 1838	333
<b>Sherman</b>	
b. 1834	209
<b>Simon Tuttle</b>	
b. 1807	168
m. 1830	259
<b>Solomon</b>	
b. 1773	125
m. 1801	243
<b>Sophia</b>	
b. 1809	168
m. 1829	258, 440
d. 1840	440
<b>Stedman Hartwell</b>	
b. 1824	208
d. 1842	209
<b>Suky Howard</b>	
b. 1809	129
<b>Susan</b>	
m. 1814 (See Hartwell)	411
m. 1816	411
mo. 367	
<b>Susanna</b>	
m. 1814 (See Hartwell)	249
m. 1816	249
mo. 125, 126	

<b>Fletcher (Continued)</b>	
<b>Theodore Cleveland</b>	
b. 1825	191
<b>Thomas</b>	
m. 1756	86
b. 1804	129
d. 1811	351
b. —	439
f. 71	
<b>Waldo</b>	
b. 1842	217
d. 1845	311
<b>William</b>	
b. 1622	428
m. 1645	438
b. 1657	439
b. 1671	439
m. 16—	439
b. 1702	439
d. 1743?	439
m. —	439
f. 439	
<b>William Sherman</b>	
b. 1832	191
<b>Zachariah</b>	
md. 439	
<b>Fletcher Genealogy 490</b>	
<b>Flint, Betsey</b>	
m. 1797 (See Haskell)	240
<b>Cyrus</b>	
b. 1804	183
<b>Edward</b>	
b. —	477
<b>Henry</b>	
m. —	477
f. 477	
<b>James T.</b>	
m. 1845	308
<b>Josiah</b>	
m. 1797	240
b. 1802	183
<b>Margery</b>	
m. — (See Hoar)	477
mo. 477	
<b>Miriam</b>	
d. 1790	183
<b>Polly</b>	
m. 1798 (See Lawrence)	241
mo. 183	
<b>Sarah Ann</b>	
m. 1845 (See Scott)	308
<b>Solomon Paips</b>	
b. 1799	183
<b>Willard</b>	
m. 1798	241
b. 1806	183
f. 183, 346	
md. 183	
(Child of Willard)	
d. 1800	346
<b>Flood, Daniel</b>	
b. 1756	419
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1746	419
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1744	419
<b>Phillip</b>	
b. 1753	419
<b>Samuel</b>	
m. 1743	419
b. 1749	419
mo. 419	

## Flood (Continued)

Timothy	
b. 1751	419
Typhania	
m. 1743 (See Powers)	419
d. 1758	419
mo. 419	
William	
b. 1758	419
Wellsbee, Rebecca	
m. 1677	523
Wentham, Dandel	
m. 1770	227
Lucy	
m. 1770 (See Wheeler)	227
Wess, Abigail	
l. 1822	231
Wessett, Adeline	
m. 1821 (See Putnam)	252
l. 1825	282
mo. 113	
James	
m. 1821	252
d. 1821	113
b. 1822	113
l. 113	
Wester, Abel Lawrence	
b. 1802	159
Abigail	
m. 1768	225
Abraham	
b. 1702	442
m. 1733	442
b. 1735	442
d. 1753	442
b. —	442
l. 442	
md. 442	
Adams	
b. 1794	490
Abner	
b. 1803	490
bp. 1813	326
l. 1825	282
l. 1842	287
m. —	490
Andrew	
md. 442	
Anna	
b. 1739	47
Benjamin	
m. 1761	82, 224
Calvin	
b. 1805	385, 490
bp. 1813	326
d. 1831	201, 392
Charles	
b. 1788	159, 389
d. 1788	159
b. 1790	159
d. 1820	375
Daniel	
b. 1740	443
David	
b. 1745	443
Edmund	
b. 1752	443
b. 1783	443
m. 1783	443
l. 1783	274
b. 1784	159
l. 1816	280
d. 1826	375, 389

## Foster, Edward (Continued)

l. 159, 389, 443	
md. 221, 230-237,	
238-253, 256,	
315, 317, 335,	
352, 355, 357,	
358, 361	
Elizabeth	
b. 1729	47
b. —	443
mo. 316	
Esther	
b. 1720	3, 47
Eunice	
b. 1737	47
Franklin	
b. 1798	490
d. 1802	490
Hannah	
m. 1705?	414
Harrison	
b. 1797	159
d. 1820	375
Isaac	
b. —	442
Jacob	
b. —	442
Jane	
b. 1733	47
John	
b. 1776	147
b. 1796	159
d. 1834	393
l. 147	
Joseph	
b. 1735	47
b. 1766	490
d. 1812	352, 490
m. —	490
l. 201, 375, 490, 505	
Leonard	
b. 1778	147
Love	
m. 1813	248, 389
Lover	
b. 1789	159
Martina	
b. 1726	12, 47
Mary	
b. 1722	14, 47
b. 1771	136
b. 1792	490
m. 1813	248
m. 1815	249
d. 1837	490
m. — (See Adams)	490
mo. 8, 12, 14, 47,	
201, 326, 375,	
490, 505	
Mary Ann	
b. 1801	159, 389
d. 1801	159, 389
Nancy	
b. 1731	47
b. 1786	490
m. 1813	248, 490
l. 8, 12, 14, 47, 326	
Nathan Brown	
b. 1777	136
Phoebe	
b. 1716	47
m. 1783 (See Lawrence)	443
d. 1812	352, 361



## Foster, Phoebe (Continued)

mo. 153, 443	
Phoebe L.	
d. 1812	389
mo. 389	
Polly	
d. 1823	201
Rebecca	
mo. 136	
Reginald	
b. —	442
f. 442	
Rufus	
b. 1801	490
bp. 1813	326
f. 1822	281
d. 1824	201, 490
md. 201	
Ruth	
mo. 147	
Sally	
b. 1794	389
d. 1794	389
Samuel	
b. 1718	47
m. 1769	225
m. —	442
Sarah	
b. 1724	14, 47
b. 1743	443
m. 1753	88
m. 1761 (See Whitney)	82, 224
m. 1768	226
b. 1794	159
d. 1794	159
b. 1796	490
m. 1813 (See Jacobs)	
d. 1815	248, 490
m. — (See Roberts)	354, 375, 442
Sarah Bess	
b. 1799	159
f. 1829	233
m. —	514
Sarah Hearsey	
bp. 1814	326
Seolomon	
b. 1774	136
f. 136	
Sophia	
b. 1786	159
m. 1805	245, 389, 442
b. 1808	201, 490, 505
bp. 1813	326
m. 1828	490, 505
f. 1828	282
d. 1837	385, 490
md. 201	
Susanna	
m. 1733 (See Hartshorne)	442
b. 1734	442
m. 1769 (See Wood)	225
b. 1792	159
m. 1814	249
mo. 442	
William L.	
b. 1785	159
d. 1822	375
b. —	442
Fowell, James	
b. 1745	58

## Fowell, James (Continued)

f. 58	
Mary	
mo. 58	
Fowler, Chever	
m. 1778	228
Lydia	
m. 1778 (See Stearns)	228
m. 1823	253
Fox, Abel	
b. 1742	46
Abigail	
m. 1779 (See Snow)	356
d. 1798	345
Daniel	
b. 1732	45, 442
Eleazer	
m. —	532
Etiophalet	
m. 1665	493
b. 1748	46
m. 1779	356
f. 1779	273
m. —	532
Hannah	
m. — (See Brooks)	532
John	
b. 1731	45
d. 1754	367
f. 45, 46, 367, 442	
Jonathan	
b. 1751	46
d. 1768	367
Joseph	
b. 1745	46
Lucy	
b. 1734	45
m. 1762	224
Mary	
m. 1665 (See Wheeler)	493
d. 1679	493
m. 1700	443, 532
m. — (See Wheeler)	532
Oliver	
b. 1753	46
Peter	
b. 1736	45
d. 1815	376
Samuel	
b. 1738	442
b. 1739	45
Sarah	
b. 1747	46
m. 1768	100, 226
mo. 45, 46, 367, 442	
Thomas	
b. 1607	532
m. —	532
Timothy	
b. 1741	46
f. 1764	269
Freeman, Abraham	
m. 1819	251
Olive	
m. 1819 (See Mitchell)	251
d. 1843	163, 395
f. 1849	239
Philip	
md. 346	
(Wife of Philip)	
d. 1800	346
French, Elizabeth	
m. —	467

## French (Continued)

Mary		
md. 520		
Front, Edmund		
l. 517		
Edward		
b. 1798	518	
m. 1829	258, 434	
d. 1838	434	
Eliza		
b. 1758	518	
m. 1781	518	
d. 1836	518	
l. 518		
Elizabeth		
m. 1669 (See Miller)	517	
m. 1711 (See Rice)	517	
Hannah		
m. 1691 (See Johnson)	517	
d. 1712	517	
m. — (See Miller)	517	
James		
b. —	517	
Jessie		
m. 1787	533	
m. 1738	533	
Joseph		
b. 1639	517	
m. —	517	
Mary		
m. 1678 (See Goodridge)	517	
d. 1691	517	
McNort		
m. 1781 (See Winch)	518	
d. 1837	518	
mo. 518		
Rebecca		
m. 1750 (See Howe)	517	
Ruth		
m. 1759	435	
Sammuel		
b. 1638	517	
m. 1669	517	
b. 1636	517	
m. 1711	517	
b. 1715	517	
d. 1736	517	
m. 1750	517	
d. 1799	517	
l. 517		
Sarah		
m. 1694 (See Dutton)	517	
m. 1712	517	
m. 1829 (See Dix)	258, 434	
b. —	517	
Thomas		
b. 1637	517	
m. 1678	517	
m. 1691	517	
m. 1694	517	
m. 1712	517	
l. 517		
Thomasin		
mo. 517		
William Henry		
l. 1842	286	
Frye, Mary		
md. 478		
Fullam, Mary		
m. 1767 (See Powers)	423	
William		
m. 1767	423	

Fuller, ———		
m. —		433
Deliverance		
mo. 61		
Ebenezer Warren		
l. 1792		276
Elizabeth		
b. 1745		61
Nathaniel		
l. 61		
Furbush, Tryphena		
md. 492		
Gaffold, George		
m. 1806		245
Patty		
m. 1806 (See Proctor)		245
Gale, L. (See Gale, Israel)		
m. —		475
Israel		
m. —		487
d. —		487
Mercy		
b. 1683		471
m. 1708		471
Sarah		
m. —		487
m. — (See Lawrence)		487
m. — (See Spaulding)		475
Gannett, Albert Joel		
b. 1843		206
Caroline F.		
d. 1847		372
d. 1850		373
Charles A.		
b. 1842		206
d. 1846		373
Edward		
l. 1832		284
l. 206, 372, 373		
Ephraim Edward		
b. 1834		206
Joy		
m. 1826		257
Mary		
m. 1826 (See King)		257
F.		
mo. 372, 373		
Sarah		
mo. 373		
Sarah Amanda		
b. 1832		206
Sarah L.		
d. 1843		206, 395
mo. 206		
Gardner, Bela		
d. 1812		352
Elizabeth		
m. — (See Taylor)		482
Rebecca		
m. 1783 (See Raymond)		231
William		
m. 1783		231
Garfield (See Gaffold)		
Gariand, Harriet		
m. 1842 (See Kimball)		266
Thomas B.		
m. 1842		266
Gates, Amos		
m. 1771		227
Anna White		
m. 1836		263, 416
Coolidge		
m. —		447, 524

## Gates (Continued)

<b>Eliakim</b>		
m. 1760	83, 222	
<b>Elizabeth</b>		
m. 1771 (See Law)	227	
f. 1830	283	
m. —	418	
<b>Harriet</b>		
b. 1796	519	
m. —	519	
m. — (See Jewett)	447, 524	
<b>Lucy</b>		
m. 1760 (See Chase)	83, 222	
<b>Margaret</b>		
m. 1772	227	
<b>Mary</b>		
m. —	433	
<b>Suzanna</b>		
f. 1772	271	
<b>Gerry, Atlanta A.</b>		
f. 1849	288	
<b>Gibbs, Heseckiah</b>		
m. 1775	420	
<b>Miriam</b>		
m. 1775 (See Powers)	420	
<b>Thankful</b>		
md. 518		
<b>Gibson, Mary</b>		
bp. 1834	331	
<b>Mary Ann</b>		
m. 1829	258	
<b>Sarah</b>		
d. 1828	376	
<b>Solomon</b>		
d. 1820	376	
d. 1848	312	
md. 331, 376		
<b>Giger, Elizabeth</b>		
f. 1849	288	
<b>Gilbert (Female)</b>		
m. —	442, 444	
<b>Abigail</b>		
m. 1771 (See Bridges)	441	
m. — (See Bridges)	429	
mo. 143, 144, 361, 441		
<b>Elizabeth</b>		
m. 1771	226	
b. 1772	131	
d. 1781	132, 335, 442	
m. —	442	
mo. 131, 442		
md. 530		
<b>Gideon Bridges</b>		
b. 1788	144	
<b>Isaac</b>		
d. 1778	361	
<b>John</b>		
m. 1761	82, 223, 431, 441, 533	
b. 1773	143	
f. 108		
<b>Joseph</b>		
b. 1775	143	
f. 143		
<b>Josiah</b>		
f. 1772	271	
<b>Judah</b>		
m. 1771	441	
<b>Jude</b>		
m. 1771	441	
d. 1823	531	
m. —	429	
f. 143, 144, 361, 441		

## Gilbert (Continued)

<b>Luther</b>		
b. 1783	144	
<b>Lydia</b>		
b. 1781	143	
f. 1791	276	
<b>Mary</b>		
b. 1775	131	
m. —	442	
<b>Nancy</b>		
b. 1779	143	
<b>Olive</b>		
b. 1779	131	
m. —	442, 484	
<b>Peter Cummings</b>		
b. 1761	108	
<b>Rhoda</b>		
b. 1785	144	
<b>Sally</b>		
m. 1792	236	
<b>Samuel</b>		
f. 1770	270	
b. 1781	131	
m. —	533	
f. 131, 442		
md. 132, 335		
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1761 (See Cummings)		
82, 223, 431, 441, 533		
b. 1771	131	
m. —	442	
mo. 108, 143		
<b>Tairas</b>		
b. 1777	143, 441	
m. 1806	441	
f. 1806	278	
<b>Giles, Maria M.</b>		
m. 1850 (See Sprague)	310	
<b>Sanford</b>		
m. 1850	310	
<b>Gillespie, Elizabeth</b>		
f. 1831	283	
<b>Gilson, Daphna</b>		
b. 1846	295	
<b>Elsay</b>		
b. 1844	295	
<b>Lydia</b>		
mo. 295		
<b>Nancy</b>		
f. 1835	284	
<b>Robert D.</b>		
f. 295		
<b>Ruth</b>		
m. 1756	433, 533	
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1711	431	
<b>Glazier, George</b>		
m. 1700	414	
f. 400		
<b>Maria</b>		
m. 1720	400	
<b>Martha</b>		
m. 1724	402	
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1700 (See Barrett)	414	
mo. 400		
<b>Gleason, Elizabeth</b>		
m. —	520	
<b>Go———, Phebe</b>		
b. 1772	387	
d. 1815	387	
<b>Goddard, Elizabeth</b>		
m. 1766	471	

Goldington, Jane m. ———	426
Goldsmith, A. md. 310	
Abigail m. 1755	86
md. 436	
Daniel b. 1823	203, 436
d. 1849	312
George b. 1825	203
d. 1825	303
George S. b. 1826	203
d. 1838	377, 382
Hannah m. 1755	87
d. 1760	361, 382
b. ———	436
mo. 361, 382, 436	
Hephzibah m. 1768 (See Hall)	436
m. 1769 (See Hall)	226
Jeremiah m. 1768	436
m. 1769	226
l. 1769	221
John b. 1770	382
b. 1795	382, 436
m. 1818	250, 382, 436
b. 1821	203, 436
f. 203, 312, 392, 436	
(Child of John) d. 1838	392
Josiah m. 1768	100, 226
b. ———	436
Julia A. d. 1843	377, 395
Lucy m. 1758	84
md. 436	
Lucy Maria b. 1833	203, 436
Richard l. 1725	436
b. 1738	382
d. 1756	361, 382
b. 1763	114
m. 1763	224
d. 1763	436
b. ———	436
f. 114, 361, 382, 436	
md. 361, 382	
Sarah m. 1763 (See Dix)	224
b. 1764	114
d. 1766	361, 382
b. 1768	382
m. 1768 (See Fox)	100, 226
m. ———	411
mo. 114, 361, 382, 436	
Sebia m. 1818 (See Kimball)	250, 382, 436
mo. 203, 312	
Sebia Julia Ann b. 1823	203
d. 1843	203

Goldsmith (Continued)	
Sophia b. 1819	382
m. 1841	266
b. ———	436
Thomas d. 1749	361, 382
Timothy b. 1766	114
Zaccheus md. 436	
Goodfrey, Rachel md. 411	
Goodnow, Daniel bp. 1786	318
Jesse f. 318	
Goodrich, Dorothy md. 457, 483	
Elizabeth m. 1794	476
Goodridge, David m. 1765	90, 225, 510
md. 366	
Lydia m. 1765 (See Wood)	90, 225, 510
d. 1792	342
Mary m. 1678	517
Goodwin, Betsey m. 1825 (See Litchfield)	255
mo. 208, 295, 332, 377	
Cecilia E. b. 1837	295
Corning Edwards bp. 1837	332
Emeline A. b. 1842	295
Francis K. b. 1833	295
bp. 1834	321
d. 1834	313
Francis W. b. 1835	295
bp. 1835	332
George Hartwell b. 1826	208
Horace F. b. 1829	295
bp. 1840	333
Jonathan m. 1825	255
f. 208, 295, 331-332, 361, 377	
Jonathan D. d. 1813	361
(Daughter Joseph Baker) m. ———	425
mo. 425	
Mary A. E. b. 1804	377
Mary Ann m. 1828	519
Sarah mo. 361	
Sarah Elizabeth d. 1826	208
b. 1827	208
d. 1828	377
b. 1829	208
d. 1831	208

<b>Goodwin (Continued)</b>	
William Henry b. 1831	208
Gorkham, Elias m. 1830 (See Farwell)	259
John J. m. 1830	259
Gossum, Hannah l. 1804	278
Gould, Addison b. —	425
Artemus b. —	425
Dorothy mo. 457, 483	
Elijah b. 1742	457
m. 1767	457
m. —	425
l. 425, 521	
Elizabeth m. 1705?	414
Eunice m. 1767 (See Patch)	457
d. 1799	457, 532
Francis l. 413	
Henry A. m. 1873	509
Jacob l. 457, 483	
James b. —	425
John b. —	521
Leah md. 401	
Lucinda m. — (See Baker)	425
mo. 425, 521	
Martha m. 1672	413
Mercy b. 1732	483
m. 1752	416, 421, 483
Nancy A. G. m. 1873 (See Osgood)	509
Phily b. —	425
Phily P. b. —	521
Reed mo. 413	
Sophia m. —	425
Gove, Edmund Dole bp. 1817	327
Jonathan m. 1811	247
M. l. 327	
Mary m. 1811 (See Dole)	247
bp. 1817	327
Gragg, C. m. 1854	412
Sarah m. 1854 (See Hartwell)	412
Grant, Charles C. l. 1841	286
Graves, m. —	401

<b>Graves (Continued)</b>	
Benjamin m. —	478
Betty b. 1774	110
Elizabeth m. 1831 (See Robbins)	259
mo. 306	
Emilly A. b. 1841	306
Mary m. — (See Hoar)	478
mo. 110	
Stillman m. 1831	259
l. 306	
Gray, Katharine m. 1782	221, 229
Green, Betsey m. 1797 (See Cogswell)	241
Charles A. m. 1837	531
l. 1837	285
d. 1838	374
Cyrene m. 1830	259
Jacob l. 1774	371
James m. —	408
John l. 1777	272
John R. l. 1838	285
Martha M. m. 1827 (See Williston)	531
m. 1839	264
Mary d. 1786	133, 367
Peter l. 1825	282
Roxana m. 1838	264
Ruhannah m. — (See Hartwell)	408
Sally m. 1821 (See Whitcomb)	251
Thomas Kidder m. 1797	241
William m. 1821	251
Greenwood, Moses F. l. 1848	288
Gregory, Patience m. 1772	472
Griffin, Elizabeth l. 1797	277
Sally m. 1800	237
Grimes, Abigail b. 1744	392
d. 1835	196
m. —	426
m. — (See Reed)	436, 467
mo. 426	
Abigail Reed b. 1819	195
m. 1841	265
mo. 390	
Alma md. 389	

## Grimes (Continued)

<b>Bethia</b>		
d. 1772	438	
m. —	436	
mo. 436		
<b>EHab</b>		
b. 1780	390	
b. 1808	195	
d. 1846	375, 391	
md. 537		
<b>Elizabeth Fletcher</b>		
b. 1809	195	
m. 1831	359	
<b>Ella E.</b>		
b. 1849	292	
md. 389		
<b>Francis H.</b>		
b. 1836	389	
bp. 1838	333	
d. 1839	375, 389	
<b>Hannah</b>		
m. 1807 (See Shattuck)	245, 508	
d. 1815	195	
<b>Hiram</b>		
b. 1813	195	
<b>Lucy</b>		
m. 1842 (See Raymond)	465	
m. 1846 (See Raymond)	307	
mo. 292, 293		
<b>Lucy T.</b>		
mo. 377, 390		
<b>Mary</b>		
m. —	436	
mo. 436		
<b>Nabby</b>		
b. 1770	390, 436	
m. 1792	236	
m. —	427	
<b>Nathan</b>		
b. 1772	390, 436	
<b>Nathan Everett</b>		
bp. 1838	333	
<b>Rebecca</b>		
bp. 1835	331	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	508	
mo. 375, 389		
<b>Rebekah W.</b>		
b. 1831	389	
mo. 195		
(Wife of T.)		
md. 409		
<b>Thaddeus</b>		
b. 1782	390	
m. 1807	245, 508	
l. 1816	280	
m. —	436, 508	
l. 195, 375, 389		
md. 195, 331, 333		
<b>William</b>		
b. 1706	436	
b. 1744	392, 436	
d. 1768	436	
b. 1768	390	
d. 1815	195	
b. 1821	195	
m. 1842	465	
m. 1846	307	
m. —	436, 467	
l. 292, 293, 377, 390,		
297, 436		
md. 196		

## Grimes (Continued)

<b>William H.</b>		
b. 1850	292, 390	
d. 1850	377, 397	
<b>Great, John</b>		
l. 525		
<b>Sarah</b>		
mo. 525		
<b>Susanna</b>		
b. 1664	525	
m. 1710	472	
<b>Hadley (See Headley)</b>		
<b>Eunice</b>		
m. 1775	356	
l. 1775	272	
<b>Lucy</b>		
m. 1780	228	
<b>Sarah</b>		
l. 1769	270	
<b>Tryphena</b>		
l. 1780	274	
<b>Hagar, Marshall S.</b>		
m. 1826	263	
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1836 (See Brock)	263	
<b>Hadid, Isaac</b>		
m. 1748	503	
<b>Tassar</b>		
m. 1748 (See Whitcomb)		
d. —	503	
<b>Hallston, Margaret</b>		
m. 1659	439	
<b>Hale, Charlotte</b>		
bp. 1812	326	
<b>Eleanor</b>		
m. —	487	
<b>Elizabeth</b>		
l. 1781	274	
<b>Hannah</b>		
b. 1746	37	
<b>Henry</b>		
b. 1740	37	
l. 37		
<b>Isaac</b>		
m. 1748	99	
<b>John</b>		
b. 1731	37	
m. 1763	487	
l. 487		
<b>Margaret</b>		
b. 1737	37	
<b>Mary</b>		
b. 1735	37	
mo. 37		
<b>Rachel</b>		
m. 1763 (See Tuttle)	487	
mo. 487		
<b>Sarah</b>		
b. 1733	37	
<b>Tassar</b>		
m. 1748 (See Whitcomb)	99	
<b>Thomas</b>		
b. 1742	37	
<b>Haley (See Healy)</b>		
(Negro girl)		
d. 1788	339	
<b>Dennis</b>		
l. 297		
<b>Ellen</b>		
mo. 297		
<b>John</b>		
b. 1849	297	

Hall, Anne			Hammond (Continued)	
b. 1736	514		Mary	
m. —	514		m. 1756	473
Augustus Chandler			N.	
b. 1830	212		md. 431	
Destre			Nathaniel	
m. 1740	475		f. 14, 21	
Dinah			md. 95	
m. 1785 (See Lynn)	222		Oliver	
d. 1788	339		b. 1729	21
Elizabeth			Sarah	
m. 1760	84, 222		b. 1727	21
Harrist Adella			Timothy	
b. 1837	212		b. 1725	14, 21
Hepzibah			Handley, Charles (See Hendley)	
m. 1763	436		Happold, Abraham	
m. 1769	226		m. 1815	249
f. 1769	221		d. 1819	490
Lucia Maria			Joseph	
b. 1842	213		f. 505	
Lucina Stevens			Mary	
b. 1834	213		m. 1815 (See Foster)	249
Marian E.			m. 1819	490
b. 1835	213, 374		Oliver	
Martin			f. 1784	274
m. 1683	530		Fernis	
d. 1694	469		b. 1811	505
m. — (See Bradshaw)	463		m. 1833	505
Mary			f. 1833	284
m. 1669	454		Sally	
Mchtable			mo. 505	
m. 1769 (See Cogswell)	225		Harding, Eleanor	
Polly			b. 1783	145
m. 1792	235		Elizabeth	
Richard			b. 1779	145
f. 1829	283		Jesse	
f. 213			f. 145, 335	
Ruth			Mary	
m. — (See Davis)	431		b. 1781	145
Sammel			d. 1781	335
m. 1769	225		mo. 145	
Sarah			Thomas	
m. 1658 (See Meriam)	525		b. 1778	145
Stephen			Hardy, Julia A.	
m. —	431		m. 1848	308
Susana			Harkwood, Joseph	
mo. 213			md. 444	
Susana Augusta			Harlow, Elizabeth G.	
b. 1832	213		f. 1846	288
Thomas			Lydia Rebecca	
m. 1683	469, 530		b. 1830	210
Vester			Rebecca	
m. 1785	232		mo. 210	
West (See Hall, Vester)			Solon	
Willard			f. 210	
f. 514			Harrington, —	
William			m. —	491
m. 1658	525		EM W.	
Hamlin, American			md. 266	
m. 1814	249		Francis	
Ann			f. 1841	286
f. 1845	287		Jacob	
Huldah			m. 1816	246
m. 1814 (See Keyes)	249		Sarah Blodgett	
Sally			m. 1816 (See Wright)	246
m. —	433, 448		Harris, Hannah	
Hammond, Bridget			b. 1732	35
d. 1731	95		Mary	
mo. 14, 21			m. 1688 (See Shepard)	415
Lydia			b. 1777	128
f. 1823	281		mo. 25, 128, 530	
m. —	441		Mary B.	
			m. 1847	308

## Harris (Continued)

Nichtable	
mo. 362	
Nancy	
d. 1768	362
Nathaniel	
d. 1845	211
Oliver	
l. 123	
Phoebe	
b. 1735	35
Robert	
l. 362	
Salem	
md. 512	
Samuel	
b. 1731	520
Sarah	
b. 1730	35
Sol	
d. 1873	512
md. 512, 542	
Stephen	
l. 35, 530	
Thomas	
m. 1688	415
Hartburne, Semanus	
m. 1733	442
Hartwell (Infant)	
d. 1842	394
Abigail	
b. 1681	408
m. 1692 (See Stearns)	
	408, 538
m. 1703	408
d. 1709	408
b. 1719	408
m. 1805 (See Blanchard)	
	244
d. 1850 (See Patch)	458
m. —	498
mo. 296, 313,	
339, 408	
Abigail S.	
mo. 375	
Abigail Trowbridge	
m. 1839 (See Patch)	264
d. 1850 (See Patch)	458
Adeline	
m. 1849 (See Britton)	411
m. — (See Britton)	417
Albert E.	
b. 1840	298
bp. 1841	333
Alfred	
b. 1795	185
d. 1798	185
Allice E.	
b. 1839	296
Ahmeda	
m. 1822 (See Porter)	388
Aleone	
b. 1805	153
m. —	385, 410
l. 298, 311, 313, 332,	
333, 373, 393, 396	
Aleone W.	
b. 1835	298
bp. 1836	332
d. 1837	313, 373, 393
Anna	
b. 1779	143
m. 1803 (See Wheeler)	410

## Hartwell, Anna (Continued)

m. 1804	244, 410
m. 1804 (See Wheeler)	254
d. 1805	143
m. 1829	410
d. 1833	153
m. 1841	412
mo. 153, 385, 410	
Anna Elizabeth	
b. 1815	191
bp. 1815	327
m. 1842	388
Anna Wheeler	
b. 1807	153
bp. 1838	332
Anne E.	
m. 1841	266
Anne W.	
m. 1829	258
Annie W.	
b. 1838	298
Asenath	
m. 1818 (See Robbins)	
	250, 399, 411
m. — (See Robbins)	417
mo. 213, 411, 417	
Augusta H.	
mo. 296	
Augustus Charles Ludlow	
b. 1816	204
Benjamin	
b. 1734	22
d. 1739	96
b. 1750	55, 410
m. 1778	81, 228
l. 143	
Bethiah	
m. 1741 (See Wood)	511
m. 1742 (See Wood)	409
b. 1748	55
d. 1776	267, 409
m. 1777	356, 457
l. 1777	272
mo. 54-56, 81,	
409, 411	
Betsy	
b. 1765	383
d. 1783	333
b. 1784	180
m. 1803	244, 411
Betty	
m. 1751	99
m. 1783 (See Hayward)	410
m. 1783 (See Howard)	229
d. 1799	410
mo. 411	
Caroline	
m. 1800 (See Reed)	237
b. 1803	185
m. 1825	256
Catharine	
m. 1800 (See Reed)	242, 410
Catharine S.	
m. 1849 (See Muzzy)	411
Cephus	
b. 1793	184
m. 1818	250, 399, 411
m. —	417
l. 213, 411, 417	
md. 532	
Cephus Lorenzo	
b. 1833	213



## Hartwell (Continued)

<b>Charles</b>		
b. 1730		412
b. 1796		172
<b>Charles Fellard</b>		
b. 1825	152	
m. 1849		309, 410
md. 385		
<b>Clara</b>		
bp. 1791		319
bp. 1795		321
m. —		410
mo. 410		
<b>Daniel</b>		
b. 1756	56	
m. 1782	221, 230, 410, 412	
b. 1800	166	
m. 1817	249	
l. 1829	282	
d. 1836	392, 410	
m. 1849	411	
m. —	410, 411, 417	
z. 166, 212,		
321, 322,		
344, 345,		
410		
md. 166, 253		
<b>(Child of Daniel)</b>		
d. 1798		345
<b>Daniel Robbins</b>		
b. 1819		213
<b>David Wright</b>		
bp. 1814		226
m. 1839		264
b. —		410
<b>Diana A.</b>		
m. 1832 (See Staples)		386
<b>Dolly</b>		
b. 1764		409
m. —		409, 507
<b>E. J.</b>		
m. — (See Lawrence)		412
<b>E. W. Merriam</b>		
m. — (See Merriam)		385
d. 1831		385
<b>Ebenzer</b>		
b. 1665	407, 538	
b. 1666	538	
m. 1690	407, 538	
b. 1699	407	
z. 407, 538		
<b>Edward</b>		
b. 1689		407
d. 1785		407
m. —		407
md. 407		
<b>Edwin</b>		
b. 1825		212
m. —		417
<b>Eldridge K.</b>		
b. 1825		296, 389
bp. 1838		332
<b>Elijah</b>		
b. 1794	388	
bp. 1794	321	
d. 1800	347, 362, 388, 412	
<b>Elisa</b>		
m. — (See Merriam)		410
<b>Elisa J.</b>		
md. 385		
<b>Elisa W.</b>		
mo. 372		

## Hartwell (Continued)

<b>Elizabeth</b>		
b. 1677	468, 539	
m. 1682 (See Wright)		523
b. 1682	407, 538	
m. 1683 (See Wright)		407, 538
b. 1684	538	
m. 1722 (See Fletcher)		408, 539
m. 1724 (See Fletcher)		539
b. 1732	412	
m. 1732 (See Haywood)		403
d. 1732	408	
m. 1751	412	
b. 1752	55	
d. 1754	55	
b. 1765	56	
m. 1767 (See Pierce)		409
b. 1792	169	
d. 1799	181, 345	
d. 1808	408	
b. 1815	410	
b. 1819	213	
d. 1820	169, 375, 388, 409	
m. 1822	252, 412	
d. 1831	56	
m. 1837	410	
m. 1840	265	
m. —	417	
m. — (See Moore)		409
mo. 169, 180,		
202, 362,		
407-409,		
411, 412		
md. 412		
<b>Elizabeth B.</b>		
m. 1808 (See Briard)		202
b. 1815		153
m. 1837		262
d. 1839		204
m. — (See Walker)		410
mo. 202, 296, 314		
<b>Elizabeth M.</b>		
mo. 388		
<b>Elizabeth R.</b>		
b. 1819		411
m. 1840		411
<b>Eliza S.</b>		
b. 1844		292
<b>Ephraim</b>		
m. 1732		408
d. 1792		408
b. 1828		212
m. —		417
<b>Eunice</b>		
m. 1822 (See Cole)		252, 409
<b>Eunice Willard</b>		
b. 1819		191
bp. 1821		328
m. 1837		388, 412
l. 1837		285
<b>Franklin D.</b>		
b. 1820		296
d. 1832		214
<b>George</b>		
b. 1791		172
bp. 1822		329
<b>George Henry</b>		
b. 1809		202
d. 1849		411
<b>George Herman</b>		
b. 1822		189

## Hartwell (Continued)

Georgiana	
b. 1832	189
Hannah	
b. 1675	408
m. 1696	408
m. 1713 (See Blanchard)	
	408
b. 1722	14, 22
m. 1738 (See Reed)	408
m. 1743?	98, 409
b. 1759	409
d. 1763	362, 408
m. 1822 (See Patch)	
	253, 458
m. —	409
mo. 14, 22, 96,	
204, 409	
Harriet	
b. 1790	411
b. 1791	184
m. 1815	411, 479
m. 1816	249
Harriet A.	
b. 1827	296
bp. 1828	330
Harriet Louisa	
b. 1825	212
Haywood	
md. 286	
Henry Walker	
bp. 1836	332
Herman	
b. 1797	181
Isaac	
b. 1801	169
m. 1823	288
l. 1823	281
Isaac H.	
b. 1831	296, 389
bp. 1831	330
Jacob Fairbank	
b. 1830	212
James	
m. 1737	533
m. 1738	533
James Lawrence	
b. 1814	204
z. 296	
James Sullivan	
b. 1824	204
Jane	
b. 1684	408, 539
d. —	408
Jessie or Jessica	
d. 1695	406, 537
m. —	406
mo. 407	
Jessie	
d. 1695	537
Jessima	
m. 1737 (See Frost)	533
m. 1738 (See Frost)	533
b. 1752	409
d. 1786	409
d. 1803	409
m. — (See Mead)	409
mo. 409	
Jerusha Leverett	
bp. 1817	327
d. 1818	376
John	
b. 1640	407

## Hartwell, John (Continued)

m. 1664	407
b. 1669	407
b. 1673	408
m. 1682	538
m. 1683	407, 538
m. 1697	407, 538
b. 1698	407
d. 1704	407
b. 1724	408
d. 1734	408
b. 1746	55, 383
b. 1755	409, 539
m. 1772	227, 410
b. 1781	143
m. 1803	410
m. 1804	254
m. 1823	252, 409
d. 1825	410
d. 1827	375, 388, 392
m. —	409
z. 142, 143, 153,	
169, 321, 322,	
347, 362, 385,	
388, 407, 410,	
412, 453	
md. 169, 275, 293,	
537, 538	
(Wife of John)	
d. 1833	292
b. —	412
(S. John and Elizabeth)	
d. 1800	412
John Adams	
bp. 1818	328
John Henry	
bp. 1835	231
John M.	
b. 1790	169
l. 1814	279
l. 1822	281
z. 191, 296, 312, 327, 328,	
330-332, 375, 388, 389	
412	
md. 191	
(Child of John M. and	
Susanna)	
b. 1821	388
d. 1821	191, 388
John S.	
b. 1809	153
b. 1827	296, 389, 412
l. 1837	285
m. —	409
z. 211, 293, 294	
Mrs. John S.	
md. 288	
John Walker	
b. 1812	203
Jonathan	
b. 1686	408
b. 1692?	407
m. 1713	408
m. 1718	407, 538
d. 1737	367
b. 1741	412
d. 1770	362, 408
d. 1778	367, 407
b. 1783	143
m. 1808	203
m. 1814	248
l. 1847	288
b. —	407, 409

## Hartwell, Jonathan (Continued)

m. —	410
l. 14, 22, 96, 203, 296, 314, 328-331, 367, 407, 409, 411, 412, 427	
md. 263, 264, 362, 368, 496	
<b>Jonathan William</b>	203
b. 1811	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1680	407
b. 1698	408
m. 1706	407
b. 1712	408
b. 1723	406
b. 1724	409
b. 1725	14, 22
m. 1733	408
d. 1739	96
b. 1742	54
b. 1743	383
d. 1743	407
b. 1752	409
d. 1753	409
b. 1762	409
l. 1766	269
m. 1767	409
b. 1792	172
d. 1792	409
b. 1799	388
bp. 1799	322
d. 1800	347, 362, 388
d. 1840	409
m. —	408, 409
l. 316, 328-331, 408, 409, 507	
md. 409	
<b>(Children of Joseph)</b>	316
bp. 1771	
<b>Josephine M.</b>	
b. 1833	296, 388, 389
bp. 1833	331
md. 536	
<b>Josiah</b>	
b. 17167	409
m. 1741	511
m. 1742	409
b. 1776	142
l. 1777	272, 409
d. 1790	367, 409
d. 1791	142, 143, 185, 341
l. 54-56, 81, 409, 411, 457	
md. 367	
<b>Josiah Shattuck</b>	204
b. 1822	
<b>Julia</b>	417
m. —	
<b>Julia Ann</b>	213
b. 1831	
<b>Julius R.</b>	411
b. 1838	
<b>Liberty</b>	326
bp. 1813	
b. —	410
<b>Lois</b>	
b. 1757	70
m. 1758 (See Dudley)	85, 412
b. 1761	77
m. 1779	257, 410, 412

## Hartwell, Lois (Continued)

l. 1779	273
d. 1813	353
mo. 77, 155, 410, 412	
<b>Louisa</b>	
b. 1806	185
m. 1841	411
l. 1841	286
<b>Lucinda</b>	
bp. 1795	321
d. 1797	344
bp. 1798	322
bp. 1813	326
m. 1849 (See Laws)	309, 410
<b>Lucretia</b>	
bp. 1793	320
m. 1814	348
m. —	410
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1775	142
m. 1809	246
m. 1817 (See Kimball)	249
bp. 1820	328
d. 1839	156, 410
m. — (See Kimball)	410
mo. 172	
<b>Lucy M.</b>	
b. 1832	296
bp. 1833	331
<b>Lydia</b>	
d. 1732	408
b. 1757	409
d. 1785	409
b. 1787	143
b. 1797	388
d. 1800	347, 362, 388, 412
m. 1813	248
m. —	408
<b>Lydia Ann</b>	
bp. 1831	330
<b>Maria L.</b>	
b. 1825	296, 389
d. 1826	313, 375
<b>Marianna</b>	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	409
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1649	538
b. 1650	407, 538
b. 1813	189
m. 1814	249
d. 1814	189
b. 1818	189
m. 1838	264, 449
mo. 211, 293, 294	
<b>Martha Maria</b>	
b. 1839	211
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1642	407
m. 16677	407
b. 1668	408, 538
m. 1688	408
m. 1690 (See Smeadly)	407, 538
b. 1738	412
m. 1741	403
m. 1744	408
m. 1744 (See Patch)	98
b. 1755	70
m. 1757	88
m. 1757 (See Hoar)	86, 412
m. 1759	83, 222, 412
m. 1772 (See Dix)	227, 410

Hartwell, Mary (Continued)	
b. 1773	142
m. 1795	240
m. 1815	411
d. 1827	410
m. —	410
m. — (See Butterfield)	417
mo. 70, 73, 120,	
142, 143, 407,	
410, 412	
Mary Dix	
b. 1812	153
m. 1838	264
Mary Elton	
bp. 1836	332
d. 1845	311, 373, 395
Mary Elizabeth	
b. 1820	204
Mary Jane	
b. 1825	189
bp. 1829	330
Mary W.	
b. 1797	185
m. 1816	249
Matilda	
l. 1842	287
Molly	
b. 1767	409
m. 1789	468
m. 1795?	409
Moses Barber	
d. 1820	204
Nancy	
b. 1788	180
m. 1810	247, 448
Nathan	
m. 1744	98
b. 1784	180
m. 1808	246, 411
l. 1842	287
b. —	409
r. 70, 189, 412	
md. 362	
(Wife of Nathan)	
b. —	412
Nathan Haywood	
b. 1816	189
d. 1818	189
b. 1820	189
m. —	412
Nathan W.	
b. 1848	294
Nathaniel	
b. —	407
Oliver	
b. 1728	412
m. 1758	85, 412
b. 1789	155
r. 77, 410, 412	
Onias	
m. 1823	253, 458
r. 204	
Onias Ruggles	
b. 1828	204
Patty	
b. 1785	155
d. 1786	155
bp. 1788	319
b. 1793	180
Peter	
d. 1763	367, 412
b. 1724	412

Hartwell (Continued)	
Frischilla	
m. 1664 (See Wright)	407
d. 1681	407, 538
b. 1710	408
d. 1725	408
mo. 407	
Rachel	
m. 1740	92, 523
b. 1785	143
m. 1807	245, 332, 449
d. 1832	185
m. —	412
mo. 184, 411	
Rachel Ann	
b. 1728	189
Rebecca	
b. 1682	408, 539
b. 1683	408, 539
74 —	408
Rebecca D.	
d. 1834	411
m. 1835 (See Perry)	411
Reuben	
m. 1805	244
Rhoda	
m. 1825 (See Fletcher)	255, 411
d. 1834	411
Rockwell	
b. —	417
Rahamah	
m. 1706 (See Cutter)	407
b. 1708	408
d. 1756	407
m. —	408
mo. 408	
Ruth	
m. 1665 (See Wheeler)	407, 493
b. 1669	408
d. 1703	407, 493, 538
d. 1713	493, 538
b. 1761	409
d. 1843	409
m. —	406, 409
mo. 406, 408, 409	
Sally	
b. 1781	155
b. 1788	166
m. 1820	251
d. 1841	362
mo. 189	
Samuel	
b. 1645	407
m. 1665	407, 493
b. 1666	408
b. 1673	407, 538
m. 1692	408, 538
b. 1702	407, 538
m. 1723	408, 539
m. 1724	539
m. 1728	407
m. 1737	407
d. 1744	408
b. 1754	55
m. 1779	357, 410, 412
l. 1779	273
d. 1782	407
b. 1783	155
d. 1786	155
b. 1787	155

Hartwell, Samuel (Continued)	
f. 155, 319-321, 339, 408, 410	
md. 538	
(Child of Samuel)	
d. 1788	339
Samuel Adams	
b. 1818	204
Sarah	
m. 1661	407
b. 1678	407, 538
b. 1679	408
m. 1690 (See Smeadly)	407, 538
m. 1697 (See Shepard)	407, 538
m. 1698	538
m. 1718 (See Wheeler)	407, 538
b. 1723	412, 427
b. 1725	453
m. 1728	407
m. 1737 (See Holden)	407
m. 1741	412
b. 1744	55
m. 1749	453, 527
d. 1749	368, 407
d. 1753	407
b. 1758	73, 120, 412
m. 1764	410, 458
i. 1764	89
m. 1778 (See Sanderson)	81, 228
b. 1780	143
m. 1782	221, 230, 410, 412
m. 1808 (See Wheeler)	246, 411
b. 1811	412
d. 1815	166, 353, 410
m. 1820	411
m. 1840	410
d. 1841	411
m. 1854	412
m. — (See Goldsmith)	411
m. — (See Wilder)	407
mo. 143, 166, 212, 367, 407, 410, 412, 538	
md. 521	
Sarah A.	
b. 1829	296, 389
bp. 1829	330
Sarah Elizabeth	
b. 1811	189
m. 1837	263
Sarah L. Walker	
m. — (See Walker)	385
mo. 298, 313, 373	
Sarah Shattuck	
b. 1821	153
m. 1840	265
Seth W.	
b. 1824	296
bp. 1824	329
Shattuck	
m. 1849	411
Simon	
b. 1721	14, 22
b. 1763	56
i. 1790	275
d. 1815	185
f. 184, 411	

Hartwell, Simon (Continued)	
md. 185	
Septha	
b. 1790	143
d. 1792	143
b. 1793	143
d. 1829	392, 410
Stedman	
b. 1800	185
m. 1825	255, 411
m. 1835	411
Suky	
b. 1791	180
Susan	
d. 1673	406
m. 1814	411
m. 1837	263
m. —	411
mo. 406	
Susanna	
b. 1785	166
m. 1814	249
b. 1816	191, 412
d. 1821	191
m. 1837	338, 412
mo. 191, 388, 412	
Thomas	
b. 1726	412
m. 1757	86, 412
d. 1757	412
b. 1759	56
b. 1761	56
d. 1761	56
b. 1783	166
m. 1783	229, 410
m. 1800	237, 242, 410
d. 1809	181
d. 1818	411
m. —	410
f. 73, 120, 180, 328, 327, 362, 376, 410-412, 448	
md. 181, 345	
Thomas Haywood	
b. 1796	181
d. 1818	362
Thomas W.	
b. 1808	189
m. 1832	336
Timothy	
b. 1765	409
b. 1798	172
d. 1830	409
f. 172, 343	
(Child of Timothy)	
d. 1794	343
Tryphena	
m. — (See Wright)	410
mo. 376, 410	
William	
b. 1638	406, 537
b. 1671	408
b. 1678	406, 537
d. 1690	406, 537
b. 1770	409
d. 1819	409
m. —	406
d. —	407
f. 406, 407, 409, 537	
William M. W.	
b. 1835	296, 389
bp. 1835	332

Harwood, Abel	
b. 1741	45
Abigail	
d. 1695	443
Alfred	
d. 1810	351
Andrew	
b. 1722	13
Augusta	
md. 444	
Benjamin	
b. —	443
Caroline Amanda	
b. 1824	207
Daniel	
b. 1738	45
d. 1740	368
Dorothy	
mo. 45, 368	
Ebenezer	
b. 1714	541
b. —	444, 541
f. 45, 368	
Edmund	
b. 1788	164
d. 1801	164
Elizabeth	
mo. 537, 540	
Eunice	
b. 1724	11
George	
d. 1640	444
f. 444	
Hannah	
b. —	444
m. —	423
mo. 541	
Harrlet Byron	
b. 1822	207
m. 1850	310
Herbert J.	
md. 357	
James	
m. 1678	413, 443
d. 1719	16, 93
f. 11-13, 443	
Jane	
mo. 444	
Joanna	
b. 1642	444
John	
b. 1639	444
m. 1679	444
d. 1697	444
b. 1777	164
d. 1797	164, 387
b. —	443
John Alfred	
bp. 1810	325
Jonathan	
b. 1710	443
Joseph	
b. 1708	444
m. 1731	444, 532
b. 1742	45, 101, 444
m. 1768	444
l. 1768	269
m. 1773	444, 532
l. 1773	271
b. 1775	164
d. 1792	101, 342, 368
d. 1811	164, 351, 387
d. 1819	368, 392

Harwood, Joseph (Continued)	
m. —	442, 444, 540
f. 44, 45, 96, 101,	
164, 325, 349,	
351, 387, 442,	
444	
md. 101, 338,	
368, 443, 540,	
(Child of Joseph)	
d. 1806	349
d. 1810	351
Joseph Alfred	
b. 1827	207
Joseph G.	
bp. 1810	325
m. —	442
Lucy	
b. 1782	164
d. 1799	346, 387
Lydia	
m. 1678 (See Barrett)	
413, 443	
m. 1731 (See Brooks)	
444, 532	
d. 1732	540
b. 1740	45, 101
m. 1753	85
d. 4787	444, 540
b. 1791	164
m. 1828	256, 444
d. 1835	387
mo. 11-13, 443	
Martha	
m. 1679 (See Barton)	444
Mary	
b. 1677	537
b. 1696	537
m. 1709 (See Fox)	443, 532
m. 1702	400, 537
b. 1705	537
b. 1726	12
b. 1737	44, 101
d. 1740	96, 101
d. 1742	96, 443
b. 1750	45, 101
m. 1763 (See Tuttle)	444
b. 1780	164
d. 1787	101, 338
d. 1796	164
d. 1797	387
d. 1799	101
b. —	443, 444
m. —	540
mo. 44, 45, 96, 101,	
400, 443, 537, 540	
md. 401	
Mary W.	
bp. 1810	325
m. 1823	256, 442
Nahum	
b. 1796	164
m. 1821	252
b. 1833	208
d. 1842	208
f. 207	
Nancy	
b. 1794	164
d. 1809	164, 350
Nancy Sophia	
b. 1829	207
Nathaniel	
m. 1784	444
b. —	443

<b>Harwood, Nathaniel (Continued)</b>		
l. 400, 443, 537, 540		
md. 401		
<b>Patty</b>		
m. 1819	251	
<b>Peter</b>		
m. 1700	443, 532	
b. 1740	45	
d. 1740	96, 443	
b. 1784	164	
d. 1810	164, 351, 387	
b. —	443	
l. 400, 443, 537, 541		
<b>Philly</b>		
m. 1780	357	
l. 1780	274	
<b>Rachel</b>		
m. 1654 (See Woodward)	444	
b. 1703	443, 540	
m. 1784 (See Pearce)	444	
<b>Ralph</b>		
md. 444		
<b>Robert</b>		
md. 444		
<b>Sarah</b>		
b. 1707	443	
<b>Sophia</b>		
m. 1821 (See Kimball)	252	
mo. 207		
<b>Susanna</b>		
b. 1713	443	
<b>Thankful</b>		
m. 1773 (See Stone)	444, 532	
d. 1839	368	
mo. 164, 444		
<b>Thomas</b>		
m. 1654	444	
md. 444		
<b>Haskell, Anna</b>		
bp. 1784	318	
d. 1787	338, 368	
m. 1805	244	
<b>Assa</b>		
m. 1804	244	
<b>Betsy</b>		
m. 1797	240	
d. 1797	344	
<b>Cynthia</b>		
m. 1804 (See Humphries)	244	
<b>Hannah</b>		
m. —	433	
<b>James</b>		
l. 1764	89	
m. 1764?	503	
d. 1798	345	
f. 155		
md. 338, 368		
<b>Jonathan</b>		
bp. 1786	318	
<b>Laurinda</b>		
b. 1807	155	
<b>Lydia</b>		
m. 1764? (See Whitcomb)	503	
<b>Sarah</b>		
mo. 155		
<b>Solomon</b>		
f. 318		
<b>Thaddeus Pollard</b>		
b. 1806	155	

<b>Hastings, Abigail</b>		
b. 1736		44
m. —		491
<b>Andrew</b>		
b. 1739		44
m. 1764		90
l. 1764		89
l. 80, 115, 116		
<b>Anna</b>		
d. 1787		534
<b>Esther</b>		
d. 1756		93
b. 1763		116
<b>Hephzibah</b>		
m. 1741		405
<b>Joseph</b>		
md. 534		
<b>Joshiah</b>		
m. 1757		83
l. 74, 75		
<b>Kesia</b>		
m. —		428, 445
<b>Lebbens</b>		
b. 1767		116
<b>Lucy</b>		
b. 1758		74
<b>Mary</b>		
m. 1757 (See Hartwell)		83
mo. 74, 75		
<b>Molly</b>		
b. 1762		75
<b>Peter Hartwell</b>		
b. 1764		75
<b>Rahannah</b>		
m. 1761		82, 224
<b>Sarah</b>		
b. 1762		75
m. 1764 (See Stone)		90
mo. 44, 80, 115, 116		
<b>Thaddeus</b>		
b. 1765		80, 115
<b>Thomas</b>		
d. 1746		96
d. 1747		96
b. 1760		74
f. 44		
<b>Hatch, Asenath</b>		
m. 1829		472
<b>Hayes, Betty</b>		
b. 1731		23, 39
<b>Catharine</b>		
b. 1727		12, 23
<b>Hannah</b>		
b. 1729		23, 39
mo. 12, 23, 39		
<b>James</b>		
f. 12, 23, 39		
<b>Mary</b>		
l. 1757		473
<b>Haynes, Aaron</b>		
f. 291		
<b>Ellis</b>		
mo. 295		
<b>George</b>		
b. 1846		295
<b>Sarah Agnes</b>		
b. 1846		291
<b>Sarah E.</b>		
mo. 291		
<b>Hayward (See Heywood and Howard)</b>		
<b>Abigail</b>		
m. 1703 (See Hartwell)		408

Hayward, Abigail (Continued)	
m. ———	408
Anna m. ———	507
Betty m. 1783	410
Caroline l. 1822	281
Elizabeth m. 1764 l. 1764	490 89
Emilee m. 1806 (See Wood)	245
James l. 1806	278
Jenna m. 1806	245
Josiah l. 1786	275
Lucy l. 1819 m. — (See Whitcomb)	280 507
Martha m. 1827 (See Wood)	257
Mary l. 1804	273
Paul m. ———	507
Rebecca m. 1789 (See Lynn) d. 1790	234, 357 341
Scipio m. 1789 l. 241 md. 341 (Child of Scipio) d. 1790	234, 357 341
Simon m. 1703	408
Susanna l. 1814	279
William m. 1827	257
Hansa, Isabel b. 1662 m. 1680 md. 510	411 411
Jane b. 1685 m. 1707	446 446
Hayward, Mr. ——— d. 1839	394
Elizabeth m. 1786 (See Boston)	231
Francis N. b. 1834	300
James C. b. 1843	300
Jessamine S. b. 1850	293
Julia A. m. 1848 (See Hardy) mo. 293	308
Julian H. (See Julia A.) mo. 293	
Mary mo. 300	
Mary Jane m. 1844	267
Peter l. 1842 l. 1849	287 289

Hayward (Continued)	
Headley b. 1793	297
Hufus l. 300	
Thomas m. 1786	231
Tower m. 1848 l. 293	308
Headley (See Hadley)	
Phoebe m. 1739	92
Heald, Charlotte m. 1817	250
John m. 1763 l. 1763	88 268
Martha m. 1738	414
Mary md. 476	
Rachel m. 1763 (See Tuttle)	88
Healy (See Haley)	
Eleanor m. 1739 (See Cobleigh)	430
F. m. 1739	430
Hemenway, Henry B. l. 1849	288
Henschman, Ruth m. ——— Thomas md. 491	491
Henderson, Edward m. 1831 l. 196	259
Elizabeth F. m. 1831 (See Grimes) mo. 196	259
Rebekah Grimes b. 1831	196
Hendley, Charles d. 1832	393
Hannah d. 1835	393
Joann m. 1849	309
Lydia m. 1849 (See Burrill)	309
Nathan l. 1827	282
Herbert, Charlotte m. 1808 (See Tuttle)	246, 359
George m. 1808	246, 359
Herrick, Anna m. 1730	489
Elizabeth b. 1697 m. 1721 mo. 494, 535	494 494
Hannah b. 1700 d. 1732 m. ———	457, 535 535 457
Jonathan l. 494, 535	
Mary m. 1734	446, 523



Hervey, Adeline l. 1833	234	Hildreth (Continued)	
Heyns (See Haynes)		Mary Ann F. m. 1845	308
Heywood (See Hayward and Howard)		Paristina m. — (See Reed)	467
Anna m. 1802	243	Polly b. 1808	115
Elizabeth m. 1732	408	Rebecca m. 1750	445
Joseph l. 1798	277	Samuel b. 1806	115
Mary m. 1806	484	Sim. m. —	499
m. —	526	Rebecca m. 1750	434
Susan m. 1829	258	Hill, Jonathan m. 1667?	407
Hibry, Dora b. 1785 mo. 80	80	Mary m. 1667? (See Hartwell)	407
George l. 1763 f. 80	268	Susannah m. 1809 (See Baker)	246, 426
Higgins, Anna m. 1757 (See Hooker)	83	Tower l. 1789	275
Joseph m. 1757	88	William m. 1809	426
Hildreth, A. m. —	467	William Fletcher m. 1809	246
Abel l. 1826	232	Hinds, Israel m. 1768 f. 112	226
Abigail m. 1713	423	Rachel b. 1769	112
b. 1730	381, 530	Sarah m. 1768 (See Foster)	226
m. 1749	381, 445	mo. 112	
m. 1768	440	Hinkley, Eunice m. 1800 (See Warren)	242
d. 1805	381	John m. 1800	242
Callie m. 1840 (See Baxter)	265	Hear, Abel m. 1792 b. — f. 320-323, 344	236 478
Ephraim f. 445, 530 md. 423		Achsah bp. 1799	322
Esther m. 1791	235	Alfred bp. 1796	321
Eunice b. 1784 mo. 148	148	Alice d. 1697?	477
Hannah m. 1788	234	Almira Jane b. 1826 m. 1849	191 310
m. 1798 (See Spaulding)	241	Anna b. 1792	373
mo. 115		m. 1804 (See Hartwell)	244, 410
Harriet m. — (See Wright)	499	d. 1805	143
Hitty l. 1805	278	m. 1813 (See Whitcomb)	
James m. 1798	241	d. 1829	248 199, 373
f. 115		m. — (See Brooks)	478
Jane m. 1645	458	mo. 199, 410, 479	
John f. 317		Anna H. b. 1814	199
Jonathan f. 148		bp. 1815	326
Joseph md. 445		Anna W. m. —	479
Lezuel bp. 1781	317	Benjamin b. 1693	478
Luther m. 1840	265	b. 1717	478
Mary m. 1737 md. 530	451	m. 1746	478

<b>Hear, Benjamin (Continued)</b>	
d. 1775	363, 478
b. 1788	161
l. 1789	275
m. —	478
z. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 34, 405, 478	
md. 95, 125, 368	
(Daughter of Benjamin and Esther)	
b. 1729	22
b. 1731	22
<b>Betsy</b>	
mo. 198, 479	
<b>Betty</b>	
b. 1765	107
m. 1783 (See Robbins)	229
<b>Caroline</b>	
b. 1820	198
m. — (See Bigelow)	479
<b>Cephas</b>	
b. 1822	198
m. —	479
<b>Charissa</b>	
bp. 1793	320
<b>Daniel</b>	
m. 1677	478
b. 1680?	478
m. 1705	478
d. 1773	478
b. —	477, 480
z. 478, 480	
<b>David</b>	
b. 1698	478
b. 1723?	22, 536
b. 1727	12, 22
b. 1734?	536
<b>Dorcas</b>	
m. 1846	479
<b>Dorcas Whittacy</b>	
b. 1822	191
l. 1846	238
<b>Dorothy</b>	
m. 173—	480
<b>E. R.</b>	
b. —	480
<b>Edmund</b>	
b. 1778	481
b. 1792	171
m. —	481
<b>Elihu</b>	
b. 1791	480
m. —	480
m. — (See Pomroy)	481
m. — (See Wright)	481
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1675	462, 478
b. 1701	478
m. 1740 (See Coolidge)	480
b. 1746	480
d. 1791	480
b. 1794	161
d. 1798	161
b. 1799	161
mo. 480	
<b>Ella Frances</b>	
b. 1845	299
<b>Esther</b>	
m. 1734 (See Pierce)	480
b. 1739	480
d. 1744	95, 368
b. 1750	59
m. 1756	86

<b>Hear, Esther (Continued)</b>	
m. 1770	226
b. —	478
m. —	478
mo. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 34, 478, 480	
<b>Eunice</b>	
m. 1785 (See Wheeler)	480
b. 1789	480
b. 1806	161
m. 1814	480
l. 1814	279
d. 1820	480
mo. 480	
<b>Eusebia</b>	
m. 1787 (See Warren)	233
b. 1792	161
m. 1813	248
b. —	479
mo. 161	
<b>Eura Fayette</b>	
b. 1824	191
<b>Franklin</b>	
b. 1807	481
m. —	481
<b>George Fordyce</b>	
b. 1820	191
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1743	405
b. 1744	59
m. 1744 (See Sawyer)	98
m. 1745 (See Sawyer)	
b. 1746	477, 478
m. 1764	479
l. 1764	90
b. 1786	89
m. 1792 (See Hunt)	150, 479
d. 1794	236
m. 1803	343
m. —	244
mo. 59, 479	417
<b>Hannah Sawyer</b>	
b. 1822	390
b. 1823	197
m. 1845	308
<b>Hannibal</b>	
b. 1797	171
<b>Harriet</b>	
m. 1815 (See Hartwell)	
	411, 479
m. 1816 (See Hartwell)	249
d. 1820	198, 411
m. —	479
mo. 198, 479	
<b>Harriet Evira</b>	
b. 1816	198
<b>Harry</b>	
b. 1788	150, 479
m. 1813	248
l. 1831	283
m. —	485
z. 199, 329, 479	
md. 199, 373	
<b>Heber</b>	
m. 1792	235
b. —	478
z. 320-323	
<b>Henry</b>	
z. 326	
<b>Henry F.</b>	
z. 327	

## Hoar (Continued)

<b>Horace</b>	
bp. 1794	321
d. 1797	344
<b>Issac</b>	
b. 1695	478
<b>James</b>	
m. 1783	229
z. 318	
<b>James H.</b>	
b. 1816	191
d. 1816	376, 388
d. 1817	191
<b>Jephthah</b>	
bp. 1794	320
<b>Jerusha</b>	
m. — (See Barker)	479
mo. 479	
<b>Jessie</b>	
d. 1661	477
m. —	477
mo. 477	
<b>Joel</b>	
m. 1718	479, 491
b. 1796	150
l. 1818	380
z. 197, 390	
<b>Joel Emery</b>	
b. 1819	197
d. 1825	390
d. 1826	197
<b>John</b>	
b. 1678	478
d. 1704	477
b. 1707	480
m. 1734	480
m. 1740	480
d. 1786	480
b. 1791	150
m. 1815	411, 479
m. 1816	249
l. 1821	281
b. —	480
m. —	479
z. 198, 462, 478-480	
md. 198	
<b>John H. Wheeler</b>	
b. 1796	480
d. 1845	480
m. —	480
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1760	59
m. 1783	229
bp. 1787	318
b. 1788	171
b. 1797	161
d. 1799	161
b. —	478, 480
z. 171, 318	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1736	22
m. 1760	83, 223
b. 1767	107, 480
b. 1800	480
b. —	478
z. 107	
<b>Laura</b>	
b. 1793	171
<b>Leonard</b>	
d. 1675	477
b. 1684	478
b. 1758	480
m. 1785	480

## Hoar, Leonard (Continued)

b. 1793	480
b. 1800	480
d. 1814	480
m. 1832	261
d. 1842	480
m. —	480, 481
z. 480	
<b>Levi</b>	
b. 1771	120
d. 1828	478
<b>Leis</b>	
m. 1796 (See Worster)	240
<b>Louisa</b>	
b. 1823	198
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1776	150
m. 1783 (See Wheeler)	229
b. 1786	171
d. 1786	171
m. 1798	241
m. —	480
m. — (See Tenney)	485
mo. 171	
<b>Luther</b>	
m. 1796	240
<b>Lydia B.</b>	
m. 1851 (See Tuttle)	479
<b>Lydia F. (See Hoar, Lydia B.)</b>	
<b>Margery</b>	
m. —	477
<b>Maria</b>	
m. 1794	236
<b>Marietta</b>	
b. 1843	299
<b>Martina</b>	
m. 1804	479
m. —	479
m. — (See Prentice)	458
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1677 (See Stratton)	478
b. 1689	478
b. 1721?	478
b. 1757	59
m. 1757	86, 412
m. 1760 (See Farwell)	
b. 1764	83, 223
m. 1782	480
b. 1787	210, 457
m. 1788	480
m. —	478, 480
d. —	480
mo. 107, 478	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1832 (See Wellington)	261
m. 1839 (See Stone)	479
<b>Moses Whitcomb</b>	
b. 1829	199, 479
<b>Myra Ann</b>	
m. — (See Wellington)	481
<b>Nancy</b>	
b. 1803	161
<b>Nathan</b>	
b. 1781	150
d. 1797	150
<b>Oliver</b>	
b. 1722	9, 21
d. 1723	11, 21, 94
b. 1724	14, 21
d. 1772	180
m. —	478

## Hoar, Oliver (Continued)

f. 130, 442, 478	
md. 130, 346	
<b>Frances</b>	
m. 1792	236, 442
b. —	478
m. — (See Hodgman)	480
<b>Patty</b>	
b. 1783	150
f. 1804	278
<b>Paul</b>	
b. 1755	59
m. 1777	256
f. 1777	272
d. 1836	150
f. 150, 479	
<b>Peter</b>	
b. 1766	59
m. 1787	233
f. 1787	221
b. 1790	161
d. 1792	161
f. 161, 479	
md. 347	
<b>Phineas</b>	
f. 1796	276
<b>Polly</b>	
b. 1784	171
bp. 1784	318
m. 1789 (See McFarland)	
m. 1789 (See Prentice)	234
m. 1792 (See Hall)	235
bp. 1797	321
mo. 171	
<b>Rebeckah</b>	
b. 1735	480
b. 1761	480, 514
b. 1779	150
m. 1797	240
d. 1832	273
d. 182—	357
m. 1813 (See Baker)	248
m. —	480, 514
m. — (See Dutton)	434, 479
mo. 150, 191, 376, 388, 479	
<b>Reuben</b>	
b. 1791	150
m. 1813	248
f. 191, 330, 332, 376, 388, 479	
<b>Reuben Sawyer</b>	
b. 1815	191
m. 1839	479
f. 1829	286
f. 292, 299	
<b>Reckalman</b>	
bp. 1798	322
<b>Sally</b>	
b. 1778	150
m. 1802	243, 479
d. 1844	150
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1691	478
b. 1720	7, 21
b. 1743	480
m. 1744	98
m. 1745	477, 478
b. 1747	59
b. 1748	387, 390
b. 1775	150, 479

## Hoar, Samuel (Continued)

d. 1802	125, 247
m. 1804	244, 410
d. 1825	150
b. —	480
m. —	424, 479
f. 59, 150, 324, 410, 479, 480	
md. 143, 343, 373, 387	
<b>Samuel Everett</b>	
b. 1830	388
bp. 1831	330
<b>Samuel Hartwell</b>	
bp. 1805	324
b. —	410
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1705 (See Jones)	478
b. 1738	22
m. 1746 (See Howe)	478
d. 1770	125
m. 1777 (See Prentice)	256
d. 1845	311
b. —	480
mo. 150, 479, 480	
<b>Sarah E.</b>	
b. 1850	293
<b>Sarah Prentice</b>	
b. 1817	199
bp. 1818	327
d. 1821	199
b. 1823	199
bp. 1823	323
m. 1846	309
<b>Stiles</b>	
b. 1755	59
b. 1780	150
m. 1789	234, 254
m. —	458, 479
f. 171, 319	
<b>Stiles Henry</b>	
b. 1828	199
<b>Stiles P.</b>	
m. —	479
<b>Stilwell</b>	
d. 1799	120, 346
m. —	478
mo. 130, 478	
<b>Stinson Hartwell</b>	
b. 1818	198
m. 1851	479
<b>Sophia</b>	
b. 1790	171
bp. 1790	319
<b>Stillman</b>	
bp. 1802	322
<b>Suky</b>	
bp. 1793	320
d. 1802	347
<b>Susan</b>	
m. 1718 (See Warren)	479, 491
m. —	479
<b>Susan Emery</b>	
b. 1825	191
d. 1829	191
b. 1835	388
bp. 1835	332
<b>Susan W.</b>	
mo. 390	
<b>Susan Wheeler</b>	
b. 1821	197
d. 1825	390

<b>Hear, Susan Wheeler (Continued)</b>	
d. 1826	197
<b>Suzanna</b>	
b. 1784	150
b. 1801	161
d. 1801	161
mo. 197	
<b>Thomas</b>	
md. 478	
<b>Timothy</b>	
b. 1716	480
<b>William Baker</b>	
b. 1818	191
<b>William Prentice</b>	
b. 1785	150
d. 1803	150
b. 1821	199
bp. 1821	329
m. —	479
<b>Hobbs, Nathan</b>	
md. 492	
<b>Sarah</b>	
md. 492	
<b>Hodges, Norris C.</b>	
md. 310	
<b>Hodgman, Pamela</b>	
m. —	480
<b>Holden, —</b>	
m. —	501
<b>Holden, Eliza</b>	
b. 1799	135
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
mo. 135	
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1823 (See Johnson)	447
<b>Phineas H.</b>	
l. 1799	277
l. 185	
<b>Rebekah</b>	
m. 1756	86
<b>Sally</b>	
b. 1801	135
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1717	407
m. 1737	407
l. 1750?	414
<b>Holls (Child)</b>	
d. 1849	396
<b>Holman, Mary</b>	
md. 532	
<b>Holmes, Calvin</b>	
m. 1828	256
<b>Dolly</b>	
m. 1828 (See Fletcher)	256
<b>Thomas</b>	
l. 1804	278
<b>Holt, David</b>	
l. 156	
<b>Dinah</b>	
mo. 156	
<b>Lover</b>	
b. 1803	156
<b>Holton, Edce Prescott</b>	
m. 1821 (See Wright)	499
<b>Eliza</b>	
m. 1821	499
<b>Hooker, Anna</b>	
m. 1757	88
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1735	61
<b>Daniel</b>	
b. 1750	59

<b>Hooker (Continued)</b>	
<b>Jacob</b>	
b. 1753	59
l. 59, 63	
<b>Jane</b>	
mo. 61	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1755	59
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1723	61
l. 61	
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1742	63
mo. 59, 63	
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1758	59
<b>Hopkins, Rebecca C.</b>	
m. 1819	497
l. 1819	230
<b>Hopkinson, Jonathan</b>	
d. 1787	150, 338
<b>Horton, Otis</b>	
l. 1835	224
<b>Hooker, George Adelbert</b>	
b. 1846	231, 301
<b>Martha P.</b>	
m. 1849	310
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
mo. 291, 301	
<b>Samuel W.</b>	
l. 291, 301	
<b>Hosmer, Dinah</b>	
m. — (See Powers)	528
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. — (See Priest and Hosmer, Elizabeth R.)	453
<b>Elizabeth R.</b>	
m. 1840 (See Priest)	265, 495
<b>Ephraim</b>	
m. 1840	265, 495
l. 495	
<b>Esther</b>	
m. — (See Wheeler)	495
mo. 495	
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1696 (See Hartwell)	408
<b>Isaac L.</b>	
l. 299	
<b>Isaac M.</b>	
b. 1847	299
<b>Jeel</b>	
b. 1770	495
l. 1795	276
m. —	495
l. 495	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
m. 1807	245
m. —	528
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1797 (See Powers)	240, 358
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1663	472
m. — (See Powers)	420, 528
<b>Rebecca</b>	
m. 1800?	427
<b>Reuben</b>	
m. 1797	240, 358
l. 1797	418, 420, 540
<b>Ruth</b>	
m. 1759	418

## Hosmer (Continued)

Sally	m. 1807 (See Jennings)	245
Sarah	l. 1765 mo. 495	91
Thomas	b. 1670 m. 1696	408 408
Hettie (See Houghton)		
Houghton, _____	m. _____	428
Abby C.	m. 1845 (See Farnsworth)	307
Anna	m. 1802 (See Heywood)	243
Ann	m. 1802	243
Betty	m. 1750 m. 1806	421 245
Daniel G.	md. 382	
Daniel P.	m. 1845	307
Deborah	m. 1718	452
Elizabeth A.	m. 1839	264
Eunice	m. 1763 m. 1764 l. 1764	446 89 269
Lucy	m. 1809 (See Proctor)	246
R.	md. 501	
Reuben N.	d. 1844	395
Stephen	m. 1809	246
Howard, Betty	m. 1783	229
Lydia	m. 1802	450
Martha	b. 1750 m. 1774	450 450
Mary	l. 1806	278
Scipio (See Hayward, Scipio)		
Howe, Daniel	m. 1790	224
Elizabeth	m. 1790 (See Patch)	224
m. _____		529
Grace	mo. 473, 474	
Joseph	l. 474	
Joseph T.	l. 1839	265
Kesia	b. 1723 m. 1750	473 473
Lydia	m. 1745 (See Baker)	98, 520
Mary	m. 1754 (See Smith) d. 1806	473 473
Nancy	m. 1795 (See Dunlap)	239

## Howe (Continued)

Fattee	m. 1780 (See Smith) m. 1785 (See Smith)	474 474
Peter	b. 1730 m. 1754 l. 473	473 473
Perkins	m. 1795	239
Rebecca	m. 1750	517
Samuel	b. 1756 m. 1780 m. 1785	474 474 474
Sarah	m. 1746 l. 1778 md. 541	478 273
Simon	m. 1745	98, 520
Thomas	l. 478	
Howland, Alice	m. 1756	516
Hewiton, Elizabeth	m. 1672	460
Hubbard, Elizabeth	l. 1838	285
Joseph	m. _____	427
Mary Francis	l. 1841	286
Rebecca	m. _____ (See Bulkeley)	427
Huddleston, Eunice	l. 1841	286
Hudson, Charlotte	m. 1792	235
Hull, John	m. _____	477
Judith	m. _____ (See Quincy)	477
Humphries, Cynthia	m. 1804	244
Eleanor	l. 1809	278
Hannah	m. 1800	242
John	d. 1820 md. 373	373
Lets	m. 1800	242, 510
Lucy	b. 1809	187
Lydia	d. 1833	374, 393
Mary	d. 1839	373
Nahum Parker	b. 1810	187
Nancy	m. 1812	248
Noah	l. 1808 l. 187	278
Peleg	d. 1809	350
Richard	d. 1825 md. 374, 393	374

## Humphries (Continued)

Sarah		
b. 1811	187	
Hunt, Abel		
b. 1723	22	
m. 1759	83, 222, 445	
Bulkeley		
b. 1768	79	
Dinah		
m. 1740	92, 445	
mo. 22		
Dolly		
b. 1773	79	
d. —	445	
Dorothy		
m. 1716 (See Bulkeley)	445	
b. 1724	10, 22	
d. 1730	534	
d. 1731	95, 368	
d. 1737	445	
m. 1744	98, 445	
m. — (See Bulkeley)	427	
mo. 10, 22, 106, 445		
Edith		
b. 1727	22	
Elizabeth		
b. 1725	22	
m. 1756	86, 445	
Ellen		
m. —	445	
Hannah		
b. 1763	79	
m. 1792	236	
Jane		
m. 1751 (See Scott)	99, 445	
d. 1799	106, 346	
mo. 67, 104, 106		
Jenny		
b. 1752	67, 106	
d. 1824	106	
mo. 318, 340		
Lucy		
m. 1799	425	
m. 1808	246	
Mary		
b. 1729	22	
m. 1798 (See Taylor)	241	
d. 1848	381, 397	
Nancy		
l. 1800	277, 510	
m. 1801	254	
md. 256		
Peter		
b. 1729	22	
m. 1761	82, 224, 445	
b. 1765	79	
f. 79, 445		
Rebecca		
m. 1759 (See Davis, perhaps Davison)	83, 222, 445	
m. 1770 (See Barrett)	532	
Reuben		
m. 1770	532	
m. 1798	241	
Ruth		
l. 1766	269	
S.		
m. —	427	
Sammuel		
m. 1716	445	
b. 1726	22, 106	
d. 1739	95	
m. 1751	99, 445	

## Hunt, Samuel (Continued)

b. 1755	67, 106	
d. 1756	67, 106	
b. 1763	67	
bp. 1785	318	
f. 10, 22, 67, 106, 445		
md. 95, 106, 368, 534		
Sammuel Chaplin		
b. 1784	104	
d. 1789	340	
Sarah		
m. 1761 (See Leighton)	82, 224, 445	
mo. 79, 445		
Susan		
m. 1850	426	
Rurd, Mary		
m. — (See Hoar)	480	
Thomas		
b. 1784	480	
m. —	480	
Hurter, Sophia H.		
m. 1840 (See Kimball)	264	
William		
m. 1840	264	
Hutchins, John		
m. 1825	257	
Lotis		
m. 1825 (See Dadmun)	257	
Mary		
m. 1828	258	
md. 473		
Sarah		
m. 1773	227	
Hutchinson's History	423	
Hyde, Martha		
md. 517		
Hynes, Israel		
d. 1781	335	
Sarah		
d. 1794	125	
Infant		
d. 1806	349	
Ingalls, Abigail		
mo. 305		
Caroline		
b. 1827	302	
Daniel		
d. 1840	207, 394	
f. 302		
Elizabeth		
d. 1810	351	
Hannah		
d. 1809	350	
Joseph		
l. 1820	280	
f. 305		
Lydia		
b. 1817	302	
Mary Jane		
b. 1829	305	
Tyler		
b. 1832	302	
Institute, Essex	477	
Irvine, James		
m. 1734	533	
Mary		
m. 1734 (See Perkins)	533	
m. 1742	532	
Jackson, Mrs. —		
d. 1844	395	
Anna		
m. —	425	

Jackson (Continued)		
Rebecca		
m. 1804	228, 239	
Jacob (Negro)		
b. 1732	17	
Jacobs, Braddeck		
d. 1847	312, 396	
f. 119, 325, 351, 363		
(Child of Braddeck)		
d. 1810	351	
Charles Sumner		
b. 1810	119	
George Hiram		
b. —	119	
bp. 1810	325	
Hannah		
b. 1799	119	
Jean		
m. 1817	250	
Jessie		
b. 1797	119	
Lucy		
m. 1837	263	
Lydia		
m. 1849	310	
Mary Wilder		
b. 1802	119	
bp. 1810	325	
m. 1824	265	
Sarah		
m. 1812	248, 490	
mo. 119, 363		
Sophia		
b. 1807	119	
d. 1810	363	
Susan		
b. 1801	119	
Susanna		
bp. 1810	325	
l. 1820	261	
Jeffrey, Silence		
m. —	426	
Jeffers, Elizabeth		
b. 1818	302	
bp. 1818	328	
George		
m. 1814	249	
d. 1824	150, 373	
f. 327, 328		
Mary		
b. 1794	428	
b. 1815	302	
bp. 1815	327	
l. 1824	282, 428	
Sally		
d. 1843	151	
mo. 302		
Sarah		
m. 1814 (See Warren)	249	
Vincent		
l. 1831	283	
Jefts, Alice		
b. 1691	520	
m. 1716	424	
Ebenezer		
f. 504		
Elbridge G.		
m. 1837	262, 388	
Elizabeth		
mo. 504		
Henry		
m. 1681	520	

Jefts (Continued)		
Mary		
m. 1681 (See Baker)	520	
Sarah		
b. 1734	504	
m. 1759	85, 220, 222	
l. 1759	220	
Susan		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	263	
Susanna		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	388, 412	
Jennens, Ethan D.		
l. 1839	285	
Jennings, Mrs. —		
d. 1839	394	
Amos		
b. 1815	167	
Anna		
d. 1792	132	
d. 1793	342	
Betsy		
m. 1804	244	
d. 1839	152	
m. —	421	
mo. 152		
Isaac		
m. 1802	242, 479	
d. 1830	392, 479	
f. 152, 167, 322, 479		
md. 395		
Jonathan		
b. 1785	152	
d. 1795	122, 152	
m. 1817	250	
Lovey		
m. 1817 (See Wood)	250	
Lucy		
bp. 1787	318	
b. 1807	152	
m. 1817? (See Wood)	250	
Mary Crookford		
b. 1810	167	
Nancy		
b. 1790	152	
d. 1793	152	
Sally		
m. 1802 (See Hoar)	242, 479	
m. 1807	245	
d. 1844	167, 395	
mo. 152, 167, 479		
Sarah Prentice		
b. 1810	167	
d. 1813	253	
Stephen		
d. 1795	122, 152, 342	
b. 1806	167	
d. 1823	132, 167	
f. 122, 152, 318, 342		
William Trank		
bp. 1803	322	
b. 1805	152, 167	
Jennison, Charles		
d. 1838	394	
Elizabeth		
m. 1651	466, 529	
Michael		
m. 1667	491	
Robert		
f. 466		
Jervis, Mary		
l. 1796	276	



<b>Jewell, Hannah</b>		
b. 1677	415	
<b>Mary</b>		
m. — (See Shepard)	415, 525	
mo. 415		
<b>Nathaniel</b>		
b. 1678	415	
m. —	415, 525	
f. 415		
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1724	472	
<b>Aaron</b>		
b. 1741	49, 130	
b. 1779	145	
m. —	446	
z. 145		
<b>Jewett, Abbot</b>		
m. —	447, 457	
<b>Abel</b>		
b. 1717	446	
m. 1739	446, 461	
b. 1777	145	
z. 49, 130, 446		
<b>Abigail</b>		
m. 1824 (See Marshall)	254, 447	
<b>Achimann</b>		
b. 1745	49, 130	
d. 1746	49, 130	
b. 1747	49, 130	
d. 1752	49, 130	
b. 1773	127	
d. 1773	127, 362	
<b>Ames</b>		
b. 1752	49, 130	
<b>Anna</b>		
m. 1756	461	
<b>Anne</b>		
m. 1704 (See Tenney)	446, 523	
d. 1722	446	
b. 1729	23	
m. 1756	446, 461	
mo. 446		
<b>Aquila</b>		
b. 1684	446	
m. 1704	446, 523	
b. 1728	10, 23	
d. 1729	23	
b. 1731	23	
m. 1762	446	
m. 1764	89	
l. 1764	269	
b. 1770	111	
b. 1799	127	
d. 1800	127	
b. 1810	127, 181	
b. 1813	181	
d. —	181	
z. 79, 110, 111, 446		
<b>Arethusa</b>		
b. 1781	111	
<b>Asenath</b>		
m. —	432	
<b>Benjamin</b>		
b. 1773	111	
m. 1802	242, 446	
b. 1803	181	
d. 1823	182, 524	
l. 1827	232	
z. 127, 181, 351		

<b>Jewett (Continued)</b>		
(Child of Benjamin, see Clarinda.)		
d. 1809	351	
<b>Bethiah</b>		
b. 1738	43	
d. 1738	43	
b. 1743	43	
d. 1779	133	
<b>Betsy</b>		
m. 1802 (See Wood)	262, 446	
b. 1804	181	
<b>Clarinda</b>		
b. 1808	181	
d. 1809?	351	
<b>Daniel</b>		
b. 1781	145	
<b>Deborah</b>		
b. 1750	49, 130	
<b>Eleanor</b>		
b. 1787	158	
d. 1787	158	
b. 1791	158	
m. 1824	254, 447	
<b>EM</b>		
b. 1801	127	
<b>Elizabeth</b>		
b. 1732	23	
m. 1750	99	
b. 1785	158	
b. 1797	127	
l. 1799	277	
mo. 181		
<b>Eunice</b>		
m. 1763 (See Houghton)	446	
m. 1764 (See Houghton)	89	
b. 1767	111	
m. 1788	232	
mo. 79, 110, 111, 446		
<b>Eura</b>		
b. 1710	446	
m. 1724	446, 523	
b. 1741	43	
m. 1767	446	
l. 1767	269	
d. 1777	127	
m. 1780	229	
d. 1793	362	
z. 43, 127, 133, 446		
md. 133, 447		
<b>George</b>		
b. 1819	181	
d. 1821	181	
<b>Hannah</b>		
m. 1690	454	
m. 1727 (See Pickard)	446	
b. 1725	23	
d. 1771	132, 446	
l. 1776	272	
m. 1777	356	
m. 1834 (See Cobleigh)	262	
m. — (See Cobleigh)	447	
m. — (See Patch)	457	
mo. 10, 23, 51,		
368, 446		
<b>Harriet</b>		
m. —	447, 524	
<b>Harriet Louisa</b>		
b. 1833	215, 305	
<b>Harriet M.</b>		
m. 1842 (See Parkhurst)	447, 524	

## Jewett (Continued)

<b>Harriet N.</b>	
m. 306	
<b>Henry</b>	
f. 305	
<b>Henry J.</b>	
b. 1843	305
<b>Henry P.</b>	
b. 1815	447
m. 1839	447, 524
<b>Henry Sherman</b>	
b. 1840	215
(Child of Houghton)	
d. 1800	346
<b>Israel Holton</b>	
f. 127	
md. 536	
<b>Israel Houghton</b>	
b. 1768	111
f. 1796	276
f. 127 (See Jewett, Israel Holton), 346	
md. 536	
<b>James S.</b>	
b. 1845	305
<b>Jane</b>	
m. 1707 (See Hazen)	446
m. 1737	447, 461
m. 1767	100, 226
<b>Jean</b>	
b. 1740	51
d. 1740	51, 368
b. 1742	51
<b>Jedediah</b>	
b. 1796	158, 199
<b>John</b>	
b. 1766	79, 127
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1736	43
d. 1758	43
b. 1764	79, 127
m. 1789	223, 410, 447
d. 1789	107, 127, 362
<b>Joseph</b>	
m. 1707	446
m. 1732	447
b. 1740	43
f. 1763	269, 446
m. 1785	231, 447
d. 1830	199
b. —	447
f. 79, 127, 158, 199, 362, 446, 447, 523	
md. 446, 523	
<b>Joshua A.</b>	
m. 1834	262
<b>Joshua Abbott</b>	
b. 1772	127
<b>Leonard</b>	
b. 1770	79, 127
<b>Louisa</b>	
b. 1806	181
b. 1807	199
d. 1807	199
d. 1825	182
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1767 (See Spaulding)	
b. 1775	446
d. 1798	127
b. 1802	345
m. 1835	446, 524
mo. 127, 446	262, 446, 524

## Jewett (Continued)

<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1767	524
b. 1774 (See Shattuck)	
m. 1801 (See Shattuck)	378, 446
b. 1807	446, 524
d. 1846	447, 524
m. —	378, 397, 446
mo. 446, 524	447, 524
<b>Lydia M.</b>	
b. 1849	306
<b>Maria S.</b>	
b. 1835	304
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1732 (See Payson)	447
m. 1734 (See Herrick)	
m. 1739 (See Pingrey)	446, 523
b. 1744	446, 461
b. 1745	43
d. 1746	51
b. 1771	43
d. 1775	127
b. 1789	133, 447
m. 1839 (See Damon)	158
m. — (See Cooper)	447, 524
mo. 43, 49, 120, 145, 305, 446	446
<b>Mary E.</b>	
b. 1841	305
<b>Matilda</b>	
m. —	447
<b>Maximilian</b>	
b. 1741	51
f. 1766	269
md. 446, 523	
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1743	49, 130
d. 1752	49, 130
b. 1776	378, 524
b. 1777	127
m. 1801	446, 524
d. 1840	378, 397, 446, 524
f. 446, 524	
md. 378, 397	
<b>Moses N.</b>	
b. 1844	306
<b>Nancy B.</b>	
m. 1843 (See Derby)	266
<b>Olivier</b>	
b. 1770	127
f. 1797	277
<b>Patty</b>	
b. 1768	79, 127
<b>Peter</b>	
b. 1793	158, 199
<b>Priscilla</b>	
b. 1687	446
<b>Rachel</b>	
m. 1729	435
b. 1745	43
d. 1745	43
<b>Rebekah</b>	
b. 1738	23
d. 1746	51
m. 1780 (See Dutton)	229
m. 1795 (See Proctor)	
m. — (See Proctor)	237, 542
m. — (See Proctor)	459

Jewett, Rebekah (Continued)	
mo. 79, 127, 362, 446, 447, 523	
Rebecca M.	
b. 1811	524
d. 1811	524
Sally	
b. 1802	199
Samuel	
b. 1733	23
d. 1746	51
b. 1777	111
Sarah	
b. 1755	49, 120
m. 1785 (See Fletcher)	231, 447
m. 1789 (See Melvin)	233, 410, 447
m. 1790	234, 353, 438
b. 1809	447
m. —	410, 447
mo. 158, 199, 304, 305, 447	
Sarah L.	
b. 1809	524
Sarah Maria	
m. 1834 (See Wright)	446, 524
b. 1835	215
mo. 215	
Shadrach	
b. 1812	447
m. —	447
Shadrach S.	
b. 1805	524
m. 1842	524
l. 1842	287
d. —	524
l. 306	
Sherman H.	
b. 1840	305
Simon	
b. 1804	199
d. 1804	199
Stillman	
b. 1803	446
m. 1834	446, 524
l. 1834	287
l. 215, 304, 305, 447, 524	
Susanna	
b. 1815	181
Thomas	
b. 1744	51
d. 1744	51
b. 1773	127
Tilda	
b. 1799	199
Timothy	
b. 1817	181
Warren S.	
b. 1843	306
William	
b. 1705	446
m. 1727	446
b. 1737	23
b. 1765	79, 110
l. 1771	270
d. 1786	338
m. 1795	237, 542
l. 10, 23, 51, 368, 446	
md. 133	

Jewett (Continued)	
William S.	
b. 1847	306
William V.	
m. 1843	266
Johnson, Abigail	
m. 1779 (See Whitcomb)	228
Adolphus	
b. 1796	164
Benjamin Worster	
b. 1819	195
Cephus Root	
b. 1830	207
Charles Adolphus	
b. 1828	207
George Albert	
b. 1823	195
Grover Davis	
b. 1824	207
Gustavus	
b. 1796	164
Hannah	
m. 1691	517
m. 1779? (See Whitcomb)	228
d. 1815	353
Isora J.	
b. 1850	293
Levi	
m. 1814	246
l. 195	
Levi Wood	
b. 1820	195
Lucy	
m. — (See Davis)	433
mo. 207	
Lucy Ann	
b. 1832	207
Lydia	
b. 1798	164
b. 1800	164
d. 1800	164
m. 1826	255
m. 1849 (See Jacobs)	310
Martha F.	
m. 1849 (See Hosley)	310
mo. 293	
Mary	
b. 1792	163
m. 1816	249
d. 1848	373, 397
md. 499	
Mary Ann Tuttle	
b. 1816	195
Molly	
m. 1787 (See Wright)	498
mo. 163, 164, 313	
Nancy	
m. 1811 (See Kidder)	247, 447
m. 1823	447
Nancy Jane	
b. 1822	195
d. 1824	195
Nathan	
bp. 1794	320
b. 1795	164
l. 1823	282, 447
m. 1849	310
d. 1850	313, 397
m. —	433
l. 207	

## Johnson (Continued)

Nathan Kendall	
b. 1826	207
m. 1849	310
f. 293	
Nathaniel	
m. 1786	232
l. 1786	447, 498
m. 1787	447, 498
d. 1849	373, 397
f. 163, 164, 313, 321, 447	
md. 373, 397	
Nathaniel Kendall	
b. 1787	163
m. 1811	247, 447
d. 1818	362
Polly	
m. 1786 (See Wright)	232
m. 1787 (See Wright)	447
mo. 447	
Sarah	
l. 1788	275
m. 1791	235
Solomon	
f. 517	
Sophronia	
m. 1814 (See Tuttle)	246
mo. 195	
Sophronia Aurora	
b. 1817	195
Stephen	
b. 1788	163
William	
m. 1779	223
b. 1790	163
d. 1816	354
md. 353	
Jones, Mrs.	
d. 1839	394
Abel	
l. 1831	284
m. 1833	261
f. 202	
md. 313, 397	
Abel Herman	
b. 1837	202
Ann	
m. —	452
Charlotte	
m. —	464
Daniel	
md. 311, 375	
Elizabeth	
d. 1846	311
Henry Merton	
b. 1842	203
John	
f. 426	
Mary E.	
b. 1836	202
d. 1846	375
Sally	
m. 1795 (See Cogswell)	239
Samuel	
m. 1795	239
Sarah	
m. 1705	478
m. 1755	528
Sophronia	
m. 1833 (See Bruce)	261
d. 1849	203, 313, 397
mo. 202	

## Jones (Continued)

Sylvester Bruce	
b. 1834	202
d. 1842	203
Joslyn, Abraham	
f. 501	
Beatrice	
mo. 501	
Dolly	
m. — (See Taylor)	482
Elizabeth	
m. — (See Stearns)	476
Mary	
b. 1666	501
m. —	501
Peter	
md. 509	
Thomas	
md. 509	
Kemper, Sarah	
m. 1762	490
Kendall, Mary	
m. 1655	496
md. 532	
Keep, Experience	
m. 1740 (See Lawrence)	91, 451
Jabez	
m. 1740	91, 451
Kelley, Abigail	
b. 1802	179
m. 1821	251
Andrew	
b. 1804	179
Betsy	
m. 1811	247
d. 1820	373
mo. 179	
Betty	
d. 1820	179
James	
b. 1809	179
Nathan	
f. 179, 350, 461	
md. 179, 373	
(Child of Nathan)	
d. 1806	350
Olive	
l. 1794	376
William	
b. 1799	179
William Abbott	
l. 1821	281
Kelsey, John	
l. 1799	277
Kemble, Dolly	
l. 1770	270
Kemp, Almira	
d. 1845	395
Betsy	
mo. 311	
Francis	
d. 1847	311
James	
f. 311	
Mary	
d. 1846	311
Vashti	
l. 1811	279
Kendall, Abigail	
m. —	467
Kendall, Betsy	
m. 1794 (See Reed)	237

## Kendall (Continued)

Daniel F.		
m. 1837	388	
l. 1837	285	
Elbridge		
m. —	412	
Emily		
m. 1839 (See Porter)	460	
Emack		
m. 1820	251	
Eunice W.		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	388, 412	
Fanny		
m. 1820 (See Shurtleff)	251	
Josiah		
d. 1850	314, 397	
Lucy		
m. — (See Whitney)	497	
Mabel		
b. 1605	466	
m. 1635	466, 529	
Mary		
m. 1793	460	
m. —	468, 529	
Perdis		
m. —	467	
Samuel		
m. 1839	460	
m. —	497	
Thomas		
m. 1794	237	
William		
l. 1827	282	
Kennedy, Mary Jane		
b. 1831	205	
Rhoda		
mo. 205		
Silas		
f. 205		
md. 259, 260		
Kennison, Abigail J.		
m. — (See Kidder)	448	
George		
m. —	448	
Kent, Elijah		
m. 1800	238	
Fanny		
m. 1800 (See Crouch)	238	
Kerley, Elizabeth		
b. —	514	
Keyes,		
m. 1690?	501	
Almira		
m. — (See Foster)	490	
mo. 174		
Almira Jane		
b. 1840	174	
Anna		
l. 1728	403	
David		
l. 1761	268	
George Warren		
b. 1828	174	
Hannah		
m. 1747	91	
Henry W.		
b. 1849	294	
Huldah		
m. 1795 (See Tenney)	239	
b. 1797	173	
m. 1814	249	
d. 1830	374	

## Keyes, Huldah (Continued)

mo. 173		
Jephthah		
b. 1795	173	
d. 1799	173	
Joel Emory		
b. 1831	174	
John		
md. 501		
John Adams		
b. 1829	174	
Laura		
b. 1802	173	
l. 1839	286	
Nancy		
b. 1809	173	
Rufus		
f. 294		
Sally		
b. 1799	173	
l. 1830	283	
Sarah		
b. 1827	174	
d. 1827	174	
m. —		
mo. 294		
Solomon		
m. 1795	239	
b. 1800	173	
l. 1825	282	
d. 1850	313, 374	
m. —	490	
f. 173, 174, 326		
md. 374, 502		
Waller		
b. 1812	173	
d. 1812	173	
b. 1813	173	
md. 536		
Walter (See Keyes, Waller)		
bp. 1814	326	
md. 536		
Kibby, Cary		
m. — (See Fletcher)	439	
Elizabeth		
d. 1728	95	
mo. 95		
Sherebiah		
d. 1728	95	
f. 95		
md. 439		
Kidder (Child of John)		
d. 1803	347	
Abigail		
m. 1779 (See Russell)		
357, 447		
d. 1812	201, 352, 447	
mo. 174, 175,		
362, 447		
Abigail Jane		
b. 1817	175	
m. —	448	
Clara		
m. 1829	448	
Clarissa N.		
m. 1839 (See Chandler)	531	
Elias		
m. — (See Prentice)	448, 531	
Elizabeth		
m. 1725	401	
l. 1725	405	
m. 1741 (See Wheeler)	448, 495	

<b>Kidder, Elizabeth (Continued)</b>		495
d. 1764		
mo. 448		
<b>Francis</b>		
b. 1752?	447	
m. 1779	357, 447	
i. 1779	373	
b. 1785	174	
m. 1810	247, 448	
m. 1812	248, 447	
m. 1814	433, 447	
i. 1814	379	
d. 1822	301	
d. 1853	448	
f. 174, 175, 362, 447		
md. 201, 352, 362		
<b>Geo. F.</b>		
b. 1798	175	
m. 1829	448, 531	
<b>James</b>		
i. 1827	282	
<b>John</b>		
i. 1794	276	
f. 347		
<b>John H.</b>		
m. 1837	263	
<b>John R.</b>		
b. 1795	175	
m. —	448, 531	
<b>Joseph</b>		
b. 1791	175	
b. —	448	
m. —	448, 531	
<b>Lydia</b>		
m. 1812 (See Abbot)	248, 447	
d. 1813	352	
<b>Mary</b>		
b. 1780	514	
m. 1809	246, 447, 514	
m. 1812? (See Abbot)	248	
<b>Nancy</b>		
b. 1789	174	
m. 1810 (See Hartwell)	247, 448	
m. 1811	247, 447	
<b>Polly</b>		
b. 1780	174	
m. 1798 (See Park)	237	
m. 1809	447	
mo. 155		
<b>Rubens</b>		
b. —	448	
<b>Rebeckah</b>		
b. 1798	155	
<b>Sally</b>		
b. 1787	174	
m. 1805	448	
m. 1814 (See Davis)	433, 447	
m. 1837 (See Blodgett)	263	
mo. 447		
<b>Samuel</b>		
m. 1798	237	
f. 155		
<b>Sarah</b>		
m. 1804	244	
<b>Thomas</b>		
b. 1723?	448	
m. 1741	448, 495	
b. 1782	174	
d. 1806	174	
b. —	448	
f. 448		

<b>Kidder (Continued)</b>		
<b>Thomas R.</b>		
d. 1806		362
<b>William Adolphus</b>		
b. 1802		175
<b>Kimball, —</b>		
m. —		499
<b>Abigail</b>		
b. 1652		449
<b>Allen Whitcomb</b>		
b. 1824		202
<b>Alexis Hayward</b>		
b. 1847		292
<b>Anna</b>		
m. 1767		434, 533
<b>Augusta</b>		
mo. 292		
<b>Augustus</b>		
b. 1797		384
bp. 1797		321
d. 1799		362, 384
b. —		449
<b>Austin T.</b>		
md. 385		
<b>Benjamin</b>		
b. 1659		449
b. 1784		156
i. 1810		279
b. 1822		193
d. 1848		193
b. —		448
f. 193, 449		
md. 325		
<b>Caleb</b>		
b. 1646		449
b. —		448
<b>Charles</b>		
b. 1811		193
<b>Daniel</b>		
m. 1779	256, 434, 449	
i. 1779	273	
b. 1781	156	
m. 1804	244	
d. 1813	156, 362, 382, 384	
b. —	449	
f. 156, 321,		
322, 333,		
362, 384,		
449, 455		
md. 156, 311,		
379		
<b>Daniel Augustus</b>		
b. 1813		193, 449
m. 1838		264, 449
<b>Mrs. D. Augustus</b>		
md. 384		
<b>Deborah</b>		
b. 1668		449
<b>Dorcas</b>		
b. 1648		449
<b>Edward Everett</b>		
b. 1828		202
<b>Elizabeth</b>		
b. —		448
m. —		448
m. — (See Reyner)		449
<b>Elizabeth R.</b>		
b. 1823		196
m. 1850		310, 449
<b>Ellen Augusta</b>		
b. 1849		292
<b>Emily Frances</b>		
b. 1830		202

## Kimball (Continued)

Ephraim	
m. 1765	100, 325
m. 1770	225
Frances Emily	
b. 1830	202
George	
b. 1815	196
d. 1840	197
George A.	
b. 1850	293, 332
Hannah	
m. 1677 (See Marsh)	449
Harriet	
m. 1842	266
Henry	
b. 1656	449
d. 1676?	449
m. 1677	449
b. —	448
m. —	449
f. 449	
md. 448	
Henry Dix	
b. 1829	197
James	
b. 1782	156
b. 1807	196
m. 1807	245, 382, 449
bp. 1847	334
m. 1847	308
f. 196, 329,	
382, 449	
md. 267, 290, 308,	
309, 311	
Jesse	
b. 1787	156
m. 1815	385
f. 1815	279
f. 192, 385	
John	
b. 1644	449
b. 1792	156
f. 1819	280
b. —	448, 449
f. 202, 299, 312, 333	
John A.	
b. 1818	192
f. 334	
md. 385	
John Hartwell	
b. 1814	196
John Hayward	
b. 1822	202
m. 1846	385
f. 1846	288
f. 292	
Joseph	
b. 1662	449
Josephine M.	
b. 1846	291, 382, 385
d. 1849	313, 396
Josiah Pollard	
b. 1827	197
Louisa Maria	
b. 1826	202
Lucy	
m. 1779 (See Dutton)	
	356, 434, 449
b. 1785	156, 384
d. 1786	156, 338
b. 1789	156
m. 1813	248, 449, 455

## Kimball, Lucy (Continued)

m. 1817	249
d. 1839	385
m. —	410
mo. 156, 202,	
299, 362,	
449, 455	
Lucy Ann	
b. 1820	302
m. 1839	365
Lucy Dutton	
b. 1752	384
mo. 384	
Lucy H.	
mo. 313	
Lucy Maria	
b. 1811	196
d. 1834	197
Marianna (See Mary Ann)	
m. 1825	262, 425
m. 1836	519
Martha	
b. 1664	449
m. 1828 (See Hartwell)	
	264, 449
b. —	448, 449
m. —	449
Martha Anne	
b. 1828	192
Martha Sherman	
b. 1825	197
Mary	
d. 1672	449
m. 1770 (See Sartwell)	325
m. 1804 (See Whitcomb)	244
bp. 1812	325
m. 1815 (See Adams)	385
d. 1845	311, 379
b. —	448, 449
m. — (See Wyatt)	449
mo. 192, 193, 382,	
385, 449	
Mary A.	
m. 1845 (See Lawrence)	
	308, 382
mo. 291, 293, 313, 385	
Mary Ann (See Marianna)	
b. 1809	196
Mary B.	
m. 1847 (See Harris)	308
Mary Hayward	
b. 1820	385
d. 1820	385
b. 1821	192
m. 1845	307
Mehitable	
b. 1657	449
Nancy A.	
mo. 292	
Rachel	
m. 1807 (See Hartwell)	
	245, 382, 449
d. 1845	197, 311, 449
mo. 196, 382, 449	
Rachel Elizabeth	
b. 1823	382
bp. 1823	329
Rachel H.	
d. 1845	197, 311
Rebecca	
b. 1800	384
bp. 1800	322

Kimball, Rebecca (Continued)		
m. 1823	252	
Richard		
b. 1642	449	
b. —	448	
f. 448, 449		
Sarah		
b. 1654	449	
m. 1765 (See Tuttle)	100, 225	
b. —	448	
Sarah E.		
b. 1839	299	
bp. 1839	333	
Sebia		
b. 1794	156	
m. 1818	250, 436	
Sophia		
b. 1794	156	
m. 1821	252	
Sophia Hartwell		
b. 1819	196	
m. 1840	264	
Susan Adams		
b. 1816	192	
m. 1841	265	
Thomas		
b. —	448	
Ursula		
mo. 448		
William		
b. 1817	196	
m. 1845	308, 382	
f. 291, 292, 312, 352,		
355, 396		
md. 81, 218, 219		
King, Mrs.		
d. 1829	392	
"Widow"		
d. 1829	448	
Abigail		
m. 1704	515	
b. 1736	23	
m. 1758	84	
Betsey		
f. 1799	277	
Caroline L.		
b. 1800	181	
Elizabeth		
b. 1729	23	
m. 1758	84	
b. 1771	171	
d. 1799	172, 345	
mo. 14, 15, 23, 24, 448		
Ezra		
f. 520		
George		
d. 1828	448	
Hannah		
b. 1781	172	
James		
b. 1741	24	
m. 1768	100, 226	
b. 1774	171	
f. 171, 172, 320		
md. 172		
Lydia		
m. 1768 (See Pierce)	100, 226	
b. 1783	172	
d. 1786	172	
b. 1793	172	
bp. 1793	320	

King, Lydia (Continued)		
b. —	448	
mo. 171, 172		
Maria		
m. 1824	255, 448	
mo. 194		
Mary		
b. 1727	520	
b. 1730	23	
m. 1748	99	
m. 1751	424, 520	
m. 1826	257	
b. —	448	
Nancy		
m. —	462	
Nathan		
b. 1790	172	
Ralph		
b. 1787	172	
Richard		
b. 1727	15, 23	
b. 1769	171	
d. 1771	362	
f. 14, 15, 23, 24, 448		
Rogers		
b. 1726	14, 23	
d. 1825	448	
f. 448		
md. 319		
Rufus		
b. —	448	
Samuel		
b. 1727	15, 23	
md. 520		
Sarah Warren		
bp. 1789	319	
Solomon		
b. 1773	171	
William		
b. 1777	171	
d. 1778	171	
b. 1779	171	
Kingsman, Elizabeth		
m. 1772 (See Shattuck)	227	
Nathan		
m. 1772	227	
Kincock, Mary Ann		
m. —	471	
Kittredge, Albert Gallatin		
b. 1815	188	
Charlotte		
m. 1817	250	
Cullen Fordyce		
b. 1812	165, 188	
Edmund Foster		
b. 1819	188	
bp. 1820	328	
Eli Bowd		
b. 1827	189	
Faustina Ann Delucia		
d. 1848	372	
Floyer Galen		
b. 1814	188	
Forester Darwin		
b. 1814	188	
Francis Martin		
b. 1810	165, 188	
George Percival		
b. 1822	189	
James		
d. 1805	349	
Josiah		
m. 1792	236	



## Kittredge (Continued)

Paul	
f. 165, 188, 189, 328	
Paul Crosby	
b. 1809	165, 188
m. 1832	260
f. 372	
Polly	
m. 1792 (See Baker)	236
Rebecca	
mo. 165, 188, 189	
Rebecca Adams	
b. 1817	188
Susan	
m. 1832 (See Marshall)	260
Susan Emery	
b. 1824	189
Susan M.	
mo. 372	
Knapp, Elizabeth	
md. 491	
James	
md. 491	
Lydia	
m. 1808	422
Mary	
m. —	472
Priscilla	
mo. 472	
William	
f. 472	
Knight, J.	
m. —	440
Martha	
m. — (See Fletcher)	440
Patty	
m. 1799 (See Fletcher)	241
Sarah	
m. 1686	496
Thaddeus	
m. 1799	241
Knowles, Mr. —	
d. 1841	394
Knowlton, Anna	
m. 1829 (See Hartwell)	410
mo. 153	
Anne W.	
m. 1829 (See Hartwell)	258
Francis P.	
m. 1838	264
Frank	
d. 1831	153
John S. C.	
m. 1829	258, 410
f. 153	
Mary D.	
m. 1838 (See Hartwell)	264
La——, Abigail	
m. 1702	416
Lucy (female)	
m. —	483
Lakin, Abigail	
b. 1667	455
m. —	455, 456
Lamson, —	
m. —	499
Abigail	
m. 1701	539
Amos	
m. 1755	86
Betsy	
m. —	417, 464

## Lamson (Continued)

Ebenezer	
m. 1698	538
m. 1801	243
Esther	
m. 1797	241
Millicent	
m. 1755 (See Powers)	86
Rebecca	
m. 1801 (See Wood)	243
Sarah	
m. 1698 (See Hartwell)	538
Lane, James M.	
m. 1840	265
Lucy A.	
m. 1840 (See Campbell)	265
Ruth	
f. 1772	271
Lapham, Andrew Fuller	
b. 1815	192
Calvin Luther	
b. 1841	216
Caroline	
d. 1840	216, 394
Daniel Edmund	
b. 1834	214, 304
Daniel K.	
f. 1833	284
f. 214, 304	
Desire	
mo. 216, 297	
Eliza Lilley	
b. 1817	192
m. 1839	437
f. 1839	286
Elizabeth C.	
m. 1832 (See Brown)	260
Francis D. W.	
b. 1845	297
Luther	
f. 216, 297, 394	
Martha M.	
b. 1838	304
Mary	
mo. 214, 304	
Rufus	
b. 1814	192
Sally	
b. 1812	192
m. 1832	260
mo. 192	
Sarah L.	
b. 1847	297
William	
b. 1809	192
m. 1832	260
f. 192	
Larkin, Edward	
f. 493	
Joanna	
mo. 493	
Sarah	
b. 1647	493
m. 1663	444, 493
Law, Cyrus	
f. 1841	286
f. 297	
Dorothy	
m. 1761 (See Crosby)	83, 223
Elizabeth	
m. 1771	227

<b>Law (Continued)</b>	
George H.	
b. 1842	297
John	
i. 1767	269
Lydia	
m. 1738	509
Matthew	
m. 1761	83, 223
Molly	
md. 425	
Nancy	
m. 1821	252
mo. 297	
Lawler, Jane	
m. 1836 (See Edwards)	262
John	
m. 1836	262
Lawrence, Abel	
b. 1733	419
Abigail	
b. 1745	419, 435, 451
m. 1758 (See King)	84
m. 1761	81, 223, 435, 451
m. 1767	456
b. 1786	532
m. 1786	456
m. —	532
mo. 456	
Abraham	
d. 1778	362
Altham	
m. 1797	485
Anna	
b. 1797	136
Anna	
i. 1771	270
Anna	
bp. 1784	317
md. 452	
Ann	
m. 1758	84
E.	
m. 1831 (See Blunt)	487
mo. 487	
Benjamin	
b. 1752	67
b. 1776	135
d. 1778	135
Betsy	
b. 1778	179
Betsy Lane	
i. 1802	277
Betty	
b. 1737	419, 451
m. 1754	87, 419, 451
d. 1778	363
b. 1781	138
m. 1792	235
Betty Lane	
bp. 1784	317
Charles	
b. 1741	45
Charles Meriam	
b. 1831	185
David	
b. 1705	451
b. 1742	39
b. 1762	452
m. 1790	452
i. 1790	275
d. 1790	180, 341, 368
d. 1827	368, 392

<b>Lawrence, David (Continued)</b>	
m. —	451
f. 180, 312, 452	
md. 237-239, 368	
Deanna	
b. 1774	135
m. 1801	243
E. J.	
m. —	412
Edman	
d. 1778	362
Eleanor	
b. 1674	451
m. 1697?	451
m. 1731	451, 486
b. 1735	39
d. 1754	368
m. —	502
f. 9, 24, 39, 40, 418,	
439, 451, 456, 487	
md. 368, 501	
(Two Sons of Eleanor)	
b. 1747	39
d. 1747	39
Eliza	
mo. 211	
Eliza Ann	
m. 1833 (See Cole)	261
Eliza Jane	
b. 1829	185
Elizabeth	
d. 1663	530
m. —	451, 452
mo. 451	
md. 532	
Elizabeth Lane	
b. 1784	135
m. 1802	510
Elisathan	
m. 1797	240
Esther	
m. 1780 (See Dutton)	357, 434
mo. 486	
Experience	
b. 1719	451
m. 1740	91, 451
George	
b. 1793	180
i. 1822	281
d. 1847	385
d. 1848	312, 396
f. 185, 373, 385	
George David	
b. 1848	292
Hannah	
m. 1771 (See Davis)	226
d. 1791	180, 341, 368, 451
m. — (See Sawtell)	451
mo. 452	
Hannah Adams	
b. 1797	180
d. 1797	180
Henry	
b. 1803	180
m. 1825	255
f. 190, 292	
Henry A.	
b. 1843	391
Huldah	
m. —	531
Isaac	
b. 1731	418

## Lawrence, Isaac (Continued)

b. 1756	68
d. 1756	362
b. 1786	135
f. 317	
<b>Jabez</b>	
d. 1767	362
<b>Josh</b>	
b. 1796	136
<b>Joanna</b>	
m. —	486
<b>Joel</b>	
b. 1781	487
m. 1831	487
b. —	487
f. 487	
<b>John</b>	
d. 1667	451
b. 175—	68
m. 1771	226
m. 1838	264
m. —	451
f. 451, 456,	
md. 443, 485, 530	
<b>Jonas</b>	
m. 1754	87
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1703	418, 451
m. 1727	402, 451
b. 1728	418, 533
m. 1751	99, 533
m. 1754	87, 451
d. 1775	533
b. 1781	135
d. 1789	135, 340, 451
m. —	418
f. 67, 68, 362,	
418, 425, 451,	
452, 467, 486,	
533	
md. 93	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1739	45
m. 1774	356
f. 1774	272
f. 147, 363	
<b>Josiah</b>	
b. 1735	29
d. 1735	29
<b>Lemuel</b>	
m. 1811	247
<b>Lois</b>	
m. 1794 (See Tenney)	485
m. 1795 (See Tenney)	239
<b>Lovey</b>	
b. 1795	180
<b>Lovey Adams</b>	
m. 1824	254, 452
b. 1832	190
d. 1842	190
mo. 389	
<b>Lucas</b>	
b. 1790	179
bp. 1790	319
<b>Lucinda</b>	
b. 1790	179
bp. 1790	319
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1731 (See Tuttle)	451, 486
b. 1732	39
b. 1750	67
m. 1755	87

## Lawrence, Lucy (Continued)

m. 1768	100
f. 1768	270
b. 1783	179, 464
m. —	464
mo. 29, 40, 487	
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1754 (See Fletcher)	87, 451
m. 1779	228
b. 1785	179
b. 1794	136
d. 1803	418, 451
m. — (See Fletcher)	418
<b>Maria</b>	
m. 1772	227
md. 485	
<b>Martha</b>	
m. 1751 (See Leighton)	
b. 1752	99, 533
f. 1768	68
m. 1769	100
m. 1790 (See Adams)	452
m. — (See Leighton)	418
mo. 68, 180, 312, 452	
<b>Martha A.</b>	
b. 1825	385
d. 1836	373, 385
<b>Martha Caroline</b>	
b. 1831	190
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1680	451
m. 1697?	451
b. 1710?	439, 451
m. 1729	439, 451
d. 1736	363
b. 1737	39
m. 1737 (See Hildreth)	451
b. 1744	486
d. 1761	368, 451
m. 1762	82, 224
m. 1772	486
f. 1772	371
b. 1778	135
d. 1788	138, 451
m. 1797 (See Tenney)	
d. 1799	240, 485
m. 1811 (See Burgess)	247
m. 1825 (See Abbott)	255
f. 1833	284
m. — (See Scripture)	503
mo. 9, 24, 45, 190,	
292, 362, 439, 451,	
456	
<b>Mary Adams</b>	
b. 1827	185
m. 1845	308, 382
<b>Mary Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1835	190, 211
<b>Matilda</b>	
b. 1777	363
d. 1777	362
b. 1778	147
<b>Mercy</b>	
m. 1774 (See Wetherbee)	
mo. 147, 363	356
<b>Molly</b>	
m. 1793 (See Boyden)	452
d. 1842	452
mo. 136, 452	

## Lawrence (Continued)

Nancy		
bp. 1803		224
Nathan		
b. 1789		135
Nathan Killey		
b. 1829		190
Olive		
b. 1740		419
b. 1792		179
bp. 1792		320
Peleg		
b. 1647		451
d. 1692		451
b. 1701		451
m. _____		451
f. 362, 451		
md. 520		
Peter		
b. 1723		39
b. 1742		419
d. _____		39
Phillis		
m. 1797		237
Phoebe		
b. 1762		442
m. 1782		442
l. 1783		374
Polly		
m. 1775		228
m. 1797 (See Tenney)		485
m. 1798		241
Prudence		
b. 1715	456	
b. 1722	9, 24, 451, 456	
m. 1742	451, 456	
mo. 456		
Rebecca		
b. 1774		179
l. 1793		276
mo. 185, 385		
Rebecca M.		
mo. 373		
Reuben		
m. 1794		485
m. 1795		239
md. 485		
Rhoda		
m. _____ (See Reed)		452
mo. 128		
Richard Austin		
b. 1823		185
Roxana		
m. 1828 (See Green)		264
Ruth		
m. 1769 (See Raymond)		226
m. _____		451
mo. 362, 363		
Samuel		
b. 1714		451
m. 1737		451
b. 1738		45
d. _____		451
f. 45, 362		
md. 138, 485, 520		
Samuel Boyden		
b. 1799		136
Sarah		
b. 1731	452	
m. 1735	533	
m. 1736	430, 441, 451	
b. 1745	39	
m. 1752	452, 467	

## Lawrence, Sarah (Continued)

d. 1752	40	
b. 1756	68	
d. 1756	68	
m. 1769 (See Reed)	325	
bp. 1782	317	
b. 1788	179	
b. 1790	125	
d. 1792	368, 452	
d. 1793	125	
m. _____	487	
m. _____ (See Reed)	419, 452	
mo. 125, 452		
Sibyl		
m. 1769 (See Robbins)	226	
b. 1770	179	
m. 1790	225	
mo. 179		
Simon		
b. 1739	39	
m. 1769	226	
b. 1772	179	
d. 1795	179	
f. 179, 319, 320		
Suzanna		
d. 1668	530	
b. 1740	39	
m. 1761	82, 223	
m. _____	451	
Thaddeus		
b. 1771		125
Thomas		
m. 1769		226
f. 362, 456		
Thomas F.		
m. 1823		261
b. 1838		211
f. 211		
Timothy		
b. 1748	419, 452	
m. 1769	225	
l. 1792	276	
m. 1793	452	
l. 1793	276	
d. 1815	452	
m. _____	419, 452	
l. _____	452	
f. 125, 126, 317, 320, 452		
md. 125, 368		
Tryphena		
m. 1727 (See Powers)		
	402, 418, 451	
b. 1735	419	
d. 1752	93, 451	
m. 1754	87	
b. 1792	125	
bp. 1792	320	
m. _____	452, 510	
mo. 67, 362, 418, 451		
William		
l. 1780		273
f. 138, 339, 443		
md. 485		
William Johnson		
l. 1797		277
William Solomon		
m. 1780	357, 434	
l. 1780	274	
Zechariah		
b. 1776		179
b. 1781		179

Laws, Lucinda	
b. 1828	410
m. 1849	309, 410
Learoad, Elizabeth	
m. 1756 (See Hunt)	\$6, 445
Jeremiah	
m. 1756	\$6, 445
Leary, Eunice C.	
m. 1824	254
Joanna	
l. 1816	230
Lebaron, Mrs.	
d. 1845	311
Lee, Ruth	
m. 1743	436
William D.	
l. 1812	279
Leighton, Elizabeth	
m. 1773	228
Francis	
l. 1760	268
f. 77, 134	
George	
l. 1828	283
Hannah	
m. 1773	227
m. 1788 (See Hildreth)	234
Lydia	
mo. 77, 134	
Martha	
m. 1751	99, 533
m. —	418
Mary E.	
m. 1842	266
Naomi	
b. 1761	77, 134
m. 1781	229
Reuben	
b. 1762	77, 134
m. 1788	234
Sarah	
m. 1761	82, 224, 445
Leland, Thankful	
m. —	417
Lew, Mahalah	
l. 1842	287
Lewis, Alice	
m. 1764 (See Baker)	90, 424
Carrie Blanchard	
bp. 1850	334
Charles	
m. 1841	265, 491
f. 333, 334	
Ella Frances	
bp. 1842	333
Hannah	
b. 1649	509
Marion Warren	
bp. 1844	333
Sabra J.	
m. 1841 (See Warren)	265, 491
Samuel	
m. 1764	90, 424
l. 1764	89
William Claggett	
bp. 1847	334
Library, Reuben Hear	
md. 398	
Lighton, Mary	
m. 1711	477
Lincoln, Caleb	
f. 302	

Lincoln (Continued)	
George W.	
b. 1849	302
Rhoda Reed	
mo. 302	
Litchfield, Andrew	
m. 1796	227
d. 1848	312, 396
f. 165	
Rathabeba	
m. 1798	237
Betsey	
b. 1803	165
m. 1822	252
m. 1825	255
Charles	
l. 1797	165
Edwin	
b. 1818	165
EM	
b. 1820	165
Hannah	
b. 1808	165
m. 1832	260
Hephzibah	
m. 1796 (See Reed)	237
mo. 165	
Hiram	
b. 1801	165
d. 1831	165
Lucinda	
b. 1822	165
m. 1844	267
Lucinda N.	
bp. 1840	332
m. 1844	267, 307
Mary	
m. 1800	242
Nathan	
b. 1811	165
Femelepe	
d. 1825	165
Samuel Reed	
b. 1806	165
Locke, Charlotte	
m. 1810	506
Hannah	
m. — (See Russell)	471
Joan	
m. 1817 (See Jacobs)	250
Oliver	
m. 1817	250
Samuel B.	
m. —	471
Loker, Mary	
b. 1653	462
m. 1672	462
Long, Elizabeth	
m. 1643	455, 456
James M.	
b. 1850	293
Mary Ann	
b. 1849	292
mo. 292, 293	
Michael	
l. 1848	288
f. 292, 293	
Longley (female)	
m. —	501
Anna	
m. 1751 (See Bancroft)	391, 452
f. 302	70, 102

<b>Longley, Anna (Continued)</b>	
m. 1788	233
d. 1807	350, 363
d. 1816	452
mo. 70, 71, 101, 102, 452	
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1763	71, 102
m. 1784	231
b. 1788	163
d. 1832	392
d. 1837	391, 392
f. 162, 163, 319	
<b>C. B.</b>	
b. —	487
<b>Deborah</b>	
m. 1718 (See Houghton)	452
mo. 452	
<b>Deliverance</b>	
m. — (See Pease)	452
<b>Edmund</b>	
b. 1786	163
<b>Jessam</b>	
m. —	489
<b>John</b>	
b. 1683	452
m. 1706	452
m. 1718	452
m. 1780	257, 452
l. 1780	274
b. 1781	392, 452
d. 1824	163, 391, 452
f. 452	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1726	452
m. 1751	391, 452
b. 1755	70, 101
d. 1757	70, 101
b. 1760	71, 102
d. 1768	102, 452
d. 1771	391
m. 1783	231, 452
b. 1784	162
d. 1833	392
f. 70, 71, 101, 102, 452	
md. 363	
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1672	452
m. —	489
<b>Mary</b>	
m. — (See Bowers)	487
mo. 162, 163, 487	
<b>Polly</b>	
m. 1783 (See Osborn)	231, 452
m. 1784 (See Wheeler)	231
bp. 1790	319
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1705 (See Prescott)	452
d. 1716	452
b. 1766	71, 102
m. 1780	257, 452
l. 1780	274
m. 1787	233, 357, 452
mo. 452	
md. 522	
<b>William</b>	
m. 1672	452
d. 1680	452
m. —	452, 489

<b>Leake, Deliverance</b>	
m. 1706	512
<b>Loring, George</b>	
b. —	490
<b>Jefferson</b>	
d. 1845	311
m. —	490
f. 490	
<b>John H.</b>	
f. 311	
<b>Lothrop, John J.</b>	
m. 1850	310
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1850 (See Mead)	310
<b>Luc (See Luc and Low)</b>	
<b>Luc, Lucy</b>	
f. 1769	270
<b>Luce, Leonard</b>	
md. 263, 264	
<b>Lunt, Emily W.</b>	
b. 1844	217
<b>Theodore H.</b>	
f. 217	
md. 307	
<b>Lyford, Asenath</b>	
m. 1840	265
<b>Lyman, Suky</b>	
md. 492	
<b>Lynn, Dinah</b>	
bp. 1783	317
m. 1785	232
<b>Rebecca</b>	
m. 1789	234, 257
<b>McCarthy, John</b>	
l. 1848	288
<b>McClelland, Daniel</b>	
m. 1806	441
l. 1806	278
b. —	441
f. 142, 441, 485	
md. 394	
<b>(Wife of Daniel)</b>	
d. 1839	394
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1806	142
m. —	467
<b>John</b>	
b. 1808	142
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1833	485
b. —	441
<b>Tairra</b>	
m. 1806 (See Gilbert)	441
d. 1839	485
mo. 142, 441, 485	
<b>William</b>	
b. —	441
<b>McCollister, Anna</b>	
m. —	488
<b>McDaniels, James</b>	
m. —	431
f. 343, 431	
<b>(Child of James)</b>	
d. 1793	243
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
b. —	431
<b>McDermott, Catherine</b>	
m. 1850	310
<b>McDonald, James</b>	
m. —	431
f. 431	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
d. 1824	107

McDonald, Mary Ann (Continued)	
b. —	431
MacFarland, James	
f. 35	
John	
b. 1730	35
Margaret	
mo. 35	
McFarlane, Archibald	
b. 1778	148
Duncan	
m. 1778	228
f. 148	
Mary	
m. 1778 (See Prentice)	228
mo. 148	
Polly	
m. 1789	224
McMurphy, Peter	
m. 1761	83, 223
Sarah	
m. 1761 (See Whitaker)	83, 223
McFursey, Ambrose	
f. 304	
Mary	
b. 1850	304
Osney	
mo. 304	
McFie, Jesse	
f. 1816	280
Mace, Elizabeth	
m. 1785	230
Lola	
m. 1785 (See Whitney)	230
Malley, Anna W.	
m. — (See Hoar)	479
Mann, Alice	
d. 1806	497
m. — (See Whitney)	497
Emigna	
m. —	497
Manning, Abby F.	
b. 1850	293
Abiah	
m. — (See Wright)	450
Ann C.	
m. 1833 (See Carter)	450
mo. 193, 293	
Ann Maria	
b. 1837	193
Ascenath	
b. 1791	450
Benjamin	
b. 1778	450
b. 1807	157
d. 1837	216
f. 216	
Caroline Elizabeth	
b. 1838	216
Elizabeth	
m. 1864 (See Stearns)	450
d. 1736	450
m. 1742 (See Danforth)	450
b. 1745	450
b. 1788	450
d. 1790	450
m. —	450
mo. 450	
Elizabeth Morse	
mo. 216	
Elicia Augusta	
b. 1841	193

Manning (Continued)	
John Henry	
b. 1836	216
d. 1846	216
Jonathan	
b. 1749	450
b. 1774	450
m. 1774	450
m. 1802	450
d. 1828	450
b. —	450
f. 157, 450	
md. 157, 313, 396	
Joseph	
b. 1795	450
Lucy	
m. 1801 (See Cogswell)	243, 359
Lydia	
b. 1782	450
m. 1802 (See Howard)	450
d. 1849	157, 313, 396, 450
mo. 157, 450	
Martha	
m. 1774 (See Howard)	450
b. 1776	450
d. 1809	450
mo. 450	
Mary Elizabeth	
b. 1834	193
Mary Harwood	
b. 1809	157
d. 1810	157
Mehitable	
b. 1789	450
Nancy	
m. 1833 (See Stearns)	261
Otia	
b. 1805	157
m. 1833	450
f. 1833	284
f. 193, 293	
Peter	
m. 1833	261
Salathiel	
b. 1780	450
Samuel	
b. 1644	450
m. 1664	450
m. 1801	243, 359
m. —	450
Sarah	
mo. 450	
Solomon	
b. 1753	450
d. 1833	450
Suzanna	
d. 1650	450
Timothy	
d. 1653	450
b. 1751	450
d. 1836	450
Walter Howard	
b. 1804	157
William	
b. 1614	450
b. 1677	450
d. 1691	450
b. 1700	450
b. 1717	450
m. 1742	450
b. 1747	450
d. 1764	450

<b>Manning, William (Continued)</b>	
d. 1776	450
d. 1816	450
m. —	450
l. 450	
md. 450	
<b>Mansur, Alvah</b>	
m. 1829	258
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1829 (See Wood)	258
<b>Murble, Hannah</b>	
l. 1818	280
<b>Maria (negro)</b>	
mo. 17	
<b>Marah, Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1776	425
m. 1797	425
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1677	449
<b>James</b>	
l. 425	
<b>Joel</b>	
m. 1798	241
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1798 (See Hoar)	241
<b>Molly</b>	
mo. 425	
<b>Oncophorus</b>	
l. 449	
<b>Marshall, Abigail</b>	
b. 1802	127
m. 1824	254, 447
mo. 127	
<b>Albert B.</b>	
b. 1844	295
<b>Elbridge</b>	
b. 1816	128
m. 1843	266
l. 295	
<b>Eliza</b>	
b. 1804	128
<b>Faustina A.</b>	
b. 1850	295
<b>Harriet</b>	
m. 1823 (See Conant)	261
d. 1845	426
m. — (See Whitney)	426
mo. 213	
<b>Joel</b>	
b. 1809	128
m. 1823	261
l. 127, 213	
<b>Louisa</b>	
l. 1815	279
<b>Lucian Granville</b>	
b. 1836	213
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1813	128
d. 1817	128
<b>Martha F.</b>	
m. 1843 (See Adams)	266
<b>Susan</b>	
b. 1806	128
m. 1822	260
<b>Marston, Sarah</b>	
md. 541	
<b>Martin (female)</b>	
m. —	479
<b>David</b>	
d. 1826	483
m. —	483
<b>Jonathan</b>	
m. —	483

<b>Martin (Continued)</b>	
<b>Lucy</b>	
l. 1769	270
md. 453	
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1823	253
<b>Sarah</b>	
d. 1845?	483
m. — (See Taylor)	483
<b>Susan</b>	
md. 401	
<b>Mathews, George</b>	
md. 309, 310	
<b>Maxwell, Mary</b>	
m. —	398
<b>"Mayflower," The</b>	491, 498
<b>Mayhew, Eliza Borrowe</b>	
l. 1821	281
<b>Maynard, Hannah J.</b>	
m. —	531
<b>Mead (Child)</b>	
d. 1833	393
(Female)	
m. —	409
<b>Abigail</b>	
m. 1756 (See Whittemore)	
	88
m. 1759	84, 220, 222
<b>Abraham</b>	
b. 1787	455
m. 1813	248, 449, 455
b. 1818	190
m. 1822	455
l. 1822	281
m. —	455
l. 190, 330, 455	
md. 190	
<b>Adelbert</b>	
m. 1849	310
<b>Almira J.</b>	
m. 1849 (See Hoar)	310
<b>Anna</b>	
d. 1836	454
m. — (See Whitney)	454
mo. 455	
<b>Anna Whitney</b>	
b. 1816	190
m. 1836	263
<b>Benjamin</b>	
m. 1847	309
<b>Beulah</b>	
b. 1734	454
<b>Charles</b>	
b. —	455
<b>Cornelius</b>	
b. —	454
<b>Dinah</b>	
m. —	454
mo. 454	
<b>Ebenezer</b>	
b. —	454
<b>Emilious</b>	
b. 1784	153, 454
<b>Frank</b>	
b. —	455
<b>Franklin</b>	
b. 1820	190
m. 1844	455
l. 455	
<b>Gabriel</b>	
d. 1866	454
l. 454	



## Mead (Continued)

George		
b. 1824	190	
Hannah		
b. 1674	454	
d. 1702	454	
m. 1748 (See Willard)	454	
b. 1823	190	
b. —	454	
no. 454		
Hannah		
m. —	454	
no. 454		
Hephzibah		
b. 1783	454	
no. 153		
Israel		
b. 1639	454	
m. 1669	454	
d. 1714	454	
b. —	454	
f. 454		
Ivo		
b. 1847	455	
Jemima		
b. 1730	409	
m. —	409	
John		
b. 1672	454	
b. —	454	
Jonathan		
b. —	454	
Lucy		
m. 1813 (See Kimball)	248, 449, 455	
d. 1821	190	
no. 190, 455		
Lucy Kimball		
b. 1814	190	
d. 1844	190	
Margaret		
b. 1676	454	
Maria		
m. 1848	458	
f. 1848	288	
Mary		
m. 1669 (See Hall)	454	
d. 1692	454	
m. 1850	310	
b. —	451	
m. —	455	
no. 454, 455		
Mehitable R.		
m. 1844 (See Moore)	455	
no. 455		
Nathaniel		
b. —	455	
Oliver		
d. 1836	454	
d. 1869	455	
m. —	454	
f. 455		
R. Louisa		
m. 1847 (See Burgess)	309	
Ruth		
b. —	454	
Sally		
m. 1822 (See Sherwin)	455	
no. 190		
Samuel		
bp. 1706	454	
b. 1732	454	
m. 1748	454	

## Mead, Samuel (Continued)

m. 1756	88
d. 1822	454
d. 1856	455
b. —	454
m. —	454
f. 153, 454	
Sarah	
b. —	454
Sherman Dix	
bp. 1828	330
b. —	190
d. —	190
Stephen	
b. 1679	454
Theodore	
b. 1783	153
Thomas	
b. 1670	454
b. —	454
m. —	454
f. 454	
William O.	
b. —	454
Mellen, John	
f. 326, 327, 353, 368	
John Smith	
bp. 1814	326
Mary	
bp. 1815	327
Sally	
no. 368	
Sarah	
bp. 1814	326
Wilder Jones	
bp. 1814	326
William	
d. 1814	353, 368
Melvin, Anna	
m. 1783 (See Brown)	410, 453
Bethia	
b. 1770	107
m. 1791	235
m. 1792	410
Eleanor	
m. 1764	410, 458
f. 1764	89
m. 1783	410, 458
f. 1783	274
f. 107, 410, 458	
md. 107, 336	
Lydia	
b. 1768	107
m. 1794	237
Sarah	
m. 1764 (See Hartwell)	410, 458
b. 1767	107
d. 1783	107, 336
m. 1789	233, 447
b. —	458
m. —	410
no. 107, 458	
md. 498	
Meriam, Abigail	
m. 1714 (See Norcross)	527
b. 1717	528
m. —	453, 526
d. —	527
no. 11, 24, 453, 527	
Amos	
bp. 1715	526

## Meriam (Continued)

Anna		
b. 1669	527	
m. 1692	527	
Benjamin		
b. 1700	526	
Charity		
m. —	526	
Daniel		
b. 1733	524	
d. 1740	527	
b. 1761	62	
d. 1764	363	
b. 1769	124	
David		
d. 1744	526	
Dorothy		
m. — (See Brooks)	527	
E. W.		
d. 1831	385	
m. —	385	
Ebenezer		
m. 1705	527	
b. 1706	526	
m. 1711	527	
Elisha		
m. —	410	
Elishabeth		
b. 1660	526	
m. 1705 (See Brooks)	527	
m. 1711 (See Brooks)	527	
m. 1794 (See Phipps)	527	
d. 1817	354	453
m. —	526	
Emily		
m. 1837	264	
Hannah		
b. 1735	24	
b. 1755	69	
m. 1755 (See Goldsmith)	87	
m. —	453, 526	
mo. 11, 13, 15, 24,		
69, 70, 95, 124,		
363, 453, 527		
Jemima		
b. 1726	11	
d. 1729	11, 24	
Jerusha		
b. 1722	528	
John		
b. 1641	526	
b. 1663	526	
m. 1663	453, 526	
b. 1666	453, 527	
m. 1688	493	
m. 1691	527	
b. 1693	527	
b. 1693	527	
m. 1693	527	
b. 1695?	453	
b. 1696	526	
d. 1704	526	
m. 1714	527	
b. 1720	528	
d. 1722	528	
d. 1724	526	
b. 1725	11, 24, 527	
d. 1725	453	
d. 1727	526	
b. 1729	24	
d. 1736	527	
d. 1737	95, 363, 453	

## Meriam, John (Continued)

d. 1748	363, 527	
m. 1755	87, 528	
b. 1757	69	
m. —	453, 526	
f. 11, 12, 15, 24,		
69, 70, 95,		
124, 363, 453,		
526, 527		
md. 526, 527		
Jonas		
b. 1703	526	
Joseph		
b. 1630	525	
d. 1641	453, 525	
m. 1653	525	
b. 1658	526	
b. 1671	527	
d. 1671	525	
d. 1727	526	
d. 1750	527	
m. —	525-527	
f. 453, 476, 525, 526		
md. 525		
Joshua		
b. 1708	526	
Lydia		
b. 1656	526	
d. 1690	526	
b. 1694	526	
b. 1758	69	
m. 1781 (See Tuttle)	230	
Martha		
m. 1785 (See Phipps)	527	453
d. 1793	363, 453	
Mary		
m. 1663 (See Cooper)	453, 526	
b. 1664	476, 526	
m. 1688 (See Wheeler)	493	
b. 1689	526	
m. 1697	493	
b. 1724	528	
b. 1728	15, 24	
d. 1731	453, 526	
b. 1767	70	
d. 1770	363	
m. —	476, 526	
m. — (See Heywood)	526	
m. — (See Taylor)	527	
m. — (See Wheeler)	526	
mo. 453, 526, 527		
Molly		
b. 1758	62	
d. 1764	363	
Nathan		
m. 1781	230	
Nathaniel		
b. 1672	527	
m. —	527	
Patty		
d. 1793	150	
Rebecca		
f. 1822	281	
Richard		
b. 1763	69	
Robert		
b. 1667	526	
d. 1717	526	
m. —	526	
Ruth		
b. 1698	526	

<b>Meriam, Ruth (Continued)</b>	
m. ———	526
<b>Namsel</b>	
b. 1681	527
m. ———	527
<b>Narah</b>	
m. 1653 (See Stone)	525
b. 1654	526
m. 1658	525
m. 1691 (See Wheeler)	527
b. 1692	526
d. 1692	527
m. 1693 (See Spaulding)	527
m. 1697	493
d. 1704	525
b. 1715	527
b. 1749	62
m. 1749 (See Hartwell)	453, 527
b. 1750	453
m. 1755 (See Jones)	528
d. 1764	363
d. 1785	150, 337, 363, 453
m. ———	525, 526
m. ——— (See Wheeler)	527
mo. 62, 363, 453, 525, 527	
<b>Silas</b>	
b. 1730	24
d. 1736	95
d. 1737	363
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1672	526
m. ———	526
<b>Willard</b>	
b. 1723	13, 24
m. 1749	453, 527
m. 1785	337, 453
m. 1794	337, 453
d. 1811	352, 453
f. 62, 363, 453	
md. 150, 337, 363	
<b>William</b>	
b. 1712	526
b. 1712	124
b. ———	525
<b>Merrill, Rev. Mr.</b>	
md. 228	
<b>Cynthia</b>	
bp. 1812	325
<b>Merritt, Elizabeth</b>	
m. ———	529
<b>Nabby</b>	
m. ———	516
<b>Miles, Annette Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1833	195
<b>Augusta S.</b>	
b. 1836	295
<b>Isaac</b>	
m. 1791	488
l. 1791	275
m. 1813	248, 504
d. 1826	488, 504
f. 504	
md. 352	
<b>John M.</b>	
f. 195, 295	
<b>Levi</b>	
b. 1814	504
<b>Louisa Maria</b>	
b. 1832	195

<b>Miles (Continued)</b>	
<b>Lydia Maria</b>	
d. 1812	352
<b>Martha</b>	
m. 1813 (See Whitcomb)	248, 504
m. 1830	259, 504
mo. 504	
<b>Myra</b>	
mo. 195, 295	
<b>Suzanna</b>	
m. 1791 (See Tuttle)	488
d. 1811	488
<b>Miller, Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1649	517
m. 1669	517
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. ———	517
<b>Joseph</b>	
l. 1778	273
<b>Mills, Caroline A.</b>	
m. 1846	309
<b>Nancy A. G.</b>	
l. 1839	286
m. ———	509
<b>Sarah</b>	
md. 458	
<b>Minot, Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1763	468
l. 1763	268
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1706	494
<b>Olive</b>	
m. 1774	466
<b>Mitchell, Olive</b>	
l. 1812	279
m. 1819	251
<b>Moers, Elizabeth (See Foster, also Moore and Moores)</b>	
mo. 316	
(Child of Elizabeth)	
bp. 1753	316
<b>Moore, Anna</b>	
mo. 500	
<b>Annis</b>	
l. 1781	274
<b>Elizabeth (See Moers and Moores)</b>	
m. ———	409
md. 481	
<b>John</b>	
m. 1683	500
f. 409, 500	
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1683 (See Whitcomb)	500
<b>Mehitable R.</b>	
b. 1819	455
m. 1844	455
<b>Moers, Elizabeth (See Moers and Moore)</b>	
m. 1713	523
<b>Moran, Mary</b>	
l. 1848	288
<b>Morse, Abigail</b>	
m. ———	455
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1647	530
m. 1712	489
<b>Morton, Diamond</b>	
d. 1792	368
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1667?	500

Morton (Continued)		Newell, Andrew	
Joseph		b. 1800	182
f. 363		d. 1804	182
Moulton, Betsey		f. 140, 145	
m. 1822 (See Litchfield)	252	Charles	
Hannah		bp. 1811	325
l. 1845	237	Elizabeth Lee	
William		b. 1803	182
m. 1822	252	George	
Mauliken, Albert		m. 1822	252
d. 1848	374, 397	George Andrew	
Alfred		bp. 1819	328
d. 1848	374, 397	Jonathan Emery	
Harriet B.		b. 1805	182
m. 1850 (See Harwood)	310	Jonathan	
John W.		m. 1781	257
m. 1850	310	l. 1781	274
f. 374, 397		Jonathan Amery	
md. 374, 397		m. 1797	241
Sarah J.		b. 1799	182
d. 1848	374, 397	f. 182, 325	
mo. 374		md. 323	
Mumford, Mrs.		Joseph	
md. 476		b. 1777	145
Munroe, Charles G.		f. 325	
b. 1847	295	Joseph L.	
Emmie		bp. 1802	323
md. 450		m. 1814	249
George G.		Lucy	
b. 1845	295	m. 1781 (See Rogers)	357
Hephzibah		Mary	
m. — (See Raymond)	464	b. 1775	145
John		b. 1806	182
f. 306		mo. 145	
Mary Jane		Nancy	
m. 1844 (See Hazard)	267	m. 1797 (See Tuttle)	241
mo. 295		b. 1802	182
Matilda		mo. 182	
m. — (See Jewett)	447	Polly	
Nancy T.		b. 1783	140
b. 1820	306, 497	mo. 183	
mo. 306		Sophia	
Peter F.		bp. 1810	327
b. 1849	295	m. 1822 (See Reed)	252
Sarah		Susan	
b. 1855?	428	mo. 331	
Stephen		Susan Maria	
m. 1844	267	bp. 1835	331
f. 295		Suzanna	
Thomas		m. 1814 (See Foster)	249
m. —	447, 464	Thomas	
Murray, Catherine S.		f. 183, 324, 325	
b. 1824	411	William	
m. 1849	411	b. 1804	182
Nash, Miss		b. —	183
m. —	515	William Lawrence	
Neal, John		bp. 1835	331
l. 1804	278	William Phips (See Newell,	
Negro girl		William)	
d. 1842	394	bp. 1807	324
Negro man		New England Historical and	
d. 1845	395	Genealogical Register 520, 541	
Nelson, Avery W.		Newhall, Adeline	
m. 1845	483	mo. 207	
l. 1845	237	Adeline Wheeler	
Lydia		b. 1826	207
m. 1755 (See Scott)	86	Mary Elizabeth	
Mary		b. 1824	207
m. 1845 (See Taylor)	483	Samuel W.	
Thomas		l. 1823	282
m. 1755	86	f. 207	
		Newman, Mary	
		l. 1779	272

Newman, Mary (Continued)	
m. 1730	357
Newton, Elizabeth	
mo. 516	
Gerraham	
m. 1744	518
Jerraham	
m. 1744 (See Bruce)	518
Silencee	
m. 1718	518
Tabitha	
b. 1741	516
m. 1767	516
William	
f. 516	
Nichols (child)	
d. 1849	396
Betty	
m. —	456
Mary	
m. 1755	438
Moses	
m. 1796	249
Sally	
m. 1805 (See Kidder)	448
Sarah	
m. 1796 (See Whitney)	240
m. 1804 (See Kidder)	244
Seth	
m. 1804	244
m. 1805	448
Norcross, Abigail	
m. 1714	527
Richard	
m. 1673	475
Sassamus	
m. 1673 (See Shattuck)	475
d. 1686	475
Nourse, Jonathan	
m. 1811	247
Mary	
m. 1811 (See Wood)	247
m. —	404
Noyes, Adam	
m. 1799	242
m. —	488
Lucy	
d. 1828	488
m. — (See Tuttle)	488
Nehitabel	
m. 1799 (See Tuttle)	242
d. 1815 (See Tuttle)	488
Nutting, Abigail	
md. 456	
Abner	
m. 1850	310
Catherine	
m. 1850 (See McDermott)	310
Deliverance	
m. 1716	383, 502
Elizabeth	
b. 1698	489
m. 1726	489
Eunice	
m. 1802 (See Pierce)	238
James	
m. —	489
f. 502	
John	
m. —	489
f. 502	

Nutting (Continued)	
Jonathan	
f. 502	
Lydia	
m. — (See Longley)	489
Miles	
l. 1778	273
F.	
m. —	435
Phineas	
b. —	433
m. —	433
f. 433	
Sarah	
m. — (See Eggleston)	489
Susan P.	
m. 1848	307
l. 1848	288
Thomas	
m. 1802	238
Nye, Allen	
d. 1825	368
md. 369	
Allen Robert	
b. 1826	214
Augusta Adaline	
b. 1833	294
Caroline	
b. 1836	298
Ellis	
l. 1828	283
Ester Whitney	
b. 1834	214
Henry Clay	
b. 1829	214
Mary	
m. 1825 (See Tuttle)	488
m. 1826 (See Tuttle)	257
mo. 214, 298, 313	
Mary A.	
b. 1838	298
Rebekah	
d. 1833	369
Rebekah Newcomb	
b. 1831	214
l. 1838	285
Thomas	
m. 1825	488
m. 1826	257
f. 214, 298, 313, 397	
William	
b. 1840	298
d. 1849	313, 397
Oliver, Abigail R.	
m. 1837	264
Abijah	
f. 312	
Elizabeth	
m. 1762	82, 224
Eunice	
m. 1837	263
Osborn, Catherine	
m. 1830 (See Reed)	259
Louisa	
m. 1824	489
l. 1824	282
Luther G.	
m. 1830	259
m. 1835	262
Polly	
m. 1783	231, 452
Rebecca	
m. 1835 (See Reed)	262

Osgood (female)	
m. —	435
Benjamin	
l. 1810	279
f. 169, 329	
Benjamin Franklin	
b. 1812	169
Daniel	
l. 1780	272
f. 153	
Elizabeth Mayhew	
bp. 1824	329
George Stuart	
bp. 1824	329
Hannah	
b. 1780	153
J. A.	
m. —	509
Nancy	
b. 1816	169
mo. 169	
Nancy A. G.	
m. 1873	509
m. — (See Wood)	509
Nancy Houghton	
bp. 1824	329
Pelatiah	
m. 1833	260
Sophronia	
m. 1822 (See Parlin)	260
Zaccheus Wright	
b. 1814	169
Paze, Abigail P.	
m. 1834	261
Charlotte	
mo. 291, 293	
Christopher	
m. 1834	261
Daniel H.	
f. 291, 293	
Francis E.	
b. 1850	293
George P.	
b. 1846	291
Mary	
b. 1687	463
m. 1718	463
Molly	
b. 1734	435
m. 1755	435, 533
Phoebe	
md. 469	
Park (See Parks)	
(Female)	
m. —	468
Betsy	
l. 1794	270
Polly	
m. 1798	237
Parker, Aaron	
m. —	439
Abigail	
m. 1767 (See Lawrence)	456
m. 1786 (See Lawrence)	456
m. — (See Lakin)	455, 456
m. — (See Lawrence)	532
m. — (See Morse)	455
m. — (See Prescott)	455
mo. 159, 455,	
456, 532	
Abigail Merritt	
bp. 1836	332

Parker (Continued)	
Abraham	
f. 455	
Annella	
b. —	456
Ann	
m. 1825	255
Augustus	
m. 1825	257, 429, 456
b. —	456
f. 481	
Benjamin	
m. 1661	407
m. 1760	83, 223
Betty	
m. — (See Nichols)	456
David	
m. 1782	229
md. 456	
Deborah	
m. — (See Prescott)	456
Dorothy	
m. 1679?	413
l. 1772	271
Ebenzer	
m. 1802	238
md. 426	
Ebenzer	
b. 1660	455
b. 1743	456
m. 1767	456
b. 1770	456, 532
m. 1786	456
d. 1825	159, 456
m. —	532
f. 159, 456, 532	
Ellis	
m. 1824 (See Whitney)	257, 426
mo. 373	
Ellis Ann	
d. 1836	373, 393
Elizabeth	
m. 1643 (See Long)	455, 456
b. 1645	455
m. — (See Saxon)	455
mo. 455	
Ellen	
m. — (See Hunt)	445
Eri	
m. 1824	257, 426
f. 373, 393	
Esther	
mo. 42, 140, 320	
Eunice	
m. —	455
mo. 455	
Hannah	
b. 1647	455
m. 1758 (See Fletcher)	84
Harriet	
mo. 332	
James	
m. 1643	455, 456
b. 1686	532
m. —	455
f. 455	
md. 455, 456	
James A.	
b. 1826	481
m. 1851	456, 481

## Parker (Continued)

Jessima		
m. 1825 (See Blanchard)	257, 429, 456	
mo. 481		
Jessima		
m. — (See Fletcher)	439	
John		
b. 1649	455	
d. 1831	392	
John W.		
b. 1826	426	
m. 1850	426	
m. —	426	
Jonathan		
m. —	445	
Joseph		
b. —	455	
Joshua		
b. 1658	455	
m. —	455	
Josiah		
m. —	455	
Lemuel		
b. 1762	456	
b. —	456	
m. —	456	
z. 456		
Leonard		
md. 456		
Lucy		
m. 1760 (See Ruggles)	83, 223	
Martha		
m. 1782 (See Carver)	229	
Mary		
m. 1770	418	
b. 1805	456, 505	
l. 1808	278	
m. 1837	263, 456	
m. 1842 (See Wheeler)	266	
m. —	455	
mo. 205, 291		
Nancy		
m. 1825 (See Sanderson)	255	
Nathan		
l. 1786	275	
d. 1790	340	
Peter		
b. 1719	456	
m. 1742	451, 456	
z. 456		
Phineas		
md. 456		
Polly		
bp. 1792	320	
Priscilla J.		
m. — (See Williams)	426	
Prudence		
m. 1742 (See Lawrence)	451, 456	
mo. 456		
Ralph		
m. 1842	266, 456	
m. —	512	
z. 205, 291		
Ralph Waldo		
b. 1843	205	
Rebecca		
d. 1795	344	
Richard		
b. —	456	

## Parker (Continued)

Sally		
m. 1802 (See Bowers)	238	
m. 1804 (See Warren)	254	
Samuel		
b. 1734	42	
m. 1758	34	
m. 1804	254	
b. —	456	
m. —	455, 456	
z. 42, 455, 532		
Sarah		
m. 1661 (See Hartwell)	407	
b. 1697	455	
m. 1723	455	
b. 1825	159	
m. 1851 (See Wright)	456, 481	
b. —	456	
md. 456		
Sarah Ellen Almira		
b. 1846	291	
Samson		
m. 1850 (See Hunt)	426	
d. 1866	426	
Susannah		
m. 1804	238	
Zachariah		
b. 1659	455	
Parkhurst, Benjamin		
m. 1840	387	
Elizabeth		
m. 1758 (See King)	84	
Harriet Ann		
l. 1842	287	
Harriet M.		
m. 1842	447, 524	
Josiah		
m. 1758	84	
Rebekah T.		
m. 1840 (See Whitcomb)	387	
Parkman, Samuel		
m. 1784	231	
Sarah		
m. 1784 (See Rogers)	231	
Parks, (See Park)		
Polly		
m. 1786	230	
Parlia, Davis		
l. 1830	283	
Isaac N.		
d. 1835	393	
J.		
m. 1688	408	
John		
b. 1719	7	
z. 7		
Mary		
m. 1688 (See Hartwell)	408	
mo. 7		
Sophronia		
m. 1833	260	
Warner		
d. 1839	375, 394	
Parmenter, Molly		
m. 1766	406	
Parrott, Elizabeth		
b. 1640	484, 512	
m. 1659	512	
m. —	484	
Francis		
z. 484, 512		

Farrott (Continued)	
Mercy	
m. 1661	484
Farsons, Deliverance	
m. 1726	404
l. 1726	532
Mary	
m. 1726 (See Farr)	404
Patch (mulatto woman)	
m. —?	458
Abigail	
m. 1811 (See Trowbridge)	
	247, 458
d. 1850	458
mo. 188, 458	
Abigail Trowbridge	
b. 1814	188
m. 1839	264
Abraham	
b. 1701	457, 535
m. 1734	457, 477
b. 1739	42
d. 1763	457, 535
l. 1774	271
d. 1803	123
d. 1804	457, 535
m. —	457, 458, 484
l. 13, 15, 25, 26,	
42, 43, 95, 131,	
141, 457, 458,	
535	
md. 95, 535	
Adeline	
b. 1812	188
m. 1834	261
m. 1843	267
b. —	458
Andrew	
b. 1819	188
m. 1848	458
l. 1848	288
Anna	
mo. 133	
Ann	
m. —	458
l. 188	
Ann Lawrence	
b. 1808	188
Asenath	
b. 1780	141
Benjamin	
b. 1673	534
m. 1697	534
b. 1698	534
b. 1737	42
d. 1739	457
d. 1740	535
b. 1742	42
b. 1743	457, 535
d. 1753	457
b. 1755	65
d. 1758	535
d. 1762	535
d. 1763	534
b. 1774	65
d. 1778	535
b. 1779	148
b. 1787	163
m. 1801	243
d. 1821	163
d. 1831	458
l. 457, 534	
md. 534	

Patch (Continued)	
Benjamin H.	
b. 1822	303
Bethia	
m. 1777 (See Hartwell)	356, 457
b. 1781	148
d. 1826	148
d. 1845	311
mo. 148, 458	
Betty	
b. 1784	137
Beulah	
b. 1735	42
d. 1738	95
b. 1750	42
d. 1763	457, 535
Cynthia	
bp. 1818	328
m. 1833	262
b. —	457
David	
m. 1804	238
Deanna	
m. 1762 (See Whitcomb)	82, 224, 457
Ebenezer	
b. 1716	535
d. 1719	535
Elias	
b. 1748	42
d. 1805	457
Elizabeth	
b. 1711	535
b. 1747	25, 42
b. 1770	65, 535
m. 1786	232
m. 1790	234
m. —	457
Elizabeth S.	
b. 1806	188
Eunice	
b. 1709	535
d. 1724	535
b. 1740	42
b. 1741	457, 535
m. 1767	457
Frank A.	
md. 534	
George	
b. 1828	188
m. —	458
Hannah	
b. 1728	535
d. 1732	95, 457, 535
b. 1797	137
d. 1804	163, 348, 362
m. 1813 (See Cobleigh)	457
m. 1814 (See Cobleigh)	
m. 1823	246, 430
d. 1846	253, 458
m. —	379, 397
m. —	457
m. — (See Herrick)	457
mo. 13, 15, 25,	
26, 65, 163,	
329, 457, 535	
Isaac	
b. 1757	65
m. 1786	232
m. 1813	457
m. 1814	246, 430
d. 1847	379, 397, 457



## Patch, Isaac (Continued)

f. 163, 319, 328, 457	
md. 353, 363, 379, 397	
Isabel	
b. 1761	65
d. 1762	535
md. 535	
James Thompson	
b. 1811	188
Jane	
d. 1813	353, 363
mo. 163	
Jenny	
m. 1786 (See Butler)	232
mo. 319, 457	
John	
b. 1699	534
b. 1744	42
m. 1777	356, 457
f. 1777	372
b. 1780	148
m. 1811	347, 458
d. 1822	148
f. 148, 188, 458	
md. 148	
John Henry	
b. 1817	188
Jonathan	
b. 1707	535
b. 1726	15, 25, 457, 535
m. 1762	82, 224, 457
d. 1794	342, 363
m. _____	457
f. 65, 457, 535	
md. 163, 363, 535	
Jonathan W.	
b. 1820	163
f. 379	
Leonard	
b. 1784	141
Louisa	
m. _____	510
Lucretia	
m. 1814 (See Hartwell)	248
d. 1876	410
m. _____ (See Hartwell)	410
mo. 303	
Lucy	
b. 1759	65, 535
d. 1762	535
b. 1763	65
b. 1771	133
m. 1788	232
b. 1796	163
d. 1799	163
Lucy Ann	
d. 1848	379
Lydia	
b. 1766	65
m. 1786	232
b. 1792	141
d. 1814	535
Maria	
m. 1848 (See Mead)	458
Martha Trowbridge	
b. 1824	188
f. 1844	287
Mary	
b. 1713	535
b. 1721	457
d. 1722	535

## Patch, Mary (Continued)

b. 1723	13, 25, 457
m. 1734 (See Sawyer)	457, 477
m. 1744	98
b. 1751	65
b. 1778	133
m. 1782 (See Hoar)	230, 457
b. 1788	157
d. 1789	157, 340
m. 1794	237
b. 1796	157
d. 1796	344, 457
d. 1800	457
d. 1823	157, 374
d. 1833	535
m. _____ (See Brown)	458
mo. 25, 42, 43, 95, 137, 188, 457, 458	
Mary Ann	
m. 1833	261
Moses	
b. 1754	42
m. 1782	230, 457
d. 1825	374, 457, 535
f. 137, 340, 458	
md. 137, 374	
Moses Reuben	
bp. 1821	329
Nathan	
b. 1791	163
bp. 1791	319
m. 1814	248
b. _____	457
m. _____	410
f. 303	
Nathan H.	
b. 1815	303
Obadiah K.	
b. 1824	303
Patty	
b. 1782	141
m. 1801 (See Fletcher)	243
Rachel	
b. 1769	133
Rebecca	
b. 1768	65
d. 1801	535
m. 1802	243
Roseanna J.	
mo. 379	
Ruth	
b. 1756	43
m. 1783	229
d. 1825	457
Sally	
f. 1804	278
Samuel	
b. 1719	535
d. 1729	535
b. 1752	42
d. 1763	457, 535
b. 1774	133
b. 1790	137
Sarah	
b. 1673	534
m. 1697	534
b. 1705	535
d. 1725	534
d. 1728	535
b. 1729	28
m. 1751	99

<b>Patch, Sarah (Continued)</b>	
b. 1772	133
b. 1775	141
b. 1787	148
d. 1817	457
m. —	458, 485
m. — (See Tenney)	458, 485
mo. 141, 457, 458,	
484, 534	
<b>Semannah</b>	
b. 1767	133
b. 1774	141
d. 1775	141
b. 1778	141
m. 1804 (See Parker)	238
<b>Vyah</b>	
b. 1787	141
<b>WILLIAM</b>	
b. 1790	141
<b>William Ritchie</b>	
b. 1813	188
<b>Fatten, Jerusha</b>	
m. 1785 (See Wood)	231, 511
<b>John</b>	
m. 1785	231, 511
<b>Patterson, James</b>	
f. 459	
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1667	459
m. 1688	459
<b>Rebecca S.</b>	
mo. 459	
<b>Suky Gold</b>	
l. 1795	276
<b>Payson, Mary</b>	
m. 1782	447
<b>Peabody, —</b>	
m. —	442
<b>Hannah Woodbury</b>	
l. 1847	288
<b>Jane</b>	
m. 1683	472
<b>Peacock, Agnes</b>	
m. 1739	91
<b>Pearson, Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1771 (See Preston)	227
<b>Kendall</b>	
m. 1771	227
<b>Pense, Deliverance</b>	
m. —	452
<b>Perham, Ann</b>	
l. 1838	285
<b>Deliverance</b>	
b. 1765	78
<b>Experience</b>	
b. 1714	403, 462
b. 1715	6, 25
m. — (See Powers)	403
mo. 6, 25, 403, 462	
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1763	78
mo. 78	
<b>John</b>	
m. —	403
f. 6, 25, 403, 462	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1735	25
b. 1758	78
f. 78	
<b>Lemuel</b>	
f. 316	

<b>Perham (Continued)</b>	
<b>(Child of Lemuel)</b>	
bp. 1755	316
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1714	403
mo. 6	
<b>Sammel</b>	
b. 1716	403, 462
b. 1717	6, 25
<b>Semannah</b>	
m. — (See Powers)	402
<b>Perham, Thankful</b>	
b. 1716	6
<b>Perkins, Abigail</b>	
l. 1820	280
<b>Betsy</b>	
m. 1818	250
<b>Martha</b>	
m. — (See Kimball)	449
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1734	533
<b>Rebecca C.</b>	
l. 1839	286
<b>Perry, Ann</b>	
l. 1821	281
<b>Dorinda R.</b>	
m. 1942	266
<b>Lavinia</b>	
d. 1817	194, 373
mo. 193, 194	
<b>Lavinia P.</b>	
b. 1813	193
d. 1817	194
<b>Martha</b>	
m. 1819 (See Tenney)	251, 485
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1786	231
<b>Mary L.</b>	
b. 1815	194
<b>Obadiah</b>	
m. 1819	251, 485
f. 193, 194	
md. 194, 373	
<b>Oliver</b>	
md. 354	
<b>(Wife of Oliver)</b>	
d. 1817	354
<b>Rebecca D.</b>	
m. 1835	411
<b>Peters, —</b>	
m. —	508
<b>George</b>	
m. 1833	261
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1833 (See Whitcomb)	261
<b>Rose</b>	
l. 1789	275
<b>Phelps, Diana</b>	
m. 1835 (See Robinson)	262
<b>John</b>	
l. 1773	271
<b>Jonathan</b>	
l. 1782	274
<b>Luther J.</b>	
m. 1835	262
<b>Sarah</b>	
l. 1766	269
<b>Philbrook, Judith</b>	
m. 1673	414, 539
<b>Philip (negro, see Harwood,</b>	
<b>Philip)</b>	

## Philip (Continued)

Kling		
md. 514		
Phillips, Abigail		
m. 1779	228	
Anna		
l. 1779	273	
Betty		
b. 1782	158	
m. 1780 (See Bulkeley)	229	
mo. 158		
Ebeneser		
l. 1778	273	
m. 1780	229	
l. 158		
Eunice		
m. 1782	229	
Hephzibah		
l. 1785	274	
Lucy		
b. 1780	158	
Polly		
b. 1784	158	
Phinney, John Park		
b. 1787	164	
Rhoda		
mo. 164		
Samuel		
l. 164		
Phipps, Charles		
md. 453		
Elizabeth		
b. 1730	453	
m. 1794	237, 453	
Martha		
b. 1733	453, 533	
m. 1785	232, 453	
Solomon		
l. 453, 533		
Phyllis (negro)		
d. 1798	345	
Pickard, Hannah		
m. 1737	446	
Pierce, Ann E.		
m. 1841 (See Hartwell)	266	
Anna		
m. 1841 (See Hartwell)	412	
Anna E.		
m. 1842 (See Hartwell)	383	
Anthony		
l. 529		
Betty		
m. 1806 (See Houghton)	245	
d. 1810	351	
Charles H.		
m. 1849	309	
Elijah		
m. 1806	245	
md. 351		
Eliza		
m. 1838	437	
l. 1838	285	
Eliza Ann		
m. — (See Baker)	522	
Elizabeth		
l. 1766	269	
m. 1767	409	
Eather		
m. 1724	480	
Eunice		
m. 1802	238	
George		
m. 1841	266, 412	

## Pierce (Continued)

George W.		
m. 1842		388
Joseph		
m. 1772		227
Joseph E.		
m. —		523
Lovey L.		
m. 1849 (See Brown)		309
Lydia		
m. 1768		100, 226
Margaret		
m. 1772 (See Gates)		227
Mary		
m. 1719		428
m. —		529
md. 491		
Mary A.		
m. 1843		266
Polly		
l. 1801		277
Rachel		
m. 1784		444
Remembrance		
m. 1739		417
Stephen		
b. —		417
l. 417		
Pike, Betsey		
m. —		517
Catherine		
b. 1725		26
Charity		
b. 1723		26
Eleanor		
mo. 26		
George		
b. 1716		26
Hannah		
b. 1720		26
Jacob		
b. 1718		26
Milly		
m. —		517
Samuel		
l. 26		
Pillsbury, Abigail		
m. 1818 (See Dix)		250
Elizabeth C.		
m. 1824 (See Abbot)		254
John C.		
m. 1824		254
Meedy A.		
m. 1818		250
Pingrey, —		
md. 511		
Asron		
b. 1795		121
m. 1816		249
m. —		461
l. 305, 306, 461		
md. 461		
Abigail		
m. 1821 (See Kelley)		251
Annanda M.		
m. 1848		209
Anna		
m. 1756 (See Jewett)		461
b. 1784		121
m. 1790 (See Robbins)		254
m. 1807		229
m. —		461

## Pingrey (Continued)

Ann		
m. 1756 (See Jewett)	446	
L. 1797	277	
Betsy		
m. 1811 (See Kelley)	247	
mo. 170		
Elizabeth		
m. 1750 (See Jewett)	99	
m. —	461	
mo. 461		
Esther		
m. 1825 (See Whittemore)	386	
Hannah		
b. 1792	121	
L. 1816	230	
Hephzibah Dudley		
b. 1822	170	
Jacob		
b. 1814	170	
Jane		
m. 1737 (See Jewett)	447, 461	
mo. 461		
John		
m. 1750	99	
b. 1799	121	
m. 1825	356	
b. —	461	
md. 461		
John Osgood		
b. 1825	306	
Lucy		
m. 1816 (See White)	249	
mo. 305, 306		
Lucy Ann		
b. 1822	206	
m. 1841	266	
Lydia		
m. 1666	461, 516	
d. 1676	461	
Lydia A.		
f. 1846	288	
Mary		
m. 1739	446, 461	
m. 1782 (See Pingrey)	471	
m. 1783 (See Sanderson)	330, 461	
b. 1789	121	
d. 1812	352	
d. 1825	376	
d. 1838	461	
mo. 121, 326, 461		
Mary Abbot		
b. 1818	170	
Mary Ann		
b. 1817	305	
Moses		
d. 1696	461	
b. 1797	121	
m. 1821	251, 461	
f. 461, 516		
md. 461		
Nathan		
b. 1816	170	
Nathaniel		
m. 1790	254	
b. —	461	
f. 461		
S. Frankita		
md. 386		

## Pingrey (Continued)

Samuel		
b. 1820	306	
Stephen		
b. 1712	461	
m. 1737	447, 461	
m. 1756	446, 461	
m. 1782	471	
m. 1783	230, 461	
b. 1787	121	
m. 1811	247	
d. 1843	376, 397	
m. —	461	
f. 121, 170, 336, 461		
md. 376, 460		
(Child of Stephen and Mary)		
d. 1783	336	
Suky		
b. 1802	121	
m. 1826	257	
Susan Elizabeth		
b. 1825	170	
William		
b. 1812	170	
d. 1815	170	
William Emory		
b. 1820	170	
Piper, Mrs. —		
md. 412		
Alice		
d. 1758	438	
m. —	438	
Ann		
m. —	428	
Esther		
d. 1810	425	
m. — (See Wright)	438	
mo. 427, 438		
Jonathan		
d. 1752	438	
m. —	438	
f. 438		
Joseph		
b. 1718	438	
m. —	438	
f. 316, 427, 438		
(Child of Joseph)		
bp. 1745	316	
Mehitable		
m. 1791 (See Barker)	427	
Nathaniel		
d. 1674	435	
f. 438		
Sarah		
d. 1700	425	
m. —	438	
Stiles		
b. 1767	428	
m. 1791	427	
d. —	438	
"Plaster" (ship)	485	
Platts, Hephzibah		
m. 1727	476	
Mary		
md. 462		
Poland, Horace		
d. 1844	380	
Joseph W.		
d. 1848	380	
Pollard, Charles		
d. 1822	143	
b. —	410	

Pollard (Continued)		
Ephraim		
m. 1795	240	
m. _____	410	
f. 410		
George		
b. _____	410	
Jedah H.		
b. _____	410	
Mary		
m. 1795 (See Hartwell)	240	
d. 1822	142	
m. _____	410	
mo. 143, 410		
Pettier (See Poulter)		
Pearcy, Eliza		
m. _____	451	
Pond (female)		
m. _____	437	
Lovy		
bp. 1834	331	
Pool, James		
m. 1784	231	
Mery		
m. 1784 (See Richardson)	231	
Pope, Rufus S.		
md. 264		
Porter, Almada		
b. 1802	460	
m. 1823	388	
l. 1823	281	
Aana		
b. 1687	461	
Augusta		
b. 1809	460	
m. _____	460	
Augustus		
b. 1798	460	
d. _____	460	
Augustus K.		
b. 1822	207	
m. 1845	307	
f. 379		
Benjamin		
b. 1685	461	
Eliza		
b. 1795	460	
m. 1817	453, 460	
Elizabeth		
m. 1672 (See Howlton)	460	
b. 1672	460	
mo. 460		
Emily		
d. 1803	348	
b. 1807	460	
m. 1839	460	
Emma Kendall		
d. 1846	379	
Ginger		
b. 1679	461	
Hannah		
bp. 1749	316	
Harriet		
b. 1814	460	
m. 1818 (See Whitcomb)	250, 383, 460	
m. 1844	505	
m. _____	460	
mo. 206, 207, 505		
Harriet Mason		
b. 1825	207	
m. 1844	397	

Porter, Harriet Mason (Continued)		
l. 1844	287	
Israel		
m. 1672	460	
b. 1683	461	
b. 1771	134	
f. 348, 460		
(s. Israel and Elizabeth)		
b. 1693	461	
Jacob		
b. _____	460	
James H.		
b. 1812	460	
m. 1835	262, 460	
Jephthah		
b. 1790	134	
d. 1812	352	
John		
b. 1677	461	
b. 1742	424, 460	
m. 1768	100, 424, 460	
l. 1768	269	
b. 1769	134	
m. 1793	460	
d. 1834	374	
f. 124, 316, 336,		
337, 460		
md. 340, 348		
374		
(Child of John)		
d. 1783	236	
d. 1784	237	
John M.		
b. 1794	460, 505	
m. 1818	250, 352, 460	
f. 206, 207, 505		
Leonard		
l. 1825	282	
Louisa		
l. 1817	280	
Lydia		
m. 1768 (See Barker)	100, 424, 460	
b. 1770	134	
m. 1790	224	
b. 1800	460	
d. 1822	374	
l. 1826	282	
m. 1827	460	
m. 1835 (See Taylor)	262, 460	
m. _____	505	
mo. 134, 460		
Lydia Augusta		
b. 1828	207	
Mary		
b. 1681	461	
m. 1756	489	
m. 1792 (See Kendall)	469	
b. 1804	460	
d. 1836	460	
m. _____	460	
mo. 460		
Mary H.		
m. 1845 (See Kimball)	307	
mo. 379		
Ruth		
m. _____ (See Hartwell)	409	
Samuel		
d. 1860?	460	
b. _____	460	
f. 460		

## Porter (Continued)

Sarah	
b. 1675	461
Sarah Whitcomb	
b. 1819	296
d. 1822	296
William	
b. 1689	461
Potter, Sarah	
m. 1833	263
John	
m. 1818	250
Sibyl Gay	
m. 1818 (See Flag)	250
Powder (female)	
m. —	402
John	
f. 400	
Powers, Aaron	
b. 1746	56, 406, 528
Abel	
b. 1743	43
Abigail	
b. 1736	37
m. 1751 (See Benjamin)	495
Abijah	
b. 1727	15, 42
m. 1752	99, 422
m. 1758	419
f. 67, 422	
md. 404	
Abraham	
b. 1738	422
Amos	
b. 1734	406
m. 1766	406
m. —	406
Anna	
m. 1752 (See Wetherbee)	420
b. —	420
m. — (See Fletcher)	406
mo. 420	
md. 421	
Anne	
b. —	422
Arabel	
m. 1741 (See Wheeler)	420
Benjamin	
b. 1711	403
b. 1746	43
b. 1750	44
b. 1753	67, 422
b. 1764	422
Betsy	
m. 1804 (See Jennings)	244
d. 1839	421
m. — (See Jennings)	421
mo. 139, 421	
Betty	
b. 1720	421
b. 1728	37, 405
m. 1746	405, 419, 528
Calvin	
b. —	422
Cate	
b. —	422
Catherine	
b. —	422
Cyrus	
b. 1808	139, 421
Daniel	
b. 1669	401

## Powers, Daniel (Continued)

m. 1792	401, 501
b. 1793	403
m. 1711	491
m. 1753	402
d. 1789	402
d. —	401
f. 7, 8, 12, 401, 402,	
406, 528	
md. 404, 422, 528	
David	
b. 1794	402
m. 1724	402
b. 1725	42, 421
m. 1744	98, 420, 421
f. 15, 43, 56,	
404, 406, 419,	
421, 528	
md. 404, 422	
Dinah	
b. 1722	12, 25
m. —	405, 528
Edith	
m. — (See Adams)	401
mo. 6, 25, 404	
Edward	
b. 1725	404, 528
b. 1744	422
b. 1748	422
d. 1749	422
b. 1754	422
m. 1778	422
m. 1808	422
b. —	402, 420
f. 420, 422	
md. 404	
(Twins of Edward and Mary)	
b. 1766	422
d. —	422
Enijah	
b. 1745	44
m. 1765	405
l. 1765	90
Elizabeth	
d. 1698	400
m. 1792 (See Whitcomb)	401, 501
m. 1710 (See Robbins)	
401, 402, 537	
d. 1710?	501
m. 1714	401, 404, 418
b. 1717	420
m. 1719 (See Trull)	402, 528
b. 1720	421
m. 1725 (See Kidder)	401
d. 1725	402
b. 1736	44, 406
m. 1746	419
d. 1763	92, 420, 422
m. —	400
m. — (See Gates)	418
mo. 11, 20, 36,	
37, 403-405,	
419-421, 528	
Ellert	
b. 1732	38, 418
m. 1769	418, 540
m. 1770	418, 540
Ephraim	
b. 1707	403
b. 1726	11, 25
d. 1727	16, 25, 94
b. 1728	15, 25, 405

## Powers, Ephraim (Continued)

b. 1750	406
m. 1750	405
b. 1781	406
m. _____	402, 406
f. 37, 67, 402,	
406, 419	
md. 405	
<b>Eather</b>	
b. 1716	6, 25
<b>Eauice</b>	
m. 1749 (See Bennett)	403
m. 1780 (See Curtis)	422
d. 1814	422
<b>Experience</b>	
b. 1694	403
m. _____	403
<b>Euckel</b>	
b. 1700	402, 537
m. 1719	402, 528
b. 1735	45
b. 1747	44
d. 1749	502
m. _____	402, 502, 502
f. 20, 419, 421	
md. 503	
<b>Gideon</b>	
b. 1731	28, 418
m. 1759	418
m. _____	402
f. 28, 39, 418	
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1709	403
m. 1714 (See Whitcomb)	
	404, 405, 502
m. 1726	403, 433
b. 1720	25
m. 1731	406
b. 1739	406
m. 1743 (See Hartwell)	
	98, 409
m. 1743 (See Hoar)	405
b. 1747	61
m. 1747	405
m. 1762	406
b. _____	402
m. _____	402
m. _____ (See Fisk)	404
m. _____ (See Sawyer)	403
mo. 5, 6, 11, 12,	
15, 16, 25, 56,	
61, 94, 316,	
405, 406, 528	
md. 501, 528	
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1811	139
d. 1873	421
<b>Henry</b>	
b. 1753	420
md. 421	
<b>Hephzibah</b>	
m. 1741 (See Hastings)	405
b. 1744	51, 405
b. 1751	420
m. 1766	405
b. 1767	122
m. 1791	235
m. 1792	420
m. _____	420, 422
m. _____ (See Sawyer)	
	401, 404
mo. 51, 405	

## Powers (Continued)

<b>Increase</b>	
b. 1671	401
b. 1722	13, 404
m. _____	401, 404
md. 528	
<b>Isaac</b>	
m. 1701	400
d. 1729	369, 401
b. 1731	37
b. 1742	51, 405
b. _____	423
d. _____	401
f. 401, 418	
md. 400, 402, 421	
<b>Jacob</b>	
b. 1679	401
b. 1731	406
b. 1759	422
m. 1780	422
m. _____	401, 402
f. 6, 25, 404	
<b>James</b>	
b. 1708	404
<b>June</b>	
b. 1707	404
<b>Jeathmal</b>	
b. 1718	8
md. 542	
<b>Jeathan</b>	
b. 1743	53
<b>Jerahmeel</b>	
b. 1718 (See Powers,	
Jeathmal)	403
m. 1749	403
md. 528, 542 (See Powers,	
Jeathmal)	
<b>Jerathmal</b>	
md. 542 (See Powers,	
Jerahmeel)	
<b>Jeremiah</b>	
b. 1710	404
m. _____	404
md. 404	
<b>Jonas</b>	
b. 1720	420
<b>John</b>	
m. 1699	401, 528
m. 1710	398, 401, 402, 537
b. 1713	420
b. 1755	420
m. 1774	355, 420
l. 1774	271
b. _____	422
m. _____	420, 528
f. 398, 420,	
528	
md. 93, 421,	
528	
<b>Joan</b>	
b. 1719	404
b. 1738	39
m. 1739	404
b. 1768	422
m. 1791	235
m. 1792	420
m. _____	418, 420, 422
f. 418, 419	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1704	403
m. 1725	401
l. 1725	405
b. 1726	11, 36

Powers, Jonathan (Continued)	
m. 1721	406
b. 1724	402, 422
b. 1744	406
b. 1761	422
b. 1769	122
m. 1804	244
d. 1839	421
m. —	402, 406, 421
f. 11, 26, 37, 129,	
405, 406, 421,	
422	
md. 404, 528	
Joseph	
b. 1692	404
m. 1714	404, 405, 502
b. 1715	5, 25
d. 1746	405, 534
m. 1751	405
m. —	405
f. 5, 6, 11, 12,	
15, 16, 25, 53,	
94, 405, 528	
Joshua	
b. 1710	402
b. 1742	44, 405
m. —	402
f. 44, 405	
md. 421, 503	
Katharine	
m. 1750 (See Farr)	405
mo. 67	
Katy	
b. 1752	67
Kenda	
b. 1722	420
m. 1744	98, 420, 421
b. 1779	406
m. 1802	406
m. — (See Sawyer)	406
mo. 56, 406, 528	
Lemuel	
b. 1705	402, 537
m. —	417
md. 418	
Levi M.	
md. 266, 367	
Leta	
b. 1732	37
Lucy	
b. 1722	37
b. 1747	406
b. —	402
m. —	402
mo. 37, 402, 419	
Lydia	
b. 1713	6, 25
m. 1714 (See Perham)	403
b. 1729	20
b. 1778	122
m. 1797	240, 358
l. 1797	418, 420, 540
m. 1808 (See Knapp)	422
m. —	418
m. — (See Drew)	423
m. — (See Russell)	402
m. — (See Whitcomb)	
d. —	402, 502, 503
mo. 6, 20, 38,	
39, 417-419,	
421	
md. 503	

Powers (Continued)	
Marianne	
b. —	406
Martha	
b. 1739	420
b. 1773	122
m. 1795	239, 406, 420
md. 536	
Martha	
b. 1708	402
d. 1708	402
m. 1711	401
b. 1720	8
m. 1724 (See Glazier)	402
b. 1742	66
m. 1752	422
m. 1753	423
m. —	402-404
mo. 7, 8, 12, 15,	
43, 44, 401,	
402-405, 419,	
421, 422, 528	
Martha	
b. —	422
Mary	
m. 1681	400, 495, 537
m. 1687	528
m. 1698 (See Bank)	400, 402
b. 1698	402
m. 1699 (See Stearns)	
	401, 528
m. 1701 (See Winship)	400
m. 1702 (See Harwood)	
	400, 537
m. 1710 (See Robbins)	398
b. 1716	420
b. 1722	13
m. 1731	406
b. 1734	37
m. 1739 (See Tryon)	404
m. 1741 (See Hartwell)	402
b. 1742	66
d. 1742	66
b. 1744	420
b. 1745	66
m. 1745	98, 402
b. 1747	423
b. 1748	61, 406
d. 1748	93, 420
b. 1749	422
m. 1752 (See Wheeler)	
	99, 422
m. 1753 (See Wilder)	402
m. 1758 (See Wheeler)	419
bp. 1763	419
m. 1765	405
l. 1765	90
b. 1766	122
m. 1766 (See Cole)	405
m. 1767	423
m. 1769 (See Barker)	
	418, 540
m. 1770 (See Barker)	540
m. 1770 (See Parker)	418
b. —	418
m. —	405, 420, 422, 528
m. — (See Nourse)	404
m. — (See Sawyer)	403
m. — (See Stearns)	
	420, 523
d. —	420



Powers, Mary (Continued)	
no. 66, 67,	
298, 401,	
402, 404,	
406, 417,	
420, 422,	
423	
md. 402, 404,	
421	
<b>MUNCEAT</b>	
b. 1733	44
b. 1735	405
m. 1755	86
<b>Miriam</b>	
b. 1724	420, 540
b. 1725	540
b. 1756	420
m. 1775	420
<b>Molly</b>	
m. 1766 (See Parmenter)	
d. —	406
d. —	420
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1739	66
md. 536	
<b>Naham</b>	
b. 1740	43
<b>Nancy</b>	
b. 1805	139
<b>Nathaniel</b>	
b. 1720	13, 25
m. 1743	98, 405, 409
f. 56, 61, 406	
<b>Oliver</b>	
b. 1741	406
b. 1744	52
p. 1756	422
<b>Peter</b>	
b. 1643	528
b. 1707	403
f. 1728	403
d. 1757	403
<b>Phoebe</b>	
b. 1719	420
<b>Phineas</b>	
b. 1705	404, 537
b. 1724	405
b. 1725	11, 25
b. —	423
m. —	404
d. —	405
f. 423	
md. 423	
<b>Priscilla</b>	
m. 1778 (See Curtis)	423
<b>Rebecca</b>	
m. 1696 (See Barrett)	
	401, 413
b. 1697	402
m. 1717	402, 416, 482
b. 1738	43
d. 1752	401
m. 1765 (See Farrar)	420
b. 1771	122
m. 1790	234
m. — (See Barrett)	416
no. 122, 123,	
402, 420, 421	
<b>Remembrance</b>	
m. 1739 (See Pierce)	417
<b>Reuben</b>	
b. 1714	420
m. 1741	420

Powers, Reuben (Continued)	
b. —	420
md. 421, 528	
<b>Rhoda</b>	
b. 1775	133
m. —	420, 442
<b>Robert</b>	
b. 1711	420, 540
b. 1736	66, 420
m. 1752	420
m. 1765	420
f. 1765	90
d. 1766?	420
d. 1809	250
b. —	298
m. —	420
f. 66, 122, 123, 420,	
421, 442	
md. 92, 421	
<b>Ruth</b>	
b. 1734	66
m. 1759 (See Hosmer)	415
m. 1774 (See Fletcher)	
	255, 420
b. —	422
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1701	403, 537
b. 1702	537
d. 1712	403
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1682	401
b. 1702	402
m. 1702	401
b. 1705	404
d. 1705	401
m. 1716	402, 528, 537
b. 1723	421
b. 1730	43
d. 1730	20
b. 1744	423
b. 1748	51, 405
b. 1752	422
m. 1762	423
m. —	401, 422
m. — (See Fassett)	403
no. 404, 422, 528	
md. 401	
<b>Sepheran</b>	
b. 1714	7
<b>Sibyl</b>	
m. —	406
<b>Shimon</b>	
b. 17—	56
<b>Simon</b>	
b. 174—	56
<b>Stephen</b>	
b. 1736	423
b. 1744	56, 406, 528
b. —	422
m. —	423
<b>Susannah</b>	
b. 1706	402
b. 1752	44
m. —	402, 405
no. 53	
<b>Thankful</b>	
m. — (See Leland)	417
md. 418	
<b>Thomas</b>	
m. 1702	400, 537
b. 1717	6, 25
b. 1741	51, 405
m. 1741	405

<b>Powers, Thomas (Continued)</b>		
m. 1766	405	
m. —	400	
z. 51, 402, 404, 405,		
422, 423		
md. 402, 404, 510, 527		
<b>Timothy</b>		
b. 1716	8	
md. 404, 528		
<b>Triall</b>		
m. 1660 (See Shepard)	400, 414	
mo. 400		
<b>Tryphena</b>		
b. 1711	402	
m. 1727	402, 451	
b. 1731	37	
m. 1743	419	
m. —	418	
<b>Walter</b>		
m. 1660	400, 414	
b. 1674	401	
m. 1696	401, 413	
b. 1708	402	
d. 1708	400	
b. 1732	43	
d. 1738	401	
m. 1741	403	
b. —	422	
m. —	402, 416	
z. 400, 402, 403,		
422, 495		
md. 402-404, 417		
<b>William</b>		
m. 1688	400, 402	
d. 1710	402	
b. 1712	402	
m. 1714	402	
b. 1717	6	
m. 1729	417	
b. 1740	39	
b. —	423	
m. —	401, 402, 418	
z. 6, 401, 402, 417		
md. 418, 469		
<b>Pratt, Derinda R.</b>		
m. 1842 (See Perry)	266	
<b>Horace</b>		
m. 1836	262	
<b>Joel</b>		
m. 1817	460	
<b>Lydia</b>		
m. 1827 (See Porter)	460	
<b>Mary</b>		
m. 1836 (See Proctor)	262	
<b>Sarah D.</b>		
mo. 292		
<b>Thomas R.</b>		
m. 1842	266	
<b>Williams R.</b>		
b. 1850	292	
<b>William W.</b>		
z. 292		
<b>Prentice, Ellen</b>		
m. —	448, 531	
<b>Hannah</b>		
m. 1784 (See Davis)	221	
d. 1785	115, 337	
d. 1786	369	
mo. 369		
<b>Henry</b>		
m. 1784	231	
m. 1788	224	

<b>Prentice, Henry (Continued)</b>		
z. 327, 337, 369		
md. 115, 369		
<b>(Child of Henry and Hannah)</b>		
d. 1785	327	
d. 1786	369	
<b>Lucy</b>		
m. 1784	223	
<b>Martha</b>		
m. 1801	243, 258	
l. 1801	271	
m. —	458	
<b>Mary</b>		
m. 1778	223	
mo. 458		
<b>Nathaniel</b>		
z. 458		
<b>Polly</b>		
m. 1788 (See Reed)	221	
m. 1789	254	
<b>Sarah</b>		
b. 1715 (See Cooper)	438	
m. 1752 (See Edes)	458	
m. 1777	256	
l. 1777	272	
bp. 1818	327	
b. —	458	
mo. 458		
md. 437		
<b>William R.</b>		
b. 1726	458	
m. 1753	458	
d. 1798	125, 245, 369, 458	
z. 458		
<b>Prescott, Abigail</b>		
m. 1774 (See Dalrymple)	462	
m. —	455	
mo. 194, 464		
<b>Abigail Daby</b>		
d. 1823	194	
mo. 194		
<b>Abigail Maria Wood</b>		
b. 1825	194	
<b>Ann</b>		
m. 1759 (See Blackden)	462	
<b>Ann</b>		
b. 1778	462	
b. 1800	462, 464	
b. —	464	
m. —	463	
z. 463-465		
<b>Augustus A.</b>		
b. —	464	
<b>Avery</b>		
b. 1761	464	
b. 1807	464	
m. 1815	464	
d. 1830	464	
d. 1843	464	
m. —	464	
z. 464		
<b>Benjamin</b>		
m. 1799	237	
<b>Betsy</b>		
m. 1815 (See Capen)	464	
mo. 464		
<b>Betty</b>		
m. 1786 (See Wright)	498	
<b>Charles A.</b>		
b. —	464	
<b>Charles R.</b>		
b. 1824	464	

## Prescott (Continued)

Charlotte	
b. —	464
m. — (See Jones)	464
mo. 464	
Deborah	
m. —	456
Dorothy	
m. 1660	462
Eben	
m. 1800	463
f. 463	
Ebenezer	
b. 1700	463
m. 1721	463
b. 1723	463
m. 1746	463
b. 1747	463
d. 1771	463
m. 1774	228, 463, 511
d. 1811	463
b. —	511
m. —	464
f. 317, 319, 463-465, 511	
Elias	
b. —	464
Elizabeth	
m. 1675 (See Hoar)	462, 478
d. 1687	462, 478
m. 1746 (See Sprague)	463
d. 1770	463
bp. 1788	319
mo. 463, 511	
Elmeria	
b. —	464
Esther	
m. 1698 (See Wheeler)	494
Eunice	
m. —	463
George A.	
b. —	464
George Lincoln	
b. 1829	195
Hannah	
m. 1721 (See Farnsworth)	463
m. 1800	463
m. 1837	511
d. 1845	511
m. — (See Waite)	464
mo. 463, 464	
Henry Allen	
b. 1823	206
Huldah	
m. 1809 (See Robbins)	463, 511
mo. 463, 511	
Isiah	
m. 1786	498
f. 1786	275
f. 1820	280
d. 1827	464
f. 204, 206	
John	
bp. 1635	462
f. 462	
md. 463	
Jenna	
b. 1648	462
m. 1672	462
b. 1678	463
m. 1699	463, 494, 541

## Prescott, Jenna (Continued)

m. 1718	463
d. 1723	462
d. 1750	463
m. —	444
f. 463	
Jonathan	
m. 1660	462
m. 1675	462, 478
b. 1677	463
m. 1689	462
m. 1701	463
b. 1702	463, 541
m. 1718	462
d. 1721	462
b. 1724	13, 26
b. 1725	463
d. 1729	463
m. 1759	463
bp. 1782	317
b. 1783	511
d. 1806	463
m. 1809	463, 511
m. —	419, 424, 427, 463
f. 13, 26, 463, 511	
Joseph	
b. 1749	463
m. 1774	463
m. 1802	430, 463
f. 1802	277
d. 1813	463
b. —	464
f. 464	
Julia A.	
b. 1822	463
m. 1842	463, 465
f. 1842	287
b. —	464
Levi	
f. 511	
Lacy	
d. 1814	464
m. — (See Lawrence)	464
mo. 464	
Lacy L.	
b. 1809	464
d. 1833	464
Luther	
b. 1809	463, 511
m. 1837	511
Lydia	
m. 1774 (See Wood)	228, 463, 511
mo. 463, 498, 511	
Lydia Fletcher	
mo. 498	
Maria	
m. 1824 (See King)	255, 448
mo. 194	
Martha	
b. —	464
Martha Lawrence	
b. 1818	194
Mary	
m. 1672 (See Loker)	462
m. 1718 (See Page)	463
d. 1725	462
d. 1781	463
m. —	444, 463
m. — (See Vassal)	463
mo. 13, 26, 462, 463	

## Prescott (Continued)

Melvin	
b. —	464
Nancy	
bp. 1791	319
Nathan	
b. —	464
Polly	
m. 1799 (See Reed)	237
Rachel	
m. 1802 (See Cutter)	
430, 463	
d. 1846	430, 463
Rebecca	
m. 1689 (See Bulkeley)	462
m. 1701 (See Bulkeley)	463
m. — (See Bulkeley and Wheeler)	419, 426, 427
mo. 463	
Rebecca Crutz	
b. 1821	204, 206
Rezanna	
mo. 204, 206	
Ruth	
m. 1718 (See Brown)	462
d. 1740	462
Sally	
m. — (See Fletcher)	464
mo. 464	
Samuel	
m. 1698	494
b. —	464
Sarah	
m. 1705	452
m. 1737	498
l. 1787	221, 275
md. 454, 481	
Simeon	
b. —	464
Sophia	
m. — (See Derby)	463, 464
mo. 464	
Susan	
b. —	464
Thankful	
m. 1699 (See Wheeler)	
463, 494, 541	
d. 1716	463, 494
m. — (See Wheeler)	444
mo. 463	
Timothy	
l. 1814	279
m. 1824	255, 448
f. 194, 498	
Prescott Genealogy	456
Preston, Abel	
b. 1753	62
Abigail	
b. 1733	41
m. 1752	99
mo. 41	
Abner	
b. 1756	62
Agnes	
m. 1739 (See Peacock)	91
Elizabeth	
b. 1750	62
m. 1753 (See Russell)	99
m. 1771	227
m. — (See Whitcomb)	503
mo. 62, 68, 462	
Hannah	
m. 1728 (See Bridges)	541

## Preston, Hannah (Continued)

b. 1732	28
m. 1753	99
b. —	462
m. —	462, 541
m. — (See Whitcomb)	462
mo. 38, 462, 541	
Isaac	
b. 1744	41
f. 41	
James	
b. 1730	38
m. 1753	99
b. —	462
f. 68	
John	
b. 1738	38
m. 1764	541
d. 1803	532, 541
b. —	462
m. —	462
f. 462, 532	
md. 532, 541	
Joshua	
m. 1739	91
Lucy	
b. 1771	532
m. 1794	462, 532
Lydia	
m. —	462
Martha	
m. 1770	227
Mary	
b. 1742	38
b. 1754	68
Nancy	
m. —	462
Peter	
b. 1743	38
Rebecca	
m. 1764 (See Farrar)	541
d. 1830?	541
Samuel	
b. 1708	462
m. 1728	541
d. 1781	122, 235
b. —	462
m. —	462, 503, 541
f. 38, 62, 462,	
532, 541	
md. 541	
Sarah	
b. 1738	41
m. 1761	81, 223
m. —	541
m. — (See Bridges)	541
mo. 541	
Stephen	
b. —	462
f. 462	
Susannah	
b. 1736	41
m. 1756	86
Timothy	
b. —	462
Preston Genealogy	541
Price, Sarah	
m. — (See Preston)	541
William	
m. —	541
Prichard, Mrs. —	
d. 1850	397

<b>Priest (female)</b>	
m. —	416, 503
<b>Mrs. —</b>	
b. —	400, 507
<b>A.</b>	
m. —	427
<b>Abigail</b>	
m. — (See Bulkeley)	427
<b>Abigail Fox</b>	
b. 1815	202
d. 1815	202
<b>Abigail Jane</b>	
b. 1825	202
<b>Abraham</b>	
d. 1824	392
<b>Adella C.</b>	
b. 1844	212, 290
d. 1847	379, 391
<b>Ann</b>	
m. — (See Jones)	452
no. 453	
<b>Ann</b>	
b. 1788	184
m. 1814	248, 453
f. 202	
md. 312, 379, 390,	
391	
<b>Benjamin W.</b>	
m. 1837	264
<b>Danaria</b>	
m. 1726	502
<b>Daniel</b>	
md. 392	
(Wife of Daniel?)	
d. 1840	392
<b>Eliza</b>	
m. 1817 (See Porter)	453, 460
no. 215	
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. — (See Priest, Eliza-	
beth R.)	453
<b>Elizabeth Kendall</b>	
b. 1821	215
<b>Elizabeth R.</b>	
m. 1840	265, 495
<b>Ellen Sophia</b>	
b. 1842	212
<b>Eunice M.</b>	
m. 1837 (See Wood)	264
<b>Eveline</b>	
m. 1848 (See White)	307
<b>Francis D.</b>	
b. 1846	212, 290
d. 1848	391
d. 1849	379
<b>Frank</b>	
b. 1784	184
m. 1809	246, 453
<b>Frank B.</b>	
md. 391	
<b>George Sumner</b>	
b. 1833	212
<b>Jacob</b>	
b. 1753	392
b. 1754	452
m. 1787	233, 357, 452
b. 1790	184
m. 1817	453, 460
f. 1817	280
d. 1823	184
d. 1824	391, 452
d. 1850	379

<b>Priest, Jacob (Continued)</b>	
f. 184, 215, 323,	
453, 495	
md. 184, 532	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1818	453
m. —	453
md. 532	
<b>John Porter</b>	
b. 1818	215
<b>John R.</b>	
d. 1840	379, 394
<b>John W.</b>	
m. 1848	307
<b>Joseph Andrew</b>	
b. 1817	202
<b>Lucian</b>	
m. —	453
<b>Lucian Jacob</b>	
b. 1830	215
<b>Lacy Eveline</b>	
b. 1832	212
<b>Luther</b>	
b. 1797	392
b. 1798	184
d. 1829	391
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1809 (See Wood)	246, 453
m. —	507
md. 519	
<b>Mercy</b>	
m. 1831 (See Robbins)	453
no. 212, 290	
<b>Mercy R.</b>	
no. 379	
<b>Nabby</b>	
m. 1814 (See Bulkeley)	248, 453
d. 1850 (See Bulkeley)	312, 379, 390, 391, 453
no. 202	
<b>Nathan</b>	
b. 1795	184
m. 1831	397, 453
f. 1831	283
f. 212, 290, 379,	
391, 394	
<b>Nathan Ripley</b>	
b. 1836	212
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1787 (See Longley)	233, 357, 452
b. 1802	184
bp. 1802	323
m. 1829	258, 453
d. 1839	184
no. 184, 453	
<b>Sarah Fletcher</b>	
b. 1837	212
<b>Sarah Longley</b>	
b. 1819	202
m. 1848	308
<b>Sophia</b>	
b. 1804	184
m. 1826	257
<b>Susan</b>	
m. 1818 (See Davis)	453
m. 1843	453, 484
no. 453	
<b>Susan Adams</b>	
b. 1825	167

Priest (Continued)	
Nathan	
m. 1818 (See Davis)	250, 453, 457
d. 1836	373
mo. 167.	453
William	
b. 1792	184
m. 1818	250, 453, 457
l. 1837	285
d. 1837	373, 453
l. 167.	453, 484
md. 373	
William Henry	
b. 1838	212
Prince (negro)	
d. 1789	340
Prince, Hannah	
m. 1817 (See Beard)	250
Nathan	
m. 1817	250
Proctor (child)	
d. 1807	350
"Widow"	
md. 204	
Abel	
m. 1779	228
l. 319, 339	
Abigail	
m. 1752 (See Preston)	99
Abigail Ann	
b. 1809	177
Alonso	
bp. 1814	326
Alphrus	
b. 1806	134
Ann	
bp. 1793	320
d. 1794	343
Betsey	
mo. 460	
Caroline	
bp. 1814	326
m. 1823	460
Charlotte	
m. 1792 (See Hudson)	235
b. 1796	133
m. 1819	251
mo. 133	
Dorothy	
m. 1679?	413
m. 1769 (See Burt)	221, 226
Edmund	
b. 1791	176
l. 190, 327, 328	
Edmund Augustus	
bp. 1819	328
Elijah	
b. 1740	48
d. 1754	48
b. 1755	68
Elihu	
b. 1800	134
Elihu A.	
mo. 290	
Elizabeth	
b. 1721	9, 24
d. 1723	24
b. 1729	24
b. 1768	132
m. 1791	235, 459, 484
d. 1844	381
b. —	459

Proctor, Elizabeth (Continued)	
m. —	439
mo. 48, 68, 190, 193	
Elizabeth A.	
m. 1839 (See Houghton)	264
Elizabeth G.	
b. 1817	190
bp. 1817	327
Elizabeth Taylor	
d. 1808	363
Ezra J.	
b. 1850	303
Ephraim	
b. 1749	48
m. 1769	221, 226
Eunice	
b. 1773	132
m. 1793	236
Ezekiel	
b. 1799	459
Francis K.	
b. 1863	176
m. 1833	381
George	
md. 309	
George Francis	
b. 1840	193
md. 381	
Geraham	
b. —	459
Hannah	
m. 1742	414
d. 1789	340
m. 1797	240
Henry	
b. 1803	134
Israel	
b. 1668	459
Jacob	
b. 1789	176
b. 1816	190
bp. 1817	327
m. 1817	381
James	
b. 1658	459
l. 1807	278
Jane	
m. 1645 (See Hildreth)	458
mo. 468	
Jesse (See Proctor, Jenny)	
Jenny	
d. 1807	460, 531
Jeremiah	
b. 1752	48
d. 1754	48
Jerry	
b. 1803?	460
Joel	
b. 1800	460
b. 1805	177
m. 1839	264, 382
l. 193, 290, 303	
John	
b. 1663	459
l. 1791	276
John B.	
b. 1799	177
m. 1825	381
d. 1850	381
Joseph	
b. 1732	24

## Proctor (Continued)

Josiah		
b. 1742	48	
m. 1761	81, 223	
Lavonia		
b. 1805	460	
bp. 1814	326	
m. 1823	460	
l. 1828	283	
Leonard		
b. 1798	133	
Lacey		
b. 1771	132, 381	
b. 1773	134	
m. 1809	246	
b. —	459	
Lydia		
b. 1680	459	
m. 1774	356	
l. 1774	272	
Maria		
bp. 1814	326	
m. 1827	460	
Martha		
b. 1801	176	
l. 1828	283	
Mary		
b. 1650	459	
m. 1688 (See Patterson)		
b. 1697	459	
b. 1728	459	
b. 1728	24	
b. 1759	81	
m. 1762 (See Warren)		
b. 1766	381	224, 459
m. 1777	81	
l. 1777	273	
m. 1779 (See Tuttle)	228	
b. 1795	176	
m. 1799 (See Bryant)		
d. 1813	353, 382	242, 460
m. 1835	381	
d. 1835	381	
m. 1836	262	
d. 1840	374, 394, 460	
m. — (See Brooks)	459	
mo. 9-11, 24, 79,		
94, 122, 281,		
459, 460		
Mary Ann		
b. 1801	134	
m. 1824	256	
Mattilda A.		
b. 1845	303	
Mercy		
m. 1786 (See Russell)		
mo. 176, 177, 363,	233, 382	
381		
Miranda		
b. 1808	134	
Molly		
b. 1766	132	
Nancy		
b. 1794	133	
Nathaniel		
b. 1723	10, 24	
m. 1752	99	
b. 1762	79, 132	
m. 1762	224, 459	
m. 1762	224, 382	
m. 1786	223, 382	

## Proctor, Nathaniel (Continued)

d. 1806	132, 349, 382
d. 1808	459
d. 1819	363, 381
b. —	459
l. 79, 132, 176,	
177, 363, 381,	
459	
md. 382	
Patty	
m. 1776	154, 356
l. 1776	272
m. 1806	246
Peter	
m. 1638	459
b. 1694	459
b. 1735	24
l. 1761	268
f. 459	
Polly	
d. 1788	339
m. 1799	242
Rebecca	
m. 1795	237, 542
d. 1812	124, 459
m. —	459
mo. 134, 459	
Rebecca F.	
l. 1832	284
Reuben	
l. 1772	271
Robert	
m. 1645	458
b. 1660	459
b. 1689	459
d. 1695	459
d. 1697	458
b. 1719	24
b. 1747	48
m. —	459
f. 9-11, 24, 48, 68, 94,	
458, 459	
Sally	
m. 1787 (See White)	232
Sammuel	
b. 1665	459
Sarah	
b. 1694	459
m. 1745	98
m. 1761 (See Preston)	81, 223
b. 1787	176
m. 1831	259
d. 1839	381
b. —	458
Sarah Elizabeth	
b. 1844	290, 303
Sarah Roberts	
d. 1839	363
Sarah Russell	
b. 1791	363
d. 1805	363
Simons	
m. 1792	235
d. 1820	364
b. —	459
f. 133, 134, 320, 343,	
459	
md. 134	
Susanna	
bp. 1790	319
Thankful	
m. 1746	414

## Proctor (Continued)

Thomas		
b. 1671	459	
Timothy		
m. 1787	232	
William		
b. 1744	48	
b. 1771	134	
m. 1799	242, 460	
f. 326, 460		
md. 374, 394		
William S.		
b. 1848	303	
Zachariah		
b. 1725	11	
d. 1725	94	
Prosty, Adam		
b. _____	529	
David		
b. _____	529	
Edward		
b. _____	529	
m. _____	529	
f. 529		
Elizabeth		
m. _____ (See Howe)	529	
m. _____ (See Merritt)	529	
mo. 529		
Elisba		
b. _____	529	
Gardner		
md. 529		
Isaac		
b. _____	529	
m. _____	529	
Jacob		
b. _____	529	
James		
b. _____	529	
John		
b. _____	529	
Margaret		
d. _____	529	
Richard		
b. _____	529	
f. 529		
William		
b. _____	529	
Prue, Flak		
d. 1842	379	
Flova F.		
d. 1840	380	
Ledman		
mo. 379, 350		
Lucy E.		
b. 1816	380	
d. 1836	380	
Thomas		
f. 379, 380		
md. 380		
Puffer, Charlotte		
m. 1819 (See Proctor)	251	
Charlotte Jean		
bp. 1820	328	
Luther E.		
m. 1819	251	
f. 328		
Putnee, Anna		
b. 1809	187	
Betsy		
l. 1807	278	
Charles		
b. 1804	187	

## Putnee (Continued)

Ellen A.		
b. 1841	298	
Erving E.		
b. 1849	298	
Everett M.		
b. 1839	298	
George		
b. 1807	187	
l. 1846	288	
m. _____	428	
md. 380, 395		
Hannah		
d. 1820	378	
mo. 378		
Henry C.		
l. 1845	287	
John		
b. 1796	187	
d. 1834	392	
d. 1848	378, 396	
f. 187, 378		
John E.		
b. 1843	298	
Levy		
b. 1812	187	
Levy A.		
b. 1846	298	
Lucy		
b. 1802	187	
l. 1827	282	
Lydia		
m. _____ (See Blodgett)	428	
M. W.		
mo. 298		
Fernis		
mo. 187		
Sarah A.		
d. 1843	380, 395	
Thomas		
f. 395		
(Child of Thomas)		
d. 1844	395	
Thomas Durant		
b. 1816	187	
l. 1838	285	
f. 298		
Putnam, Adeline		
b. 1803	112	
m. 1821	252	
Anna		
bp. 1807	324	
Daniel		
f. 184, 324, 350		
(Child of Daniel)		
d. 1809	350	
Ebenezer		
l. 1832	284	
md. 373		
Hannah		
m. 1760 (See Worster)	83, 220, 223	
Israel		
b. 1803	184	
John		
l. 1802	277	
f. 112		
Jonathan		
m. 1760	83, 220, 223	
Maria		
b. 1807	112	
Mary		
b. 1805	184	



Putnam, Mary (Continued)	
b. 1806	112
Mary W.	
d. 1839	373
MUI	
mo. 112	
Milly	
d. 1839	394
Sarah	
b. 1801	184
Putney, Jennie R.	
m. 1831	259
Phoebe	
m. 1831 (See Flagg)	259
Quincy, Edmund	
m. —	477
f. 477	
Jezanna	
m. — (See Hoar)	477
mo. 477	
Judith	
m. —	477
Ramsdell, Elizabeth	
m. 1840 (See Hartwell)	265, 411
m. — (See Hartwell)	417
mo. 204, 295	
George W.	
m. 1835	262, 446, 524
Hannah	
b. 1817	302
Henry R.	
b. 1850	295
John	
f. 302	
Lucy	
m. 1835 (See Jewett)	262, 446, 524
Mary	
b. 1823	302
Samuel	
f. 204	
Samuel W.	
b. 1815	411
m. 1840	265, 411
b. 1848	295
m. —	417
f. 295	
Susan	
b. 1821	302
Susan Elizabeth	
b. 1841	204
WILLIAMS	
b. 1819	302
Rand, —	
b. 1785	406
m. —	406
f. 406	
Annle E.	
b. 1848	294
Charles H.	
b. 1845	294
George H.	
b. 1841	294
George W.	
m. 1840	265, 410
f. 294	
Joseph	
md. 369	
Mary	
d. 1777	369

Rand (Continued)	
Sarah S.	
m. 1840 (See Hartwell)	265, 410
mo. 294	
Randall, Susanna	
m. 1678?	475
Randall, Thomas	
l. 1812	279
Raymond, Abigail	
m. 1771	414
Almeda	
mo. 303	
B. Henry	
b. 1831	465
Bartholemew	
b. —	464
Benjamin	
b. 1814	187
m. 1843	266
l. 1846	283
f. 303	
md. 311, 461	
Betsey	
m. — (See Lamson)	417, 464
mo. 465	
Charles	
bp. 1782	317
b. 1799	186
Daniel	
b. 1773	149
m. 1781	229
Dolly	
b. 1769	149
Dorothy	
b. 1767	116
m. 1762 (See Tenney)	355
m. — (See Tenney)	417, 484
mo. 149, 150, 464	
Elihu	
b. 1806	186
Elizabeth	
m. 1761	465
d. 1801	186
mo. 186	
Ephraim Fellard	
b. 1816	187
d. 1816	187
Eunice	
b. 1819	187
Francis	
b. 1797	186
Frank	
m. 1849	465
Freeborn	
m. —	422
George A.	
b. 1842	217, 297
b. 1848	465
George H.	
b. 1845	303
Hannah	
m. 1762	464, 467
Hephzibah	
m. —	464
mo. 464	
Jonathan	
b. 1702	464
d. 1760	464
b. 1775	149
m. —	464

## Raymond, Jonathan (Continued)

z. 464  
 md. 464  
 Joseph  
   b. 1747 464  
   m. 1769 355  
   l. 1769 278, 464  
   b. 1771 149  
   m. 1806 238, 512  
   b. 1809 186  
   d. 1835 376  
   m. — 417, 464, 484  
 z. 149, 150, 186,  
   187, 464, 465  
 md. 186, 376

Judith  
   b. — 464  
 Julia Ann  
   m. 1842 (See Prescott) 463, 465

Lucy  
   m. 1842 465  
   m. 1846 307

Lucy T.  
   l. 1846 307  
   m. — (See Fletcher) 417

Mary  
   b. 1768 116

Mary A.  
   m. 1843 (See Pierce) 266  
   d. 1845 311

Mrs. Merriam  
   l. 1823 281

Mirinda  
   b. 1808 186  
   l. 1830 283

Nancy  
   m. 1820 (See Fletcher) 251, 465  
   b. 1825 465  
   m. 1846 309, 465  
   mo. 217, 297, 465

Naomi  
   m. 1781 (See Leighton) 229

Nathan  
   l. 1762 268  
   b. 1763 79, 116  
   z. 79, 116, 317

Olivia  
   b. 1796 186  
   m. 1820 251, 465  
   m. — 417  
   z. 217, 297, 330, 332,  
   333, 395, 465

Olivia F.  
   b. 1821 465  
   bp. 1829 320  
   m. 1842 463, 465  
   l. 1842 287

Paul  
   d. 1759 369  
   z. 465

Peter  
   b. 1778 150

Rebecca  
   b. 1764 79, 116  
   m. 1783 231  
   b. 1811 186  
   b. 1838 465  
   d. — 465  
   mo. 79, 116

Rebecca Elders  
   bp. 1835 332

## Raymond (Continued)

Rhoda  
   m. 1806 (See Woods) 238, 512  
   b. 1807 186  
   d. 1837 376  
   mo. 186, 187

Richard  
   md. 464

Ruth  
   m. 1752 509, 511  
   m. 1769 226

S. Laura  
   m. 1849 (See Smith) 465

Samuel  
   b. — 464  
   md. 464

Sarah  
   b. 1812 187  
   b. 1833 465  
   d. 1845 465  
   m. — (See Powers) 422

Sarah Ann  
   bp. 1838 333  
   d. 1842 217, 395

Sophia  
   b. 1817 187  
   l. 1838 285

Susan  
   b. — 465

Susannah  
   b. 1777 116

Thomas  
   b. — 464

William  
   b. 1774 116  
   b. — 464

Reay, Abel  
   m. 1755 87

Thankful  
   m. 1755 (See Cobleigh) 87

Reed, Abel  
   m. — (See Butterfield) 416, 417, 466  
   mo. 466, 484

Abigail  
   d. 1709 465  
   b. 1733 465  
   m. 1750 99, 465, 475  
   d. 1751 364  
   m. 1753 (See Dudley) 87  
   b. 1757 67  
   d. 1770 364  
   b. — 530

  m. — 416, 426, 465, 467  
   m. — (See Kendall) 467  
   mo. 47, 465

Abigail F.  
   m. 1834 261

Abigail  
   b. 1754 67

Amy  
   mo. 175

Anna  
   b. 1766 195  
   m. 1785 239  
   m. 1788 (See Longley) 235  
   b. — 456  
   mo. 175  
   md. 410

Artemus  
   z. 317, 336

<b>Reed (Continued)</b>	
(Child of Artemas)	
d. 1783	336
<b>Artemas Robbins (See Robbins, Artemas)</b>	
<b>Arvada</b>	
b. 1794	175
<b>Ann Farrar</b>	
b. 1772	109, 464
<b>Augustus</b>	
bp. 1793	320
b. 1796	160
<b>Avery</b>	
b. 1794	175
<b>Barward</b>	
b. 1780	109
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1779	110
m. 1800	242
b. 1805	167
m. 1837	263
b. —	467, 530
f. 167, 467	
<b>Betsy</b>	
bp. 1786	318
f. 1790	275
b. 1793	177
m. 1794	237
b. —	468
m. —	425
m. — (See Farnsworth)	437
<b>Betty</b>	
m. 1751 (See Hartwell)	99
b. 1752	67
b. 1770	110
b. 1786	160
p. 1802	182
m. —	465
m. — (See Farnsworth)	437
mo. 67	
<b>Beulah</b>	
m. 1837	263, 264
<b>Calvin</b>	
bp. 1781	317
<b>Catherine</b>	
f. 1785	274
m. 1800	242, 410
b. 1810	167
d. 1822	364
m. 1830	259
<b>Caroline</b>	
m. 1800	237
<b>Charles</b>	
b. 1752	67
b. 1789	177
<b>Charlotte</b>	
b. 1840	303
<b>Curtis</b>	
bp. 1813	326
<b>Daniel</b>	
b. 1772	110
b. 1800	167
b. 1806	182
d. 1806	350
m. —	467
d. —	457
f. 182, 467	
<b>Daniel Ellbridge</b>	
b. 1842	291
<b>Deidamia</b>	
b. 1774	109

<b>Reed (Continued)</b>	
<b>Dolly Hartwell</b>	
b. 1794	167
m. 1820	251
<b>Edward A.</b>	
b. 1787	169
d. 1849	269
m. —	463
<b>Elias</b>	
b. 1595	465
f. 465	
<b>Elias H.</b>	
b. 1839	300
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1651 (See Jennison)	464, 529
b. 1653	466
d. 1664	464, 529
m. 1675	466
m. 1751 (See Hartwell)	412
m. 1807	239
b. —	529
b. —	467
m. — (See French)	467
m. — (See McClenning)	467
d. —	529
mo. 182, 291, 467	
<b>Ephraim</b>	
b. 1817	168
<b>Esther</b>	
m. 1786	232, 498
b. —	468
<b>Eunice</b>	
m. — (See Cook)	467
<b>Evelina</b>	
b. 1806	182
<b>Frances Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1846	291
<b>George</b>	
b. 1629	466
m. 1651	464, 529
m. 1665	466
d. 1706	529
b. 1807	178
md. 467	
<b>George S.</b>	
b. 1830	301
<b>Gideon</b>	
b. —	530
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1665 (See Rockwell)	466
m. 1717 (See Wyman)	468, 529
m. 1728	408
m. 1762 (See Raymond)	464, 467
m. 1791	234, 358
b. 1797	167
b. 1800	182
d. 1819	110
f. 1828	282
m. —	468
mo. 110, 341, 467,	
529	
<b>Harriet</b>	
m. 1837 (See Rouillard)	263
<b>Harrison</b>	
b. 1813	178
<b>Hephzibah</b>	
b. 1776	110
d. 1777	110
b. 1781	110

## Reed, Hephthash (Continued)

m. 1736	237
b. —	467
<b>Herman</b>	
b. 1731	160
bp. 1731	213
<b>Isaac</b>	
b. 1727	467
b. 1754	467
m. 1754	483
b. 1763	110
i. 1783	275
d. 1783	160, 340
b. —	467
m. —	467, 483
f. 160, 467, 483	
md. 487	
<b>Isaac A.</b>	
b. 1783	468
<b>Isaac Gardner</b>	
b. 1783	160
<b>Israel</b>	
b. 1642	468
b. 1637	523
d. 1711	523
m. 1717	523
b. 1718	530
m. 1744	403
b. 1747	523
b. 1763	160
m. 1763	100
i. 1763	270
m. 1784	221
b. —	466
m. —	468, 523
f. 160, 218-320, 408, 468, 523, 530	
md. 161, 326	
<b>J. Mimet</b>	
b. —	466
<b>Jacob</b>	
m. —	467
f. 390, 394	
(Daughter of Jacob)	
d. 1823	394
<b>James</b>	
b. 1774	110
m. 1795	239
<b>James Madison</b>	
b. 1809	167
<b>Jefferson</b>	
b. 1813	168
<b>Jonathan</b>	
m. 1763 (See Temple)	100
b. 1770	468
d. 1783	161, 336
m. —	523
mo. 160	
<b>Jeremiah</b>	
b. 1770	160
<b>John</b>	
b. 1789	160
m. —	416, 417, 466
f. 466, 468, 484	
md. 409	
<b>John Fowler</b>	
b. 1805	167
b. 1806	468
m. 1832	260, 468
<b>Joann</b>	
b. 1784	110
m. 1807	239
m. —	467

## Reed, James (Continued)

f. 467	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1723	467, 530
b. 1755	63, 104
d. 1763	105
b. 1772	105
d. 1790	105, 241, 264
b. —	467
m. —	437, 467
f. 63, 104, 105, 419, 425, 452, 467, 468, 498	
md. 81, 105, 221, 228, 232, 234	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1722	160
b. 1779	466
b. —	466, 468
f. 468, 523	
md. 417, 467	
<b>Joseph Everett</b>	
b. 1830	209
<b>Joseph F.</b>	
bp. 1803	324
b. 1804	167
m. 1828	468
m. 1829	258
f. 209, 301	
<b>Joshiah</b>	
i. 1788	275
<b>Julia Ann</b>	
b. 1806	178
<b>Lechada</b>	
b. 1799	178
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1784 (See Farrar)	
b. 1770	421, 466
b. 1779	109
bp. 1785	160
m. 1793	318
b. —	226, 485
m. —	466, 530
m. —	465
m. — (See Farrar)	416
mo. 109, 465, 468	
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1755	437, 468
m. 1780	437, 468
<b>Lydia Tarbell</b>	
m. 1795	237
<b>Mabel</b>	
m. 1635 (See Kendall)	
m. —	466, 523
mo. 466, 467, 523	523
md. 468	
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1770	416
m. —	416
md. 499	
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1670	523
d. 1700	523
d. 1721	523
b. 1733	465
m. 1744 (See Hartwell)	408
m. 1754 (See Bridge)	489
m. 1757	85
b. 1770	105
i. 1777	272
b. 1781	160
b. 1784	468

Reed, Mary (Continued)	
m. 1784 (See Davis)	231
b. 1789	160
d. 1789	160
m. 1791	325, 487
m. 1800	342, 358, 512
m. 1800 (See Litchfield)	242
b. 1802	167, 416
b. 1802	167
m. 1826	257
b. —	463
m. —	409, 416, 489, 508
m. — (See Bridge)	467
m. — (See Kendall)	467
m. —	463, 529
m. — (See Pierce)	529
mo. 160, 364,	
467, 529	
Mary Ann	
i. 1827	282
Mary Augusta	
b. 1811	178
Matilda	
m. 1786 (See Tuttle)	232
b. 1788	177
mo. 177	
Mercy	
b. 1784	160
bp. 1785	318
m. —	468
mo. 160, 468	
Molly	
b. 1759	67
m. 1789 (See Hartwell)	468
m. 1795? (See Hartwell)	
d. 1827	499
mo. 167, 468	380, 409, 468
Nahum Cole	
b. 1838	301
Nancy	
m. 1812 (See Humphries)	
m. 1832 (See Whitcomb)	248
	260, 468
Nancy G.	
b. 1841	300
Nancy F.	
i. 1850	289
Nathan	
b. 1790	110
m. 1812	248
b. 1819	168
d. 1820	467
i. 1841	286
f. 291	
Olive	
m. 1774 (See Minot)	466
b. —	466
mo. 466	
Oliver	
f. 317, 318	
Orison	
b. 1809	178
Orrin	
b. 1804	182
b. —	467
Paristina	
b. —	467
m. —	467
Patience	
b. —	529

Reed (Continued)	
Patty	
b. 1777	109
bp. 1782	317
Ferns	
m. — (See Kendall)	467
Peter	
b. 1702?	465
b. 1729	412, 465
b. 1743	430
m. 1751	99, 412
m. 1753	87
b. 1765	109
i. 1772	271
m. 1786	282
d. 1791	364
d. 1802	347
d. 1803	171
m. —	416, 465
f. 47, 67, 177, 338,	
430, 453, 465, 475,	
485	
mo. 364	
(Child of Peter)	
d. 1787	338
Philly	
b. 1623	465
b. 1671	415, 465, 529
d. 1696	465
m. 1698	415-417, 465
m. —	465
f. 465, 466	
Polly	
bp. 1782	317
m. 1788	234
d. 1790	241
b. 1791	167, 177
m. 1799	227
d. 1801	347, 364
d. 1802	167
mo. 167	
Poultier	
b. 1767	468
m. 1789	463
m. 1795?	409
d. 1827	380
f. 167, 324, 364, 416,	
468, 508	
mo. 323, 380	
Rachel	
mo. 300	
Ralph	
b. 1630	529
b. 1636	466
d. 1711	529
m. —	529
Rebecca	
b. 1743	466
m. 1761	81, 223, 430
b. 1766	110
i. 1786	275
m. 1795 (See Tuttle)	239
b. 1815	168
rn. 1835	262
b. —	529
mo. 467	
Rhoda	
b. 1761	68, 104
d. 1763	105
b. 1764	105
i. 1792	276
d. 1825	116
b. —	467

<b>Reed, Rhoda (Continued)</b>	
m. _____	452
f. _____	452
mo. 178	
<b>Rhoda June</b>	
b. 1824	168
<b>Rushamah</b>	
mo. 468	
md. 409	
<b>Ruth</b>	
m. 1828 (See Cole)	468
m. 1829 (See Cole)	258
b. _____	529
mo. 209, 301	
<b>Sally</b>	
bp. 1782	317
b. 1795	177
b. _____	466
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1737	467
m. 1762	464, 467
f. 1785	274
b. 1788	182
d. 1806	116, 349
d. 1825	467
b. _____	467
f. 110, 467, 512	
md. 110, 204, 264	
(Wife of Samuel)	
d. 1822	204
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1726	465
b. 1752	68, 104
m. 1752 (See Lawrence)	
	452, 467
b. 1757	67
m. 1762	88, 416, 484
f. 1762	268, 269
m. 1764	431
m. 1769	325
b. 1790	522
d. 1802	105, 248
b. 1807	167
m. 1807	522
f. 1822	284
b. _____	467, 530
m. _____	419, 425, 452, 467
mo. 68, 104,	
105, 436,	
467, 468	
md. 409	
<b>Sarah A.</b>	
b. 1843	301
<b>Sarah L.</b>	
f. 1822	284
<b>Seth</b>	
b. 1781	466
f. 178, 226	
md. 417, 468	
<b>Stinson</b>	
b. _____	520
f. 317	
<b>Stinson</b>	
b. 1768	109
<b>Sophia</b>	
b. 1792	175
m. 1822	252
<b>Suky</b>	
b. 1785	109
<b>Susan</b>	
m. 1841	266
<b>Thaddeus</b>	
b. 1758	68, 104

<b>Reed, Thaddeus (Continued)</b>	
d. 1763	105
m. 1788	223
d. 1828	392
f. 467	
<b>Thanks</b>	
m. 1698 (See Dill)	415-417, 465
mo. 465, 466	
md. 525	
<b>Thaxter</b>	
b. 1801	167
d. 1824	163
<b>Theodore</b>	
b. 1782	109
b. 1788	466
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1729	47, 466
m. 1764	421, 466
m. _____	416
f. 109, 175, 466, 485	
<b>Timothy</b>	
m. _____	467
<b>Walter</b>	
f. 303	
<b>Willard</b>	
b. 1745	466
m. 1774	466
b. 1777	466
b. _____	468
m. _____	466
f. 466	
<b>William</b>	
b. 1587	466
m. 1625	529
d. 1656	529
b. 1785	160
d. 1790	160
b. 1796	160
b. 1821	163
m. _____	466, 467
f. 428, 465, 466, 468,	
529	
md. 409	
<b>Reeves, Mary</b>	
m. 1665	472
<b>Remington, Elizabeth</b>	
m. _____	429
<b>Reuben Hear Library</b>	
md. 398	
<b>Reynier, Elizabeth</b>	
m. _____	449
<b>Reynolds, Ruth</b>	
m. _____	495
<b>Rice, Daniel</b>	
b. 1796	180
b. _____	508
f. 180	
<b>David</b>	
f. 517	
md. 374	
<b>Dexter</b>	
m. 1847	308
m. 1848	519
<b>Edmann W. F.</b>	
b. 1802	180
<b>Elizah</b>	
b. 1719	501
b. _____	508
m. _____	508
f. 508	
<b>Eliza</b>	
b. _____	508

Rice (Continued)	
Elizabeth	
b. 1689	517
m. 1711	517
mo. 451	
Elizra E.	
b. 1800	180
Grace	
md. 474	
Hannah	
b. 1650?	431
mo. 517	
Harriet	
b. 1804	180
Henry	
m. 1820	251
f. 481	
Jocanna	
md. 483	
Joann	
bp. 1746	504
i. 1775	272
m. 1776	354, 504
Joseph Edward	
b. 1824	192
Lets	
mo. 180	
Margaret	
mo. 192	
Martha	
m. 1776 (See Whitcomb)	354, 504
b. —	508
Mary	
d. 1817	354, 374
m. 1820 (See Sberburn)	251
Mary Ann	
m. 1847 (See Adams)	308
m. 1848 (See Adams)	519
Miriam	
f. 192	
Octavina Newman	
b. 1797	180
Priscilla Petree	
b. 1830	192
Reuben	
m. 1821	252
Sally	
m. 1821 (See Vinal)	252
Samuel	
md. 520	
Sarah	
b. 1769	508
m. 1777	508
m. — (See Shattuck)	508
mo. 508	
Solomon	
f. 504	
William Sidney	
b. 1822	192
Rich, Joseph	
m. 1795	239, 406, 420
Maria	
m. 1795 (See Powers)	239, 406, 420
Richards (female)	
d. 1850	313
John	
m. 1850	310
Mary	
m. 1850 (See Burnham)	310
Richardson, Abigail	
mo. 226	

Richardson (Continued)	
Benjamin Parker	
i. 1828	283
Charles Henry	
b. 1840	164
Edward F.	
f. 164	
Elna	
mo. 164	
Eunice	
d. 1780	369
Lydia	
d. 1831	524
m. — (See Jewett)	447, 524
Mary	
mo. 369	
Mary Elizabeth	
i. 1825	284
Mercy	
m. 1784	231
Rebecca	
i. 1762	268
Sarah	
m. 16—	439
bp. 1781	317
d. 1782	336
Thomas	
m. —	447, 524
f. 317, 336	
William	
f. 369	
Robbins, Abigail	
d. 1799	345
b. —	399
Albert	
b. —	399
Albert W.	
b. 1829	199
Amanda L.	
mo. 304	
Andrew	
b. —	400, 507
f. 297, 395	
(Child of Andrew)	
d. 1846	395
Andrew C.	
b. 1848	297
Angela W.	
b. 1844	297
Anna	
m. 1757 (See Whitcomb)	399
m. 1758 (See Whitcomb)	35
m. 1788	232
m. 1790	254
m. — (See Whitcomb)	417
mo. 74, 299, 507	
Artemas	
bp. 1801	323
Ann	
b. 1725	27
Asenath	
m. 1818	250, 399, 411
m. —	417
Augustus	
b. —	399
Benjamin	
b. 1763	51
i. 1781	274
d. 1802	348
f. 530	

## Robbins, Benjamin (Continued)

md. 369	
Benjamin Wilson	
b. 1815	198
m. 1842	266
f. 293	
Betsy	
m. 1806	245, 400
m. —	507
Betty	
m. 1781	229
m. 1783	229
bp. 1802	323
Caroline M.	
d. 1844	226
b. 1846	326
Charles	
b. 1721	27
b. 1756	72
b. —	399
Curtis M.	
b. 1848	293
Danmarks P.	
l. 1829	223
l. 1830	223
Daniel	
b. 1743	27
d. 1748	27
b. 1758	74, 507
m. 1781	223, 400, 497
b. —	399
m. —	399, 417
f. 399, 411, 507	
md. 532	
Daniel B.	
b. 1826	294
Deborah	
b. 1741	51
m. 1766	100, 225
mo. 51, 399	
Deletta W.	
b. 1850	293
Dorothy	
md. 509	
Ebeneser	
m. 1703	413, 418
b. —	398
f. 6, 8, 11, 418	
Edith	
b. 1724	13
b. 1728	400
Edward F.	
b. 1824	294
f. 304	
Eliszer	
b. —	398
Elisha	
m. 1782	229
f. 339, 342, 344	
md. 509	
(Child of Elisha)	
d. 1797	244
Elinabeth	
b. 1704	399
m. 1710	401, 402, 537
m. 1721 (See Cummings)	
b. —	398
m. 1734	475
b. 1741	27
b. 1748	51
l. 1770	270
m. 1831	259
d. 1836	399

## Robbins, Elizabeth (Continued)

b. —	399
m. ? — (See l. 1770)	533
m. — (See Townsend)	
399, 417	
mo. 12, 27, 73,	
398, 399, 533	
md. 442, 534	
Elizabeth B.	
mo. 375	
Elizabeth Harrington	
b. 1813	198
Emily	
m. 1813	260
Ephraim	
b. —	399
m. —	399, 417
f. 399	
md. 394	
(Widow of Ephraim)	
d. 1839	394
Ether	
b. 1729	27
l. 1761	263
b. —	399
Eunice	
m. — (See Baker)	425
George	
b. —	398
Hannah	
b. 1720	8
b. 1731	27
d. 1731	369
m. 1754	87
d. 1793	124, 243
m. —	398, 417
mo. 15, 27, 399	
Harriet Wilson	
b. 1818	198
l. 1841	236
Henry W.	
md. 336	
Huldah	
m. 1809	463, 511
Isaac	
b. —	399
Jacob	
b. 1729	27, 399
m. 1757	399
m. 1758	85
b. 1761	74, 507
d. 1831	399
b. —	399
m. —	399, 417
f. 74, 399, 400, 507	
James	
b. 1749	51, 399
b. —	398, 399
f. 51, 345, 399, 492	
md. 492	
Jeremiah	
m. —	425
md. 522	
John	
b. 1699	398
b. 1727	15, 27
m. 1752	99
d. 1776	400
d. 1783	326
b. —	398, 399, 507
m. —	398, 400, 417
f. 15, 27, 399,	
400, 431, 507	



Robbins (Continued)	
(Dau. John and Phoebe)	
m. ———	431
John F.	
m. 1841	265
b. ———	400, 507
l. 301	
Jonathan	
d. 1788	239
d. 1792	342
Joseph	
d. 1792	342
b. ———	418
m. ———	483
Kling (See Robbins, Daniel)	
m. ———	497
l. 400	
md. 394	
(Wife of Kling)	
d. 1828	394
Lydia	
m. 1783	229
m. 1788	223
m. 1790	492
mo. 10, 12, 400	
Margaret	
m. 1703 (See Barrett)	
	412, 418
mo. 6, 8, 11, 418	
Martha	
m. 1782 (See Tuttle)	229
Mary	
m. 1697 (See Dill) 398, 418	
b. 1702	398, 502
m. 1710	398
d. 1720	10, 94
b. 1740	27
d. 1741	27
b. 1766	51, 399
m. 1770	228, 400
l. 1773	271
m. 1781 (See White)	
	229, 400, 497
m. 1793	237
m. 1825	262
m. 1836 (See Whitcomb)	
	399
b. ———	398
m. ———	502
m. ——— (See Dill)	417
m. (See Maxwell)	398
mo. 297, 398, 399	
Mary E.	
m. 1850 (See Wright)	310
Mary F.	
b. 1842	301
Mary W.	
d. 1849	312
Mattilda	
mo. 297	
Melitable	
d. 1792	342
Mercy	
m. 1831	483
l. 1831	283
m. ——— (See Taylor)	483
md. 483	
Nancy B.	
l. 1841	286
Nathaniel	
b. 1755	73
d. 1765	73

Robbins (Continued)	
Nehemiah	
l. 199	
Nehemiah H.	
m. 1836	399, 502
l. 1836	285
m. 1850	310
b. ———	417
l. 297, 399	
md. 312	
Oliver	
b. 1737	27
d. 1763	27
l. 1776	272
b. ———	399
m. ——— (See Willard)	399
mo. 399	
Orlana H.	
b. 1845	293
Ferdia	
b. 1747	27
Ferdia Schuda	
d. 1822	198
b. ———	198
Phoebe	
m. 1752 (See Cummings)	99
m. 1778	228
mo. 431	
Rebekah	
b. 1716	6
b. 1753	144
m. 1772	144
Relief	
d. 1823	198
Relief Hamfly	
b. 1811	197
Relief Rice	
mo. 197	
Robert	
m. 1697	398, 415
b. 1720	10
m. 1721	398
b. 1723	399, 533
b. 1724	400
b. 1726	12, 27
d. 1749	32
b. ———	398
m. ———	398, 417
l. 12, 27, 72, 398,	
401, 402, 502, 533	
md. 10, 94, 451	
Sally	
m. ——— (See Bachelor)	417
Sarah	
b. 1697	398
b. 1713	6
Sarah Ann	
m. 1842 (See Ames)	266
mo. 293	
Seth	
l. 294	
Seth H.	
b. 1809	197
l. 1823	281
l. 197, 312, 375	
md. 198	
Sibyl	
m. 1769	226
Susan A.	
m. 1841 (See Kimball)	265
mo. 301	
Thomas	
l. 10, 12, 400	

## Robbins (Continued)

Williams	
b. 1726	11
d. 1848	312
Williams B.	
b. 1829	294
d. 1848	275
b. 1851	304
Roberson, Lucy	
m. 1801	228
f. 1801	277
Roberts, Mrs.	
d. 1829	394
Joseph	
m. 1831	259
Margaret	
mo. 192	
Sarah	
m. 1831 (See Proctor)	259
m. —	442
Robinson, Abigail C.	
f. 1827	282
f. 1839	236
Roma	
m. 1836	282
Rowland	
f. 1840	236
Runde	
mo. 40	
Harriet	
md. 534	
Jeremiah	
b. 1742	40
d. 1801	524
f. 40	
John	
b. 1733	40
b. 1739	40
Lawrence	
f. 1845	287
Lydia	
mo. 40	
Mary	
b. 1735	40
Olive	
b. 1737	40
Shelton	
m. 1832	260
Thomas Amaden	
b. 1747	40
Zebulon	
b. 1743	40
"Rock, Farmer"	
md. 451	
Rockwell, Hannah	
m. 1665	466
Joseph	
m. 1752	99
Martha	
m. 1752 (See Tuttle)	99
Rockwood (female)	
m. —	518
Molly	
md. 474	
Rogers, Ruthanna	
mo. 123	
Betty	
m. 1774 (See Taylor)	256
Daniel	
b. 1706	463
m. 1733?	463
b. 1740	46
d. 1740	46

## Rogers, Daniel (Continued)

b. 1744	46
d. 1746	369
b. 1749	46, 469
m. 1763	463
f. 1763	268
f. 1779	272
m. 1780	257
d. 1782	46, 162
bp. 1784	218
m. 1786	222, 506
d. 1803	162, 348, 369
m. —	463
f. 46, 47, 162,	
221, 369, 463	
md. 46, 51-92,	
95, 96, 162,	
220, 222-223,	
215, 216, 225,	
226, 245, 255,	
369	
(Child of Daniel and Mary)	
d. 1733	95
Elizabeth	
m. 1733? (See Dummer)	463
b. 1741	46, 469
d. 1759	369
m. 1762 (See Minot)	463
m. 1766	100, 225
d. 1779	46
b. 1793	162
m. 1796	482
f. 1796	276
mo. 46, 96, 369, 463	
Elizabeth Willard	
b. 1773	128
Eri	
f. 1802	277
f. 1807	278
d. 1819	180, 269
f. 180, 312, 324, 353	
md. 180	
Eri Parker	
bp. 1804	324
Hannah	
m. 1786 (See Whitcomb)	
222, 506	
d. 1798	162, 348, 369
b. 1810	180
d. 1847	312
mo. 162, 180, 312	
Henry Newman	
b. 1780	162
Jeremiah Dummer	
b. 1743	46
b. 1772	128
d. 1784	47
f. 128, 318,	
md. 55, 221, 225-228	
John	
b. 1751	46
d. 1753	46
d. 1754	369
b. 1770	128
b. 1786	162
f. 468	
Lucy	
b. 1756	46
m. 1781	257
f. 1781	274
bp. 1795	321
Margaret	
bp. 1784	318

## Rogers (Continued)

Mary	
d. 1738	95
m. 1780 (See Newman)	357
d. 1782	162, 336
h. 1788	162
m. — (See Whiting)	468
mo. 162	
Nancy	
b. 1812	180
d. 1814	353
Nathaniel	
md. 468	
Parker	
b. 1804	180
Samuel	
b. 1746	46
Sarah	
b. 1748	46
d. 1753	46
b. 1755	46
d. 1755	369
b. 1782	162
bp. 1784	318
m. 1784	231
mo. 180	
Sarah Brooks	
d. 1805	180, 349
Solomon	
m. 1774	356
l. 1774	271, 492
William	
b. 1816	180
Road, Cephas	
l. 499	
Mary	
mo. 499	
Road (See also Road)	
Cephas	
m. 1816	249
Mary	
m. 1816 (See Johnson)	249
Roper, Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
John	
md. 501	
Rose (negro)	
l. 1765	269
d. 1796	344
Ross, James	
l. 188	
Mary	
b. 1811	188
Sally	
b. 1807	188
William	
b. 1813	188
Rouillard, Frederic	
m. 1838	263
l. 304	
Harriet	
m. 1837	263
Sarah	
m. 1838 (See Potter)	263
mo. 304	
Sarah Ann	
b. 1839	304
Rowlandson, Mrs. ———	
b. —	514
Rowley, Mary	
md. 446	
Rugg, William B.	
l. 1844	287

Ruggles, Lucy	
m. 1760	32, 223
Margaret	
m. —	497
Russell (female)	
m. —	417
Abigail	
b. 1686	463, 530
m. 1687	489
b. 1728	46, 470
m. 1743	98
m. 1749 (See Hildreth)	
b. 1752	231, 445
d. 1754	63, 146
m. 1755 (See Goldsmith)	86
b. 1757	63, 73, 146
d. 1769	470
m. 1779	257, 447
l. 1779	273
d. 1805	147, 349, 364, 381
b. —	470
m. —	466, 469
mo. 10, 11,	
26, 63,	
73, 146,	
147, 231,	
470	
Ames	
b. 1723	10, 26
b. —	470
Ann	
m. 1770 (See Thayer)	
d. 1825	226, 471
d. —	471
Benjamin	
b. 1677	469
b. —	469
Daniel	
b. —	470
David	
b. 1726	12, 26
m. 1731	469
m. 1745	98
b. —	469, 470
m. —	466, 469
d. —	469
l. 10-12, 26, 469, 490	
md. 16, 92, 530	
Ebenezer	
m. 1801	228
Elizabeth	
b. 1736	40
m. 1745 (See Bradford)	98
m. 1753	99
b. 1762	64
b. —	470
m. —	470
m. — (See Fiske)	466, 469
mo. 469, 470, 530,	
542	
Ephraim	
b. 1750	63, 146
d. 1814	251
b. —	470
Ether	
b. 1700	469
m. 1744	98
b. —	470
Hannah	
d. 1726	16, 92
b. 1759	70
b. 1765	134

## Russell, Hannah (Continued)

b. —	470
m. —	463, 471
mo. 12, 26	
Haldah	
m. —	470
mo. 470	
Halsey	
mo. 19	
Isaac	
b. 1729	40
b. 1750	62
d. 1750	62
b. 1754	62
f. 1772	271
b. 1780	471
m. —	470, 471
f. 62, 64, 471	
md. 33	
Jason	
b. 1710	470
b. —	463
f. 430	
Jeremiah	
b. 1752	62
m. 1772	471
f. 471	
Jessie	
m. 1639 (See Cutler)	463
Joel	
b. 1716	470
b. 1747	19
b. —	470
m. —	470
f. 19, 316, 470	
John	
b. 1645	466, 469
b. 1643	469
b. 1671	469
bp. 1702	470
b. 1727	15, 26, 381
d. 1733	469
m. 1749	381, 445
b. 1762	62, 146
d. 1781	264, 470
d. 1798	351
d. 1824	147
b. —	470
m. —	466, 469, 470
f. 15, 26, 62,	
146, 147, 381,	
463, 470, 530	
md. 147, 244, 530	
John A.	
b. —	471
John	
b. —	469
Jonathan	
d. 1777	470
Joseph	
b. 1636	469
b. 1743	40
b. 1766	64
f. 145, 489	
Lucy	
b. 1733	26
b. 1740	471
m. 1753	82
b. 1757	70
b. 1759	72, 134
mo. 78, 134, 135	
Lydia	
bp. 1749	316

## Russell, Lydia (Continued)

b. 1755	70
b. 1763	134
m. —	462
mo. 70	
Marah	
b. 1753	73
m. —	470
mo. 40, 470	
Martha	
m. 1685	469
b. 1675	530
m. 1683	469, 530
b. 1725	11, 26
m. 1745	98
m. 1772 (See Barker)	471
b. —	463, 470
d. —	463, 530
mo. 463, 471	
Mary	
m. 1721 (See Clark)	469
b. 1735	26
b. 1740	40
d. 1754	470
b. 1757	62
m. 1757	86
b. 1759	62, 146
d. 1766	92
b. 1769	145
m. 1782	220
d. 1848	251, 470
m. —	470
mo. 62, 64, 316	
471, 489	
(Child of Henry)	
bp. 1775	316
Mary Ann	
m. — (See Kinslock)	471
mo. 471	
Mercy	
d. 1754	264, 470
b. 1766	146
m. 1786	222, 382
m. —	470
mo. 15, 26, 470	
Moses	
f. 1766	269
Nathaniel	
bp. 1707	470, 542
b. 1732	40
m. 1755	86
b. 1759	73
b. 1760	62
d. 1763?	470
d. 1764	534
m. 1770	226, 470
d. 1812	471
b. —	470
m. —	470
f. 40, 73, 316, 470	
md. 82-83, 220, 222,	
223, 470	
(Child of Nathaniel)	
bp. 1757	316
O.	
m. —	428
Oliver	
b. 1732	26
Patience	
b. 1657	469
b. 1683	469, 530
Peter	
b. 1730	26

<b>Russell, Peter (Continued)</b>	
d. 1739	28
b. 1737	28
b. 1747	135
d. 1748	135
b. 1769	135
<b>Philip</b>	
s. 1650	469
m. 1680	469
m. 1685	469
d. 1730	469
m. ———	528
f. 470	
<b>Phoebe</b>	
b. ———	469
<b>Reuben</b>	
b. 1775	145
<b>Richard</b>	
b. 1772	135
<b>Rufus</b>	
b. 1773	145
<b>Sally</b>	
m. 1792	236
m. 1801 (See Boyden)	238
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1731	28
b. ———	470
f. 70	
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1635	469
b. 1769	147
b. 1771	145
m. 1792	434, 470
d. 1805	349
d. 1845	331
m. ———	525
mo. 145	
md. 519	
<b>Silas</b>	
b. ———	470
<b>Submitt</b>	
m. 1740	490
m. 1781 (See Tuttle)	230
d. 1804	147, 349, 364
<b>Submittance (See Russell, Submit)</b>	
m. 1740	92
<b>Thaddeus</b>	
b. 1738	26
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1673	469
b. 1754	63, 146
m. 1781	230
d. 1841	364, 351, 394, 470
md. 147, 349, 364, 492	
<b>William</b>	
d. 1662	469
b. 1736	471
b. 1738	40
m. 1758	84
b. 1760	78, 134
b. ———	469
m. ———	469, 470
f. 78, 134, 135, 469-471, 542	
md. 530	
<b>Ernst, Daniel</b>	
m. 1799	242
<b>Lucy</b>	
m. 1799 (See Davis)	242
<b>Safford, Joseph</b>	
m. 1753	423

<b>Safford (Continued)</b>	
<b>Martina</b>	
m. 1753 (See Powers)	423
<b>Sampson (male child)</b>	
d. 1845	395
<b>Abraham</b>	
b. 1658?	515
d. 1727	515
m. ———	515
<b>Abree</b>	
m. 1756 (See Howland)	516
mo. 516	
<b>Beriah</b>	
b. 1728	516
m. 1756	516
f. 516	
<b>Bradford</b>	
b. ———	516
<b>Chloe</b>	
m. 1782 (See Atherton)	516
<b>Colson</b>	
b. 1758?	516
m. 1782	516
<b>Howland</b>	
b. ———	516
Kesia	509
m. ———	
<b>Lot</b>	
f. 195, 297	
<b>Miles</b>	
b. 1690	515
m. 1713	515
d. 1734	515
<b>Rhoda</b>	
m. 1844 (See Tayson)	267
<b>Sarah</b>	
d. 1782	515
m. 1813 (See Studley)	511
mo. 195, 297	
<b>Sarah Alden</b>	
m. ——— (See Standish)	515
<b>Sarah J.</b>	
b. 1849	297
<b>Seth</b>	
m. 1758	509
m. 1844	267
f. 509	
<b>Sylvester Lewis</b>	
b. 1842	195
d. 1843	195
<b>Thankful</b>	
m. 1758 (See Bennett)	509
<b>Thomas</b>	
m. ———	516
<b>Sanborn, Elizabeth H.</b>	
m. 1856 (See Fletcher)	310
<b>James M.</b>	
m. 1850	310
<b>Leonard C.</b>	
m. 1837	263
<b>Sarah E.</b>	
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	263
<b>Sanderson, Abia</b>	
m. 1669 (See Bartlett)	471
mo. 471	
<b>Abigail</b>	
b. 1824	205
mo. 205	
<b>Abree</b>	
mo. 218	
<b>Amasa</b>	
f. 205	

<b>Sanderson, Anna (Continued)</b>	
md. 253, 257-260, 262, 310, 397	
<b>Anna Edwina</b>	
b. 1827	205
<b>Anna</b>	
m. — (See Pingrey)	461
<b>Anne</b>	
l. 1798	277
<b>Ann</b>	
b. 1778	218
d. 1778	218
b. 1787	218
<b>Annath</b>	
m. 1829 (See Hatch)	472
mo. 211	
<b>Augustus Elbridge</b>	
b. 1832	211
<b>David</b>	
l. 1769	268
<b>Edward</b>	
m. 1646	471
f. 471	
<b>Edwina</b>	
b. 1809	218
m. 1833	218
l. 1833	285
f. 218, 219	
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1766 (See Goddard)	471
<b>Elicia Rowena</b>	
b. 1839	218
d. 1839	219
<b>EM</b>	
b. 1795	117
<b>Ester</b>	
b. —	471
<b>Francis Edmunds</b>	
b. 1835	211
<b>George Webster</b>	
b. 1830	211
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1766	117
m. 1786	232
<b>Henry</b>	
l. 1841	286
<b>Ira</b>	
b. 1803	198
m. 1829	472
f. 211	
<b>Ira Leavitt</b>	
b. 1840	211
<b>Isaac Franklin</b>	
b. 1831	205
<b>John</b>	
b. 1760	117
m. 1785	81, 230
b. 1786	218
f. 68, 218	
<b>John Flagg</b>	
b. 1833	211
<b>John Henry</b>	
b. 1829	205
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1646	471
m. 1669	471
f. 471	
<b>Jonathan Fletcher</b>	
b. 1792	218
<b>Leavitt</b>	
md. 81, 218, 219	
<b>Lot</b>	
b. 1754	75, 117

<b>Sanderson, Lot (Continued)</b>	
l. 1790	275
m. 1792	285
b. —	471
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1765 (See Fletcher)	81
m. 1785 (See Fletcher)	81, 230
b. 1790	218 -
mo. 218	
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1792	218 -
m. 1795 (See Whitcomb)	240 -
b. 1800	198, 530
m. 1824	253 -
d. 1849	312, 397
b. —	472
mo. 198, 471	
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1646 (See Eggleston)	471
b. 1729	117
m. 1750 (See Flagg)	471
b. 1759 (See Proctor)	81
b. 1763	117
m. 1777 (See Proctor)	81
b. 1781	218
m. 1782	471
m. 1783	230, 461
d. 1789	117
d. 1805	219
mo. 75, 81, 117, 218, 471	
<b>Mary Ann Whitney</b>	
m. 1828 (See Blodgett)	218
mo. 218, 219	
<b>Mercy</b>	
m. 1708 (See Gale)	471
b. 1768	117
d. 1776	471
m. 1786	231
m. —	471
mo. 471	
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1721	117
m. 1750	471
b. 1756	75, 117
m. 1766	471
m. 1777	81
l. 1777	278
b. 1784	218
l. 1797	277
d. 1798	117
m. —	461
f. 75, 81, 117, 218, 318, 461, 471	
md. 117	
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1825	255
<b>Obed Hatch</b>	
b. 1843	211
<b>Peter</b>	
b. 1788	218
<b>Polly</b>	
bp. 1784	318
<b>Rebecca</b>	
b. 1789	218
<b>Sally</b>	
b. 1782	218
bp. 1784	318
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1681	471

<b>Sanderson, Samuel (Continued)</b>	
m. 1708	471
b. 1762	117
d. 1772	471
m. 1795	240
b. 1797	198
b. 1798	471
d. 1832	198
b. —	471
f. 198, 471	
md. 313, 397	
(Son of Samuel and Lydia)	
b. 1796	198
d. 1796	198
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1745	98
b. 1752	117, 471
b. 1757	471
m. 1778	81, 228
<b>Stacey</b>	
b. 1750	218
<b>Stephen</b>	
b. 1758	75, 117
m. —	471
<b>Submitt</b>	
mo. 68	
<b>Susana Maria</b>	
b. 1825	205
<b>Susanna</b>	
b. 1754	68
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1755	68
<b>Sargent, Charles Edward</b>	
b. 1849	292
d. 1849	313
<b>Maria</b>	
m. 1844	267
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1847 (See Bulkeley)	307
mo. 292, 313, 390	
<b>Rosanna Adelia</b>	
b. 1848	390
<b>Samuel</b>	
m. 1847	307
f. 292, 313, 390	
md. 390	
<b>Sartell (See Sawtell)</b>	
<b>Savage,</b>	
md. 448, 541	
<b>Sawin, Abner</b>	
m. 1738	232
<b>Anna</b>	
m. 1738 (See Robbins)	232
<b>Sawtell (female)</b>	
d. 1835	398
m. —	501
<b>Betty</b>	
m. 1777 (See Cobleigh)	356
mo. 147	
<b>Edc</b>	
b. 1788	161
<b>Elnathan</b>	
f. 161	
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. —	451
<b>Homer</b>	
bp. 1784	317
<b>J. Alpheus</b>	
f. 1844	287
<b>Joseph</b>	
m. 1777	356
f. 1777	273
f. 147	

<b>Sawtell (Continued)</b>	
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1780	147
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1779 (See Lawrence)	228
bp. 1787	318
d. 1787	338
d. 1788	138
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1770	225
<b>Patty</b>	
b. 1778	147
<b>Phoebe</b>	
bp. 1781	317
<b>Ruth</b>	
b. 1785	161
mo. 161	
<b>Solomon</b>	
f. 1776	272
<b>Zachariah</b>	
m. 1779	228
d. 1797	344
f. 317, 318, 328	
md. 138, 339	
(Wife of Zachariah)	
d. 1788	339
<b>Zachary (See Sawtell, Zachariah)</b>	
<b>Sawyer, ———</b>	
m. —	432
<b>Edward</b>	
b. 1674	477
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1680	477
m. 1710 (See Tenney)	477
d. 1736	364
<b>Ezekiel</b>	
b. 1678	477
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1682	477
b. 1727	32, 477
m. 1744	98
m. 1745	477, 478
m. — (See Powers)	403
mo. 477	
<b>Hephzibah</b>	
m. —	401, 404
<b>John</b>	
b. 1682	477
m. 1710	477
m. 1711	477
d. 1771	364
f. 32, 364, 457, 477	
md. 364	
<b>Judith</b>	
m. 1723	523
<b>Kenda</b>	
m. —	406
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1676	477
m. 1711 (See Lighton)	477
b. 1715	457, 477
m. 1734	457, 477
d. 1771	364
m. — (See Powers)	403
mo. 32, 364, 401, 404, 457, 477	
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1712	477
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1729	32, 477
d. 1729	32

Sawyer, Sarah (Continued)	
b. 1730	32, 477
m. 1754	87
d. —	477
William	
f. 401, 404	
Saxon, Elizabeth	
m. —	455
Sciple (negro)	
l. 1766	269
d. 1788	339
f. 339	
Sciple and Violet (child of)	
d. 1788	339
Scott, Abigail	
d. 1796	344
Benjamin	
m. 1715?	476
Jane	
b. 1726	445
m. 1751	99, 445
Lydia	
m. 1755	86
Martha	
mo. 448	
Sarah	
m. 1715? (See Creasy)	476
Sarah Ann	
m. 1845	308
Thomas	
md. 448	
Scripture, Deborah	
m. 1710	501
Mary	
m. —	503
Simeon	
f. 501	
Searis, D.	
mo. 297	
Diana M.	
b. 1841	297
Harrison	
f. 395	
(Child of Harrison)	
d. 1843	395
James D.	
l. 1837	285
Joshua H.	
l. 1842	287
Luther H.	
b. 1846	297
Nathan H.	
l. 1840	286
f. 297	
Seaver, Jonathan	
b. 1770	111
Joshiah Willis	
b. 1742	504
m. —	501
f. 111	
Nathaniel	
m. 1738	504
f. 504	
Rebecca	
m. 1738 (See Willis)	504
mo. 504	
Sarah	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	504
mo. 111	
Shapley, Abigail	
mo. 306	

Shapley (Continued)	
Henry	
f. 306	
Mary Jane	
b. 1835	306
Shattuck	
md. 515	
"Widow"	
d. 1791	341
Abigail	
m. 1750 (See Reed)	99, 465, 475
d. 1820	465
md. 455	
Abigail H.	
m. 1838	264
Arthur	
b. 1751	50
Benjamin	
b. 1837	475
b. 1713	475
m. 1740	92, 445
d. 1763	369, 475
m. —	475
f. 7-11, 27, 50, 316,	
369, 434, 475	
David	
b. 1735	489
m. 1756	489
f. 524	
Destre	
m. 1740 (See Hall)	475
Dinah	
m. 1740 (See Hunt)	92, 445
mo. 50	
Ebenezer	
b. 1722	9, 27
Edmund	
b. 1744	50
Elizabeth	
b. 1726	11, 27
m. 1734 (See Robbins)	475
m. 1745	98
m. 1772	227
b. 1777	170
m. 1777 (See Fletcher)	356
d. 1788	475
b. —	475
mo. 170	
Hannah	
b. 1785	170, 508
m. 1807	245, 508
Jeremiah	
m. 1723	455
f. 489	
John	
f. 489	
Jonathan	
b. 1728	475
d. 1745	369
b. 1746	50
Lucy	
m. — (See Barron)	475
Lydia	
m. 1767 (See Shattuck)	524
b. 1774	446, 524
m. 1801	446, 524
mo. 524	
Martha	
b. 1712	475
m. 1729	475, 486
m. 1807	245
m. — (See Sherman)	475



<b>Shattuck, Martha (Continued)</b>	
d. —	475
mo. 7-11, 27, 363,	
475	
md. 444	
<b>Micah</b>	
b. 1772	524
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1733	475
d. 1737	369
b. 1741	50
<b>Obdi</b>	
b. 1770	524
<b>Phily</b>	
b. 1648	475
d. 1722	475
m. —	475
<b>Rebecca</b>	
b. 1781	170, 508
m. 1806	508
m. — (See Chamberlin)	475
<b>Ruth</b>	
mo. 489 (See Whitney)	
<b>Samuel</b>	
f. 489	
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1719	8, 27, 434
m. 1723 (See Parker)	465
m. 1739	424, 475
m. 1756 (See Burt)	489
b. 1762	489
m. 1789	489
m. —	508
<b>Sewell</b>	
b. —	524
<b>Simon</b>	
b. 1738	524
m. 1767	524
f. 524	
<b>Somers</b>	
b. 1749	50
bp. 1749	316
<b>Stephen</b>	
b. 1710	475
m. 1724	475
b. 1783	170
d. 1799	130, 346
d. 1801	475
f. 475, 508	
md. 339	
(Wife of Stephen)	
d. 1783	339
<b>Summers (See Somers)</b>	
<b>Susanna</b>	
m. 1642?	475
m. 1673	475
m. 1678? (See Randall)	475
d. 1723	475
b. 1724	10
m. 1750	99, 475
mo. 475	
<b>Timothy</b>	
m. 1740	475
m. 1777	356
f. 1777	272
b. 1779	170
f. 170, 508	
<b>William</b>	
b. 1622?	475
m. 1642?	475
b. 1653	475
d. 1672	475

<b>Shattuck, William (Continued)</b>	
m. 1678?	475
b. 1717	7, 27
b. 1718	475
d. 1732	475
m. 1750	99, 465, 475
f. 316, 475, 489	
md. 475	
(Child of William)	
bp. 1750	316
<b>Shaw, Gilbert</b>	
f. 1771	270
<b>Shearman (See Sherburne)</b>	
<b>Shed, Abel</b>	
m. —	512
md. 542	
<b>Abigail</b>	
m. 1729	423
<b>Amos</b>	
f. 1750	274
<b>Louisa</b>	
b. 1840?	512, 542
md. 542	
<b>Lydia</b>	
f. 1818	280
<b>Rachel</b>	
m. 1735	413
<b>Sally</b>	
m. — (See Wood)	512
d. —	512
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1824?	512, 542
md. 542	
<b>Shedd, Marshall</b>	
md. 257	
<b>Shepard, "Goodman"</b>	
md. 401	
<b>Abigail</b>	
m. 1701 (See Lamson)	539
m. 1702	416, 539
<b>Abraham</b>	
m. 1672	539
m. 1673	414, 539
b. 1677	415
m. 1701	539
m. 1702	416, 539
f. 415	
<b>Daniel</b>	
m. 1701	415
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1690 (See Cragin)	416
<b>Experience</b>	
f. 1773	273
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1689	415
<b>Hephzibah</b>	
b. 1681	539
b. 1682	415, 539
<b>Isaac</b>	
b. 1639	414, 524
m. 1667	414, 525
d. 1676	414, 524
b. —	415, 524
f. 415, 524	
<b>Jacob</b>	
b. 1653	415
d. 1676	415
b. —	524
d. —	415
<b>John</b>	
b. 1646	525
m. 1690	416
md. 524	

## Shepard (Continued)

Judith	
m. 1673 (See Sill, TIII and Philbrook)	414, 539
b. 1678	539
b. 1679	415, 539
mo. 415	
Mary	
b. 1662	415
m. 1667 (See Smeadley)	414, 525
b. 1686	539
b. 1687	415, 539
m. 1701 (See Smeadley)	415
m. 1788	415
m. —	415, 525
d. —	415
mo. 415	
Ralph	
d. 1693	414
d. 1712	415
b. —	524
f. 400, 414, 524	
Sammel	
b. —	415, 524
Sarah	
b. 1633	414
b. 1674	415, 539
m. 1697	407, 533
Thankful	
b. 1651	414
m. 1669	414
b. 1683	539
b. 1685	415, 539
Thanks	
md. 465	
Thankford	
mo. 400, 414	
Thomas	
f. 525	
Triall	
b. 1641	414
m. 1660	400, 414
Sherburn, Abigail	
m. 1772 (See Worster)	227
Mary	
m. 1820	251
Sammel	
m. 1772	227
Sherman, Elizabeth	
mo. 475	
Ephraim	
m. 1783	229
Henry	
f. 1833	234
Isiah	
bp. 1810	325
Joseph	
f. 325, 475	
Martha	
bp. 1689	475
m. —	475
Ruth	
m. 1783 (See Patch)	229
d. 1825 (See Patch)	457
Sherwin, Sally	
b. 1787	455
m. 1822	455
f. 1822	251
Shipley (child)	
d. 1802 (See Shipley, Warren)	347

## Shipley (Continued)

Andrew Parker	
b. 1805	108
Caroline	
b. 1803	108
Elizabeth Richardson	
b. 1803	108
Jonathan	
m. 1800	238
d. 1814	352, 364
f. 108, 347(?)	
md. 352	
Mary	
d. 1812	352, 364
Polly	
m. 1800 (See Warren)	238
mo. 108, 490 (See Warren)	
Warren	
b. 1802	108
d. —	108
md. 347	
Sherthorse, Katherine	
md. 414, 525	
Shurtleff, Fanny	
m. 1820	251
Shute,	
m. —	479
f. 479	
Robert	
b. —	479
Sill, Judith	
m. 1673	414, 539
Simonds, Abigail	
m. 1716 (See Smith)	473
Amitia	
f. 1832	284
Daniel	
m. 1716	473
J.	
md. 404	
Ruth	
m. 1752	99
Skilton (See Skilton)	
Skilton, Hannah	
d. 1831	209
m. — (See Hartwell)	409
Smeadley, Baptiste	
f. 414, 525, 539	
Hannah	
m. 1667 (See Wheeler)	525, 539
mo. 414, 539	
John	
f. 415	
Katherine	
mo. 414, 525, 539	
Mary	
b. 1648	414, 525, 539
m. 1667	414, 525
m. 1690	407, 538
m. 1701	415
Sammel	
b. 1646	525
m. 1667	525, 539
f. 414, 539	
Sarah	
m. 1690	407, 538
Smith, Abigail	
b. 1697	473
m. 1716	473
b. 1727	473
m. 1753	473
mo. 155	

## Smith (Continued)

Anna	
md. 500	
Betsy	
b. 1785	474
m. 1804	474
Candace	
m. 1807 (See Whitcomb)	
	245
d. 1812	185, 352
mo. 185, 301, 474	
Candace W.	
b. 1817	185
bp. 1817	327
b. 1818	301
m. 1838?	474
Caroline	
b. 1814	185, 301
d. 1815	185
Danvers	
b. 1751	474
m. 1774	474
Daniel	
b. —	472
David	
b. 1739	472
m. 1756	472
l. 1757	472
f. 155	
Debra	
b. 1695	472
m. 1720	472
Edna M.	
b. 1847	298
bp. 1848	324
Eliza	
b. 1692	472
m. 1713	472
Elizabeth	
bp. 1691	472
m. 1749	472
d. —	472
Ephraim	
b. —	472
Eunice	
b. 1729	472
b. 1762	474
d. 1765	472
m. 1785	474
m. 1814 (See Hoar)	480
d. 1828	186
d. —	474
mo. 185, 217, 474	
Eunice Almada	
b. 1842	217
d. 1843	217, 395
Eunice W.	
b. 1821	185, 301
bp. 1821	329
m. 1841	265, 474
mo. 295	
Eveline	
m. 1832 (See Walker)	
	260, 416, 474
md. 395	
Francis	
d. 1650	525
b. —	472, 525
George J.	
b. 1818	474
m. 1841	265, 474
f. 217, 298, 324, 395	

## Smith (Continued)

Hannah	
m. 1674 (See Tidd)	472
m. —	472
Henry A.	
b. 1846	297
Henriette N.	
m. 1843	267
f. 290, 297	
Isabella	
d. 1638	
mo. 472, 525	472
J. Warren	
m. 1848	309
James	
b. 1637	472
m. —	472
Jane	
m. 1633 (See Peabody)	472
d. 1726	472
b. 1737	472
mo. 472	
Jehu	
b. 1629	472
d. 1629	472
b. 1641	472
m. 1665	472
d. 1669?	472
b. —	525
m. —	525
d. —	472
f. 472, 474, 525	
Jenna	
b. 1692	472
m. 1715	472
b. 1754	474
m. 1772	474
m. 1842	266
d. 1845	474
f. 474, 504	
Jonathan	
b. 1659	472
m. 1682	472
b. 1684	472
d. 1702	472
m. 1724	472
f. 472	
Joseph	
b. 1643	472
m. 1674	472
d. 1711	472
Kate	
b. 1752	474
m. 1774	474
Kensia	
m. 1750 (See Howe)	472
d. 1822	542
d. 1824	542
mo. 474	
md. 542	
Kilburn	
m. 1825	262
Leonard H.	
b. 1822	185, 301
d. 1823	185
Lucy Ann	
m. 1836 (See White)	474
Lucy M.	
m. 1843 (See Wright)	267
mo. 290, 297	
Luke	
m. 1835	262

## Smith (Continued)

Lydia		
m. 1723 (See Church)	473	
bp. 1725	473	
m. 1748	473	
d. 1823	473, 542	
mo. 473		
md. 473, 542		
Maria		
m. 1835 (See Wood)	262	
Martin		
b. 1797	474	
d. 1815	474	
Mary		
d. 1654	525	
d. 1658	473	
d. 1659	525	
m. 1662 (See Hosmer)	472	
m. 1665 (See Beers or Reeves)	472	
d. 1666	472, 525	
m. 1667	472	
m. 1715 (See Barnard)	473	
b. 1725	473	
m. 1754	473	
m. 1756 (See Hammond)		
d. 1757	473	
m. 1835 (See Robbins)	262	
l. 1849	289	
m. ———	525	
m. ——— (See Knapp)	472	
mo. 472		
Mary Elizabeth		
b. 1831	185, 301	
Mary G.		
m. 1848 (See Tuttle)	309	
Melby		
m. 1780 (See Stearns)	357	
Mobby		
b. 1791	155	
b. 1801?	474	
d. 1816	474	
Nathan		
b. 1742	473	
Nathaniel		
b. 1701	473	
b. 1723	473	
m. 1723	473	
m. 1750	473	
d. 1782	473	
d. 1800?	473	
l. 473, 474		
Nelson, Crossman		
b. 1844	290	
d. 1845	364	
Patience		
m. 1713 (See Brown)	473	
m. 1772 (See Gregory)	473	
Pattee		
b. 1757	474	
m. 1780	474	
m. 1785	474	
Rebecca		
mo. 474		
S. Elizabeth		
m. 1842 (See Stevens)	266	
S. Laura		
m. 1849	465	
Samuel		
b. 1732	473	
m. 1772	473	
d. 1781	473	
d. 1782	474, 480	

## Smith, Samuel (Continued)

m. 1807	245	
b. 1808	185	
m. 1814	480	
l. 1814	279	
m. 1822	260, 416, 474	
d. 1848	186	
l. 185, 301, 327,		
329, 474		
md. 185, 186,		
208, 352, 395,		
398, 400, 411,		
432, 443, 456,		
464, 466, 476,		
490, 493, 494,		
509, 523, 525,		
531, 532, 534-		
539, 542		
Sarah		
m. 1724 (See Jewell)	472	
d. ———	472	
Silas		
m. 1780	357	
l. 1780	274	
Sophia		
b. 1796	474	
m. 1813	474, 504	
l. 1813	279	
Susan Sophia		
b. 1829	185, 301	
d. 1857	185	
Susanna		
m. 1710 (See Grout)	472	
m. 1777 (See Bruce)	474	
b. 1778	474	
m. 1798	474	
d. 1849	474	
m. ———	473	
mo. 474		
Thomas		
b. 1640	472	
m. 1663	472	
d. 1692	472	
d. 1727	472	
m. ———	472	
l. 472		
William		
b. 1764	474	
m. 1785	474	
d. ———	474	
William Dexter		
b. 1812	185, 301	
m. 1836	474	
l. 1836	285	
Zachariah		
b. 1657	472	
m. 1710	472	
Snow, Abigail		
m. 1779	256	
l. 1779	273	
Nancy		
b. 1797	390	
m. 1817	249	
m. 1821 (See Law)	252	
Salmon		
m. 1821?	252	
Solomon		
m. 1821	252	
Suky		
m. 1823	253	
Soren, Emily		
m. 1837 (See Meriam)	264	

Soren (Continued)	
George S.	
m. 1837	264
Southern, Aaron	
b. 1821	281
d. 1850	312, 397
f. 201, 312, 395, 396	
md. 202	
(Mother of Aaron)	
d. 1831	202
(See of Aaron)	
d. 1843	295
d. 1847	396
Albert Gallatin	
b. 1828	201
d. 1847	312, 396
Andrew Jackson	
b. 1831	202
Edmund Foster	
b. 1825	201
Eliza	
mo. 201, 312	
Hoses Mayhew	
b. 1822	201
Polly	
d. 1837	393
Samuel Adams	
b. 1823	201
Sequel Warner	
b. 1829	202
William Hunt	
b. 1825	202
Spatter, Abigail R.	
m. 1838 (See Shattuck)	264
Albert D.	
m. 1838	264
Spaulding, E.	
m. 1831 (See Blunt)	475
mo. 475	
Betty	
b. 1770	116
d. 1770	116
David	
b. 1768	116
m. 1793	236
Fanny (See Spaulding, Phene)	
b. —	475
md. 532	
Phene (See Spaulding, Phene and Spaulding, Fanny)	
Hannah	
b. 1772	116
m. 1798	241
Isaac	
m. 1761	82, 223
b. 1776	116
d. 1810	351
f. 116, 317, 475	
Ithamar	
m. 1795	227
Joel	
b. 1775	116
d. 1776	116
b. 1781	475
m. 1831	475
b. —	475
f. 475	
Lucy	
m. 1767	446
f. 1767	269
b. 1771	116
d. 1772	116

Spaulding (Continued)	
Lydia Tarbell	
m. 1795 (See Reed)	237
Mary	
b. 1766	116
Peter	
b. 1764	116
d. 1765	116
Phene or Pheny	
b. 1783	116
b. 1801	147
m. 1805	238
mo. 147	
Rebecca	
m. 1793 (See Woodward)	236
Samuel	
m. 1705	520
Sarah	
m. 1693	527
b. 1762	116
d. 1763	116
bp. 1782	317
m. —	475
Susanna	
m. 1705 (See Baker)	520
m. 1761 (See Lawrence)	82, 223
b. 1779	116
mo. 116, 475	
Speencer, Lydia	
m. 1798 (See Bryant)	241
William	
m. 1798	241
Sprague, Alden	
m. 1785	231, 232, 357
f. 319	
Ann Maria F.	
d. 1847	376
Betsey	
bp. 1789	319
Betty	
m. 1785 (See Wheeler)	231, 232, 357
Elizabeth	
m. 1746	463
m. 1823 (See Hartwell)	252, 412
Ellen Louisa	
b. 1835	212
George Stacey	
b. 1833	213
H.	
m. —	417
Harriet Ananias	
b. 1837	212
Harriet L.	
d. 1837	376
Henry Everett	
b. 1828	212
Hesekiah	
d. 1850	312, 397
f. 108, 354, 374	
md. 374	
Ira Jackson	
b. 1827	212
John	
b. 1798	106
m. 1824	253
f. 212, 374	
md. 530	
John Murray	
b. 1830	212

## Sprague (Continued)

Julia	m. — (See Hartwell)	417
Lowell	m. 1823	252, 412
Lydia	m. 1824 (See Sanderson)	253
	mo. 212, 374	
Lydia C.	mo. 376	
Lydia Prescott	b. 1831	212
Marcia Maria	b. 1833	212
Maria M.	m. 1850	310
Martha	d. 1826	374
	mo. 102, 374	
Martha W.	d. 1828	374
Mary Frances	b. 1843	212
Oliver	d. 1816	354, 374
Otis	l. 1831	284
	l. 376	
Sarah Tafta	b. 1840	212
Sprout, Thimblet	md. 509	
Stanlish, Alexander	l. 515	
Miles	md. 515	
Sarah	mo. 515	
Sarah Alden	m. —	515
Stanley, Joseph	m. 1742	533
Mary	m. 1742 (See Corey)	533
Staples, Diana A.	m. 1832	386
Stearns, Dr.	md. 518	
Abel	b. —	476
Abigail	m. 1692	402, 538
	b. 1746	54
	b. 1749	55
	d. 1749	55
	b. 1755	55
	d. 1825	364
	m. —	476
	mo. 54, 55, 476	
Benjamin	m. 1798	241, 358
Benjamin B.	m. 1823	253
Betty	m. 1754 (See Lawrence)	87, 419, 451
	d. 1762	364
	mo. 70	
Charles	b. —	476
David	b. 1748	54

## Stearns (Continued)

Dolly	m. 1798 (See Brooks)	241, 358
Ebenezer	b. 1743	55
	md. 516	
Eleanor	b. 1737	54
	l. 54, 476	
Elizabeth	m. 1664 (See Manning)	450
	m. 1794 (See Goodrich)	476
	d. 1810	476
	m. —	476
	mo. 476	
Hannah	m. 1772	497
Isaac	b. 1806	286
	b. —	476
	m. —	476, 526
John	b. 1743	54
	b. 1745	55
	m. 1773	228
Jonathan	b. 1748	54
	d. 1748	54
	b. 1752	54
Jostiah	b. 1747	55, 60
Levi	b. 1765	55
	m. 1794	476
	b. 1802	476
	l. 476	
Lydia	b. 1758	55
	m. 1778	228
Martha	m. 1773 (See Cleveland)	228
Mary	b. 1699	420, 528
	m. 1699	401, 528
	b. 1740	476
	b. 1751	55
	d. 1758	55
	d. 1809	350
	d. 1814	352
	m. —	420, 528
	m. — (See Meriam)	476, 526
	m. — (See White)	476
Mary E.	mo. 55	
Mercy	b. 1824	298
	b. 1740	54
	l. 1763	269
Molly	b. 1755	54
	b. 1760	55
	m. 1780	357
	l. 1780	374
Nancy	b. 1807	476
	m. 1823 (See Martin)	253
	m. 1833	261
Nathaniel	l. 298, 329	

## Stearns (Continued)

Nash		
b. 1752	55	
d. 1829	376	
Phoebe		
m. —	476	
md. 476		
Ruth		
m. 1768	496	
Sally		
m. 1787	223	
Sammuel		
d. 1721	476	
b. 1762	55	
b. —	476	
m. —	476	
Sarah		
b. 1750	54	
Therese		
b. 1806	476	
m. 1822	261	
Thomas		
b. 1710	476	
d. 1784	160, 327	
d. 1811	476	
m. —	476	
f. 55, 60, 47c		
md. 476, 528		
WILLIAM		
b. 1724	54	
m. 1754	87, 419, 451	
b. 1755	70	
b. —	476	
f. 70		
md. 364		
WILLIAM E.		
b. 1828	298	
bp. 1828	330	
Stedman, Betsy		
m. 1818 (See Perkins)	250	
Daniel Maynard		
bp. 1819	328	
Joseph		
m. 1818	250	
f. 328		
Pfizerin		
m. — (See Baker)	520	
Stephens (See Stevens)		
Anna		
m. 1829	258	
Charlotta		
m. 1817 (See Kittredge)	250	
David		
f. 351, 353		
(Child of David)		
d. 1810	251	
d. 1813	353	
ERJAH		
m. 1817	250	
Stevens (See Stephens)		
Abigail		
l. 1822	281	
Betsy		
l. 1812	279	
m. —	492	
BILL		
b. 1768	287	
d. 1840	387	
Catherine		
l. 1821	284	
ELIZA E.		
mo. 298, 364, 365		

## Stevens (Continued)

ELIZABETH E.		
m. 1850 (See Kimball)	310, 449	
George		
m. 1850	310, 449	
George A.		
m. 1839	264	
George T.		
d. 1836	378	
John T.		
l. 1824	284	
f. 378		
Joseph		
bp. 1836	332	
f. 298, 364, 365		
Joseph H.		
b. 1825	298	
d. 1825	364	
Joseph S.		
d. 1827	364	
Josephine E.		
b. 1827	298	
d. 1849	364, 396	
Lacy		
l. 1825	282	
Maria E.		
mo. 378		
Martha M.		
m. 1839 (See Green)	264	
Mary Ann		
m. 1834	261	
Mary A. E.		
d. 1825	364	
Mary J.		
d. 1834	365	
Oliver		
l. 1765	91	
Phoebe		
l. 1798	437	
S. Elizabeth		
m. 1842	266	
Sally		
l. 1813	279	
d. 1842	312	
d. 1848	396	
Susan		
b. 1796	499	
m. 1821	499	
md. 456, 481		
Steward, Allan		
m. 1779	356	
Benjamin		
m. 1752	483	
Elizabeth		
m. 1765 (See Taylor)	483	
Molly		
m. 1779 (See Berry)	356	
Rebecca		
m. 1752 (See Taylor)	483	
Solomon		
m. 1765	483	
Stimson, Maria		
m. 1772 (See Lawrence)	227	
Stephen		
m. 1772	227	
Stoddard, Fanny		
md. 523		
Hannah Harris		
b. 1805	147	
Melvire Bently		
b. 1806	147	

Stoddard (Continued)	
Pheme (See Stoddard, Fanny)	
m. 1805 (See Spanking)	238
mo. 147	
Thomas	238
m. 1805	
l. 147	
md. 533	
Thomas Aster	147
b. 1803	
Stow, Daniel	270
l. 1763	
m. 1769	100
Ellas	87
m. 1754	
Frances L.	237
l. 1845	
m. 1846	487
Hannah	227
m. 1773 (See Leighton)	239
m. 1786	
Hephzibah	234
m. 1790 (See Treadwell)	
Isaac	227
m. 1773	132, 335
d. 1781	
Joseph	444
m. —	
l. 444	
Martha	100
m. 1769 (See Lawrence)	
Mary	444
m. — (See Prescott)	
mo. 444	
Mary Ann	226
l. 1829	
m. —	479
Rebecca	467
md. 467	
Sarah	525
m. 1653	
m. 1754 (See Sawyer)	87
m. 1764	90
l. 1764	89
Simon	444
md. 444	
Solomon	234
m. 1790	
Thankful	444
b. 1754	444, 532
m. 1773	
l. 1773	271
Storer, John	
l. 441	
Sarah	441
m. 1801	
Story, —	442
m. —	
Stow, Abigail	473
m. 1753 (See Smith)	
Mansnah	231
m. 1783	
Molly	231
m. 1783 (See Whitcomb)	
Nathaniel	526
m. —	
Ruth	526
m. — (See Meriam)	

Stow (Continued)	
Stephen	473
b. 1724	473
m. 1753	
Stowell, Jesse	l. 104, 223
Nancy	104
b. 1799	323
bp. 1802	
Phoebe	104
mo. 104	323
Silas Winchester	104
b. 1802	323
bp. 1802	
William	323
bp. 1802	
Stratton, Aaron	226
m. 1771	
l. 336, 339	
(Child of Aaron)	326
d. 1783	339
d. 1783	
Dorothy	480
m. 173— (See Hoar)	
Elizabeth	11
b. 1724	226
m. 1771 (See Gilbert)	
mo. 11	
Hesekiah	480
m. 173—	
Jehabad	11
l. 11	
John	1667
m. 1667	472
Mary	1656
b. 1656	478
m. 1667 (See Smith)	472
m. 1677	478
d. 1695	472
mo. 478	
Samuel	478
l. 478	
Stuart, B.	1753
m. 1753	421
Charlotte A.	1841
d. 1841	378
Elizabeth	1765
m. 1765 (See Taylor)	421
Elizabeth A. N.	1838
l. 1838	285
Nathan	1847
d. 1847	312, 396
l. 378	
Rebecca	1752
m. 1752 (See Taylor)	421
Roxana P.	378
mo. 378	
Sol	1765
m. 1765	421
Studley, Sarah	1690
b. 1690	515
m. 1713	515
Sullivan, Joanna	1843
l. 1843	288
John W.	1825
m. 1825	255
Mary Ann	1825
m. 1825 (See Dix)	255
Summers, Henry	
m. —	529
Mabel	1690
d. 1690	529
m. — (See Reed)	529



Sumner, Hannah		500
m. 1667?		
Roger		
md. 501		
Swann, Benjamin		275
l. 1789		
f. 317, 318		
Lucy		
bp. 1784		318
Moses		
bp. 1781		317
Nancy		
m. 1798		427
Symons, Betsey		322
bp. 1801		
Caleb		
bp. 1801		322
f. 322-324		
md. 352, 353		
Calvin		
bp. 1801		322
Harriet		
bp. 1802		323
Lucy		
bp. 1801		322
Lydia		
bp. 1801		322
d. 1812		352, 369
Polly		
bp. 1806		324
William Hall		
bp. 1801		322
Tarbell, Elizabeth		
md. 433		
Hannah		500
m. 1667?		
Thomas		
md. 404, 501		
Taylor, Capt.		
md. 397		
Anson		
b. 1720		28
m. 1752		416, 421, 483
b. 1755		482
d. 1805?		482
m. —		482
f. 483		
Anson Sergeant		
b. 1815		191
Ansa		
b. 1648		481
m. 1679		481
b. 1684		482
Betsey		
b. 1769		482
m. 1794		416, 483
Betty		
m. 1750 (See Houghton)		
m. 1774		421
f. 1774		356
m. 1774		371
Caleb		
b. 1690		482
b. 1724		14, 28, 482
m. 1750		99, 475
d. 1762		370
d. 1791		475, 482
m. —		482
f. 5, 8, 9, 14,		
28, 482		
md. 370, 482		
Charles		
b. 1732		28

Taylor, Charles (Continued)		
l. 1763		269
David		
b. 1750		57
d. 1783		57
b. 1756		57
David		
b. 1720		9, 28
b. 1721		421, 482
m. 1750		421
b. 1765		483
Dolly		
bp. 1769		483
m. —		483
Elias		
b. 1722		9, 28
m. 1746		98
d. 1797		125, 344, 370
f. 64, 72, 482		
md. 370		
Elisha		
b. 1664		481
m. 1718		481
Elizabeth		
b. 1681		482
b. 1735		28
m. 1746 (See Shattuck)		98
b. 1752		64
b. 1753		482
d. 1753		64
b. 1754		72
m. 1765		421, 483
f. 1774		482
d. 1808		370, 482
m. —		482
mo. 64, 72, 191, 482		
Elizabeth Rogers		
bp. 1785		318
b. 1809		197
Emma C.		
b. 1850		292
Ephraim		
m. —		507
Hannah		
b. 1661		481
b. 1676 (See Ward)		430, 481
m. 1677 (See Ward)		481
m. 1680		481
m. 1745 (See Baker)		482
m. — (See Ward)		430, 481
mo. 481		
Henry T.		
b. 1816		197, 384
m. 1840		406
m. 1841		482
f. 1841		286
f. 290, 292, 334		
Isabel		
m. 1738 (See Wood)		511
m. 1737 (See Wood)		482
f. 1765		91
m. —		509
Jacob		
b. —		482
Jedediah		
b. 1747		64
d. 1753		64
b. 1756		72
m. 1782		230
bp. 1790		319
d. 1791		146, 341
f. 317-319, 483		

## Taylor (Continued)

John		
b. 1680	482	
b. 1722	10, 28	
bp. 1788	319	
John Wilder		
b. 1820	384	
bp. 1821	329	
b. 1822	197	
d. 1825	379	
Jonathan		
m. 1717	402, 416, 482	
b. 1718	7, 28	
d. 1736	95	
b. 1738	28	
d. 1746	97	
b. 1753	483	
m. —	483	
f. 7, 9, 10, 12,		
28, 95-97, 421,		
483, 534		
Joshua		
b. 1659	481	
Joshiah		
f. 191		
Kenda		
b. 1656	481	
Lydia		
b. 1638	482	
m. 1741 (See Whitney)	92	
d. 1805	349	
m. 1807 (See Whitcomb)		
b. 1811	197	
m. 1835	262, 460	
m. —	482	
mo. 57, 197, 379,		
384, 483		
Martha Wilder		
b. 1845	290	
Martha		
m. 1823 (See Brown)	482	
m. 1840 (See Wilder)	406	
m. 1841 (See Wilder)	482	
b. —	482	
d. —	483	
Martha Belknap		
bp. 1841	333	
Martha W.		
mo. 290, 293		
Mary		
b. 1667	481	
d. 1770	370	
m. 1782 (See Russell)	230	
m. 1798	241	
m. 1845	482	
m. —	527	
m. — (See Witt)	482	
mo. 5, 8, 9, 14, 28, 482,		
483		
Mary Russell		
b. 1815	384	
b. 1819	197	
bp. 1819	328	
l. 1845	287	
Mehitable		
b. 1654	481	
m. 1712	481	
Mercy		
m. 1752 (See Gould)		
b. 1760	482	
d. 1830?	483	

## Taylor, Mercy (Continued)

m. —	482	
mo. 483		
Moses		
b. 1747	57	
d. 1753	57	
b. 1754	57	
Oliver		
b. 1714	482	
m. 1738	511	
m. 1737	482	
d. 1759	93	
b. 1761	57	
f. 1774	271	
Patty		
m. — (See Whitcomb)		
m. —	507	
Rebecca		
m. 1717 (See Powers)		
b. 1728	402, 416, 482	
m. 1752	12, 28	
b. 1763	421, 483	
d. 1768	482	
m. —	402	
mo. 7, 9, 10, 12,		
28, 95-97, 421,		
483, 534		
Richard		
m. 1646?	481	
b. 1652	481	
m. 1677	481	
b. 1678	482	
d. 1694	481	
d. 1703	481	
b. 1720	8, 28	
m. 1741	482	
m. 1745	482	
m. 1746	481	
m. —	482	
f. 402, 481		
Ruth		
m. 1646? (See Burgess or		
Weldding?)	481	
b. 1647	481	
b. 1650	481	
m. 1746 (See Burgess or		
Weldding?)	481	
d. —	481	
mo. 481		
Samuel		
b. 1716	5, 28, 482	
m. 1741	92	
b. 1743	57	
f. 57		
Sarah		
m. 1718 (See Davis)	481	
b. 1757	482	
b. 1759	57	
m. —	482, 483	
Subatt		
m. 1741 (See Brintnall)	482	
Suzannah		
b. 1726	12, 28	
d. 1745	96, 421, 534	
m. 1750 (See Shattuck)		
d. 1789	99, 476	
d. 1789	475, 482	
Thomas		
b. 1718	9, 28, 482	
William		
b. 1749	64	
d. 1753	64	

<b>Taylor, William (Continued)</b>		
b. 1760	64, 482	
b. 1783	483	
bp. 1783	317	
m. 1807	246, 383, 483	
b. 1813	197, 384	
m. 1838	483	
i. 1838	285	
d. —	482	
i. 197, 323, 329,		
373, 384, 483		
md. 333		
<b>William Henry</b>		
bp. 1848	334	
<b>Zephar</b>		
m. —	533	
<b>Taney (See Tayson)</b>		
<b>Tayson, Rhoda</b>		
m. 1844	267	
<b>Temple, C.</b>		
i. 530		
<b>Christopher</b>		
d. 1782	107	
md. 107		
<b>Daniel</b>		
m. 1821	252	
<b>Edward Jackson</b>		
b. 1830	216	
<b>Eunice Pamela</b>		
m. 1807 (See Wyeth)	239	
<b>Jessima</b>		
m. 1768	100	
i. 1768	270	
d. 1790	107, 341	
b. —	530	
m. — (See Reed)	529	
<b>John A.</b>		
i. 1827	282	
i. 216		
<b>John Brooks</b>		
b. 1829	216	
<b>Rachel</b>		
m. 1821 (See Dix)	252	
<b>Rebecca</b>		
m. — (See Hartwell)	408	
<b>Stephen</b>		
m. 1807	239	
d. 1824	107	
<b>Taney, A.</b>		
m. —	508	
<b>Abigail</b>		
b. 1748	66, 105	
i. 1764	90	
m. 1765	91	
<b>Alfred</b>		
b. 1804	485	
b. 1805	110	
m. 1834	262, 485	
<b>Amasa</b>		
b. 1804	120	
bp. 1804	324	
d. 1840	394	
<b>Amos</b>		
b. 1748	66, 105	
d. 1755	66, 106	
b. 1761	66, 106, 484	
m. 1752	484	
b. —	484	
m. —	442, 484	
i. 453, 484		
<b>Anne</b>		
m. 1835	484	
m. 1704	446, 523	

<b>Taney (Continued)</b>		
<b>Ann</b>		
b. 1802	110	
<b>Barnard</b>		
b. 1809	110, 485	
m. 1843	485	
i. 485		
<b>Benjamin</b>		
b. 1796	120	
d. 1799	345	
d. 1835	393	
d. —	120	
<b>Benjamin F.</b>		
b. 1802	120	
bp. 1802	323	
i. 1824	282	
i. 300	282	
<b>Betsy</b>		
m. — (See Cragin)	416, 485	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	485	
mo. 120, 485		
<b>Betsy W.</b>		
m. 1834 (See Whitcomb)	282, 485	
<b>Chacey</b>		
b. 1739	38	
m. 1765	90, 234	
m. 1806	434	
i. 1806	278	
d. 1814	353, 365	
i. 80, 112, 311, 365,		
485		
<b>Daniel</b>		
b. 1756	64, 106	
i. 1785	274	
<b>Dorothy</b>		
b. 1734	38	
b. 1746	60	
m. 1769	355	
i. 1769	270, 484	
m. —	417, 484	
<b>Elna</b>		
m. 1820	485	
<b>Elizabeth</b>		
m. 1710	477	
b. 1769	112	
m. 1791 (See Proctor)	235, 459, 484	
b. 1800	120	
m. 1820	251	
d. 1844	374, 395, 484	
d. 1845	311, 365	
m. — (See Parrott)	484	
mo. 485		
<b>Euzais</b>		
d. —	485	
<b>Franklin S.</b>		
b. 1832	300	
<b>George Francis</b>		
b. 1835	205	
<b>George Henry</b>		
b. 1827	205	
d. 1830	205	
<b>Hannah</b>		
m. 1690 (See Jewett)	484	
b. 1741?	38	
b. 1756	61, 405	
i. 1777	273	
m. —	405, 484	
mo. 484		

## Tenney (Continued)

<b>Hannah M.</b>	
b. 1823	300
<b>Harriet</b>	
m. 1843 (See Wallace)	485
mo. 485	
<b>Hittie</b>	
b. 1733	33
d. 1733	33
<b>Huldah</b>	
m. 1765 (See Bridges)	99, 234
b. 1772	112
m. 1795	239
d. 1805	112
mo. 80, 112, 365,	
485	
<b>Issac</b>	
b. 1768	106
<b>John</b>	
b. 1640	484
m. 1661	484
b. 1744	60
b. 1769	121
b. 1770	112
m. 1793	236, 485
d. 1793	112, 365
b. 1806	485
b. 1807	110
m. 1843	452, 484
m. ———	418
f. 109, 485	
md. 417	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1751	60
b. 1758	60
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1747	61
<b>Leis</b>	
b. 1767	112
m. 1794	485
m. 1795	239
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1776	112
d. 1776	112
m. 1793 (See Reed)	236, 485
b. 1795	120
d. 1795	120
b. 1800	485
b. 1801	109
l. 1831	233
m. ———	485
mo. 109, 485	
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1794 (See Melvin)	237
m. 1796	507
l. 1796	276
m. 1826 (See Johnson)	255
m. ———	416, 417, 485
mo. 205, 295	
<b>Lydia Ann</b>	
b. 1832	205
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1729	37
m. 17527	99
b. 1768	120
b. 1776	121
b. 1798	485
m. 1819	251, 485
d. 1872	416
m. ——— (See Reed)	416
<b>Martha A.</b>	
b. 1825	300

## Tenney (Continued)

<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1774	112
m. 1774 (See Whitcomb)	356
m. 1797	240, 485
b. 1805	120
m. 1806 (See Heywood)	484
m. 1830	259, 485
<b>Mary Jane</b>	
b. 1837	295
<b>Mary R.</b>	
mo. 300	
<b>Mercy</b>	
m. 1661 (See Parrott)	484
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1774	121
<b>Nancy</b>	
b. 1807	120
d. 1839	294
<b>Olive</b>	
m. ——— (See Gilbert)	442
<b>Oliver</b>	
b. 1736	38
b. 1761	60
m. 1763	88, 416, 484
l. 1763	263
b. 1766	120
d. 1787	121, 339, 365
d. 1788	386
b. 1796	109
b. 1846	485
d. 1851	416
m. ———	416
f. 80, 120, 121,	
485	
md. 347, 370	
<b>Parrott</b>	
b. 1723	484
m. 1744	98, 417
f. 60, 61, 417, 484	
md. 316	
<b>Patty</b>	
b. 1798	109
<b>Peter</b>	
b. 1765	60
md. 484	
<b>Polly</b>	
m. 1797	485
l. 1822	251
<b>Rebekah</b>	
m. 1744 (See Trull)	98
b. 1756	60
l. 1776	272
m. ——— (See Trull)	417
mo. 60, 61, 484	
<b>Rhoda</b>	
b. 1766	80, 112
m. 1788	233
l. 1788	222
<b>Rufus</b>	
b. 1795	120
m. 1826	255
f. 205, 295, 393	
(Child of Rufus)	
d. 1833	393
<b>Rufus Adolphus</b>	
b. 1823	205
<b>Sally</b>	
l. 1813	279
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1667	484
m. 1690	484

<b>Tenney, Samuel (Continued)</b>	
b. 1637	434
m. 1720	434
b. 1725	434
b. 1752	61, 66, 106
d. 1753	66, 106
b. 1754	66, 106
m. 1774	256
l. 1774	271
l. 1776	272
d. 1776	265, 434
l. 1801	277
z. 37, 38, 66, 105,	
106, 453, 484	
md. 265, 417	
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1720 (See Worster)	434
b. 1731	38
m. 1745 (See Proctor)	98
d. 1749	365
b. 1754	61
b. 1760	66, 106
d. 1760	66, 106
m. 1763 (See Reed)	
b. 1764	85, 416, 484
l. 1774	65, 80, 106, 120
l. 1774	371
d. 1779	370, 386
b. 1780	112
m. 1783	231
d. 1783	484
d. 1802	247
m. —	453, 484
mo. 37, 38,	
61, 62,	
64, 80,	
105, 106,	
120, 121,	
484, 485	
<b>Sebia</b>	
b. 1794	109
<b>Sherman Wright</b>	
b. 1829	205
<b>Silas</b>	
b. 1750	66, 106
d. 1754	66, 106
b. 1766	106
<b>Simon</b>	
l. 1801	277
<b>Stephen</b>	
b. 1763	62, 120
m. 1791	235, 459, 484
d. 1833	374, 394
z. 120, 323, 324,	
345, 485	
md. 120, 374, 395	
<b>Susan</b>	
m. 1843 (See Priest)	453, 484
<b>Susannah</b>	
b. 1748	60
b. 1767	61
b. 1769	434
<b>Theodore</b>	
b. 1812	110
b. —	435
<b>Thomas</b>	
b. 1614	434
m. 1638	434
m. —	484
md. 417	
<b>Willard</b>	
b. 1771	121

<b>Tenney, Willard (Continued)</b>	
b. 1772	435
m. 1794	237
<b>William</b>	
b. 1721	434
m. 1745	98
b. 1749	61
bp. 1749	316
d. 1804	120, 343
z. 61, 62, 120, 316,	
405, 453, 484	
<b>Zerulah</b>	
b. 1759	61
l. 1782	274
<b>Tewksbury, Dr. —</b>	
m. —	502
<b>Abba</b>	
m. — (See White)	498
<b>Ann H.</b>	
d. 1847	365
<b>Ann W.</b>	
d. 1848	312
<b>C.</b>	
m. —	493
<b>Charles</b>	
md. 365	
<b>Thacher, Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1712 (See Morse)	439
b. 1715	5
mo. 5, 6	
<b>Hannah</b>	
mo. 489	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1636	439
m. 1712	439
b. 1717	6
z. 5, 6	
<b>Samuel</b>	
z. 439	
<b>Thayer, Ann</b>	
m. 1760 (See Worster)	34
m. 1770	224, 471
mo. 76	
<b>Cornelius</b>	
m. 1760	34
l. 1760	263
z. 76	
<b>Deborah</b>	
m. 1753	85
<b>Eliakim</b>	
b. 1760	76
<b>Thomson, Jacob</b>	
l. 1797	277
b. 1799	112
z. 112	
md. 113	
<b>MILL</b>	
l. 1802	277
d. 1839	113
mo. 112	
<b>Thorning, Cyrus</b>	
m. 1821	252
<b>Eunice</b>	
m. 1782 (See Phillips)	229
<b>John</b>	
m. —	497
z. 497	
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. — (See White)	497
mo. 497	
<b>Susanna</b>	
m. 1821 (See White)	252

## Thorning (Continued)

William		
m. 1782	229	
Tharsher, James		
l. 1813	279	
md. 265		
Sarah		
d. 1814	365	
Thurston, Abigail		
m. 1639	429	
Tidd, Hannah		
m. 1674	472	
John		
l. 1811	279	
Joseph		
l. 489		
Mary		
mo. 489		
Sarah		
m. —	489	
Tilden, Amella J.		
m. 1842 (See Breck)	286	
John		
m. 1842	286	
md. 366		
Lydia		
m. 1797	237	
TILL, Judith		
m. 1673	414, 539	
Titus (negro)		
l. 1765	269	
Tobman, Christian		
l. 1840	286	
George		
md. 525, 527		
Tower, James		
m. —	426	
Sally		
m. — (See Baker)	426	
Towaly, Mary		
md. 429		
Townsend, Elizabeth		
m. —	399, 417	
George		
m. 1834	261	
Mary Ann		
m. 1834 (See Stevens)	261	
—Transcript, Boston Evening—	541	
Trank, Henry		
b. —	479	
James Turts		
b. 1810	201	
John Sawyer		
bp. 1819	328	
Martha		
m. 1804 (See Hoar)	479	
mo. 479		
Martha Ann		
b. 1812	201	
Patty		
mo. 201		
Sawyer		
d. 1813	353	
Sophia		
b. 1815	201	
William		
m. 1804	479	
l. 1804	278	
l. 201, 323, 479		
William Frenchie		
b. 1805	201	
Treadwell, Charles		
b. 1804	113	

## Treadwell (Continued)

Kathar		
b. 1773	122	
Hannah		
m. 1757	85	
b. 1770	122	
m. 1800 (See Humphries)	242	
d. 1845	311, 395	
l. 1788	275	
Hephzibah		
b. 1769	122	
m. 1790	234	
Huldah		
b. 1775	121	
b. 1777	122	
d. 1787	121, 338	
James		
m. 1804	238, 239	
l. 113		
Jane		
m. 1767 (See Jewett)	100, 226	
mo. 121, 122		
John		
b. 1772	122	
Moses Habson		
b. 1784	121	
bp. 1784	318	
Rebecca		
m. 1804 (See Jackson)	238, 239	
mo. 113		
Sammuel		
m. 1800	242	
d. 1846	311, 396	
md. 311, 396		
Sarah		
b. 1782	121	
d. 1788	121	
Thomas		
m. 1767	100, 226	
b. 1780	121	
d. 1782	121	
d. 1796	121	
l. 121, 122, 318, 338		
md. 121		
William		
b. 1773	122	
Trowbridge, Mrs. —		
d. 1836	398	
Abigail		
b. 1791	458	
m. 1811	247, 458	
Edmund		
md. 92		
Rebecca		
m. 1799	242	
Ruth		
d. 1836	201	
Trull, —		
d. 1804	348	
David		
b. 1788	33	
Elizabeth		
m. 1719	402, 528	
b. 1725	33	
m. 1745	98	
John		
m. 1716	402, 528, 537	
b. 1717	32	
l. 32, 33, 422		

Trull (Continued)		Turner, Polly	
Martina		l. 1797	277
b. 1731	33	Suzanna	
Oliver		m. — (See Baker)	426
b. 1727	33	Tuttle, Aaron	
Phoebe		b. 1775	137
b. 1736	33	m. 1802	243
Rebekah		l. 182	
b. 1722	33	Abel	
m. 1744	98	b. 1775	146
m. —	417	d. 1795	146, 343
Ruth		Abigail	
b. 1729	33	b. 1673	486
m. 1746	422	m. 1727? (See Chase)	430
Samuel		b. 1728	13, 25
b. 1721	33	d. 1736	95, 534
d. 1721	33	b. 1740	29
Sarah		b. 1761	76, 151
m. 1716 (See Powers)	462, 528, 537	b. 1763	76, 151
b. 1719	33	d. 1763	151
mo. 32, 33, 422		d. 1783	326, 486
Thomas		m. 1784	231
m. 1716	537	m. — (See Chase)	486, 523
Tryon, Mary		mo. 13, 25, 29, 95,	
m. 1739	404	486, 534	
Tuck, Daniel		md. 485, 534	
m. 1791	235	Adams W.	
Tucker, Daniel		b. 1843	297
m. 1791	235	bp. 1844	333
Hannah		Alexis Lincoln	
m. 1806 (See Warren)	238	b. 1829	209
mo. 187		Aison	
Lucy		b. 1807	132
m. 1791 (See Wood)	235	l. 1828	282
Samuel Newell		l. 189	
b. 1809	187	Amos Hardin	
Sibyl		b. 1784	166
m. 1790 (See Lawrence)	235	d. 1791	341
Stephen		Andrew	
m. 1790	235	b. 1783	146
m. 1806	228	d. 1784	146, 337
d. 1811	352	b. 1789	146
l. 187, 341		d. 1790	146
(Child of Stephen)		b. 1804	181
d. 1791	341	d. 1804	248
Suzanna Newell		Ann Sophia	
b. 1811	187	b. 1831	294
Tufts, Dorinda		bp. 1832	330
l. 1825	282	Anna	
Ebenezer		b. 1787	146
d. 1823	205	m. — (See McCollister)	488
Eliakim		Annis	
l. 1823	281	b. 1761	50
d. 1825	205	m. 1784	230
l. 205		Anabel	
md. 205		b. 1788	166
Eliakim Ross		Augustus	
d. 1821	205	b. 1794	158
Mary		b. 1795	176
b. 1658	458	Augustus Porter	
m. —	458	bp. 1825	329
m. — (See Gilbert)	442	Augustus Sumner	
Peter		bp. 1833	331
l. 458, 503		Benjamin	
Sarah		b. 1783	124
b. 1718	503	m. —	488
m. 1747?	503	Betsy	
d. 1822	205	b. 1783	488
mo. 205		m. 1795 (See Cummings)	488
Tait, —		d. 1843	488
d. 1804	348		488

## Tuttle (Continued)

Betty		
m. 1780 (See Baker)	229	
bp. 1783	317	
Reinah		
b. 1773	151	
Constance		
b. 1796	488	
bp. 1796	321	
md. 536		
Catharine		
b. 1786	166	
mo. 166		
Charles		
b. 1679	486	
b. 1787	149	
Charlotte		
b. 1785	149	
m. 1808	246, 359	
Charlotte Elizabeth		
b. 1832	183	
Charlotte L.		
m. 1832 (See Whitcomb)	506	
Constance		
b. 1796	158	
md. 536		
Daniel		
b. 1747	29, 387	
m. 1770	226	
b. 1783	137	
d. 1825	487	
z. 137, 487		
md. 352		
Deborah		
m. 1758 (See Thayer)	85	
b. 1769	151	
d. 1773	151	
mo. 76, 151		
Dorothy		
b. 1771	51	
Edmund		
b. 1799	181	
m. 1826	257	
z. 183, 296, 297, 333, 334		
Edmund Sherman		
b. 1829	183	
Edwin H.		
b. 1844	294	
Elizabeth		
b. 1670	486	
b. 1744	50	
b. 1762	74, 144	
l. 1764	89	
m. 1766	100, 225	
m. 1773 (See Leighton)	228	
m. 1780 (See Baker)	425, 483, 521	
mo. 142, 146, 488		
Elizabeth Gorham		
b. 1780	146	
Emilia F.		
b. 1849	301	
Erasmus		
m. 1832	506	
Ester		
m. 1770 (See Hoar)	226	
b. 1785	137	
m. 1807	245	
d. 1812	352	
mo. 137, 487		
Emilee		
b. 1798	146	

## Tuttle, Emilee (Continued)

m. 1832 (See Abbott)	489
Emelia	
b. 1783	157
Francis L.	
m. 1846 (See Stone)	487
Francis Maria	
bp. 1832	330
George	
b. 1800	149
George Edwin	
b. 1831	183
George F.	
m. 1832	489
George W.	
b. 1821	210
bp. 1834	321
l. 1849	238
Hannah	
m. 1777 (See Jewett)	356
b. 1778	137, 487
m. 1786 (See Sanderson)	
	232
d. 1786	151
d. 1787	333
m. 1791 (See Reed)	235, 358
d. 1792	342
m. 1795	240
m. 1805	244
mo. 320	
Harden (See Tuttle, Amos Harden)	
Harriet	
b. 1781	149
m. 1810	247
Henry	
b. 1788	157
Hester	
b. 1791	488
d. 1800	488
J. R. W.	
m. —	493
Jacob	
b. 1767	123
m. 1795	485
l. 1795	276
d. 1848	483
Jedediah	
b. 1768	50
m. 1790	234
b. 1792	175
m. 1824	489
l. 1824	282
d. 1849	486
z. 175, 176, 426, 489	
Jeremiah	
b. 1772	137
b. 1773	487
m. 1797	240
z. 181, 348, 487	
md. 387	
Jeremiah A.	
b. 1821	181, 387
l. 1845	287
m. 1846	487
Jouanna	
b. 1664	486
m. — (See Lawrence)	486
mo. 485	
John	
d. 1856	486
b. 1743	50
m. 1773	228



Tuttle, John (Continued)	
m. —	486
z. 50, 51, 142, 146, 320,	
337, 343, 461, 486, 516	
md. 222, 485	
John Leighton	
b. 1774	142, 146
John P.	
b. 1802	489
m. 1826	257
z. 294, 330 (See Tuttle, Porter)	
John Reed Whitcomb	
b. 1836	183
Jonathan	
b. 1682	486
b. 1753	50
b. 1782	166
m. 1782	221, 229
z. 166, 341, 468	
Joseph	
b. 1775	144, 488
d. 1777	145
b. 1779	157
m. 1801	277
d. —	488
Joseph Fletcher	
b. 1834	183
Katharine	
m. 1782 (See Gray)	221, 229
Leah	
b. 1773	122, 488
bp. 1792	320
d. 1795	344
m. 1798	241
Leaham	
m. 1824 (See Osborn)	489
m. 1826 (See Fletcher)	257
mo. 183, 296, 297	
Leaham Fletcher	
b. 1827	182
l. 1845	287
Lovell Emerson	
b. 1797	488
Lucinda	
b. 1790	158
Lucretia	
b. 1791	149
Lucy	
m. 1731	451, 486
b. 1742	41
b. 1762	76, 151
m. 1762	100, 224
b. 1776	124
d. 1777	124
b. 1778	124
l. 1784	274
l. 1785	157
l. 1804	278
m. —	440, 488
m. — (See Burpee)	489
Luther A.	
b. 1827	294
bp. 1832	330
d. 1848	373
Lydia	
b. 1763	77, 124
m. 1781	230
b. 1785	146
m. 1790 (See Porter)	224
b. 1791	175, 489, 513
m. 1811	247
d. 1812	488

Tuttle, Lydia (Continued)	
m. 1821 (See Baker)	
	251, 426
d. 1823	376, 388, 426
mo. 175, 176, 209,	
426, 489	
Lydia Baker	
d. 1823	387
b. 1828	209
m. 1851	479
Lydia P. (See Tuttle, Lydia Baker)	
m. 1851	479
Maria	
b. 1799.	158
Martha	
m. 1729 (See Shattuck)	
	475, 486
b. 1733	41
m. 1782	99
b. 1787	50
b. 1761	74, 144, 488
d. 1768	370
m. 1782	229
b. 1787	124
m. 1805	244, 504
m. —	488
mo. 40, 41, 444,	
487	
Martha Ann	
b. 1819	181
m. 1841	265, 387
Mary	
b. 1624	516
m. 1645	516
b. 1680	486
d. 1736	95, 486
b. 1740	41
b. 1755	50
b. 1757	74, 144
m. 1757 (See Russell)	86
m. 1763	444
l. 1768	269
m. 1772 (See Lawrence)	
	486
d. 1772	144
m. 1779	228
m. 1782	230
m. 1785	232, 486
d. 1787	149
m. 1791 (See Reed)	235, 487
b. 1800	124
bp. 1800	322
d. 1809	350, 370
l. 1821	281
m. 1825	488
m. 1826	257
m. —	486
mo. 74, 144, 149,	
189, 486, 488	
Mary Ann	
b. 1808	181
m. 1835	262, 416
Mary G.	
b. 1825	210
bp. 1834	331
m. 1848	309
Mary Lawrence	
m. 1800	243
Matilda	
b. 1766	74, 144, 488
m. 1786	232

## Tuttle (Continued)

<b>Mehstabel</b>		
b. 1775	124	
d. 1778	124	
b. 1780	124	
m. 1799	242	
m. 1803	238	
d. 1815 (See Noyes)	488	
<b>Melzar Brooks</b>		
b. 1831	189	
<b>Nancy</b>		
b. 1770	137	
b. 1778	149	
m. 1791	234	
m. 1797	241	
b. 1806	181, 487	
b. 1812	132	
m. 1824	254, 426, 489	
m. 1828	256	
m. 1835	260	
d. 1838	376, 385, 387	
mo. 329		
<b>Nancy A.</b>		
b. 1826	209, 385	
i. 1846	293	
<b>Nesand</b>		
b. 1784	74, 144	
m. 1784	221, 230	
<b>Nathan</b>		
b. 1773	144	
z. 320-322, 393		
<b>(Child of Nathan)</b>		
d. 1838	393	
<b>Nathan Emroy</b>		
b. 1822	209, 426	
m. 1848	397	
i. 1848	288	
z. 301		
<b>Nathan H.</b>		
b. 1798	181	
m. 1821	251, 426	
m. 1824	254, 426, 489	
z. 209, 329, 426, 479		
md. 376, 387, 536		
<b>Nathaniel</b>		
m. 1760	82, 222	
m. —	486	
b. —	487	
z. 487		
<b>Patty</b>		
m. 1781	229	
<b>Peter</b>		
b. 1766	151	
d. 1766	151	
z. 506		
<b>Phillis</b>		
m. 1797 (See Lawrence)	237	
<b>Polly</b>		
m. 1775 (See Lawrence)	228	
<b>Polly Lawrence</b>		
b. 1776	149	
<b>Porter (See Tuttle, John P.)</b>		
z. 330		
<b>Rachel</b>		
b. 1743	29	
m. 1763	88, 487	
i. 1763-	268	
<b>Rachel Goodhue</b>		
b. 1803	158	
<b>Rebekah</b>		
m. 1756 (See Holden)	86	
b. 1771	123, 488	

## Tuttle, Rebekah (Continued)

<b>Tuttle, Rebekah (Continued)</b>		
m. 1772 (See Robbins)	144	
b. 1776	146	
b. 1779	387	
m. 1789	224	
m. 1795	239	
m. 1797 (See Hoar)	240	
m. 1799 (See Trowbridge)	242	
b. 1801	181	
m. 1823	253	
d. 1823	124, 487	
m. —	428	
mo. 124, 144, 145, 157, 158, 181, 440, 487, 488		
<b>Rebekah Whitcomb</b>		
bp. 1835	331	
<b>Rewel</b>		
b. 1798	137	
<b>Ruth</b>		
b. 1685	486	
m. 1760 (See Cogswell)	82, 222	
<b>Sally</b>		
b. 1781	157	
bp. 1786	318	
m. 1799	242	
m. 1802 (See Brooks)	242	
b. 1803	132	
m. 1823	253	
d. 1825	488	
b. —	488	
m. — (See Butterfield)	488, 489	
mo. 132, 210		
<b>Saleme</b>		
i. 1809	278	
<b>Sampson</b>		
b. 1738	41	
m. 1761	81, 222, 487	
b. 1765	77, 123, 488	
m. 1789	234	
m. 1799	242	
d. 1815	124, 487	
z. 77, 123, 124, 322, 365, 433, 488, 504		
md. 124, 222, 235-239, 344		
<b>(See of Sampson and Submit)</b>		
b. 1785	365	
d. 1785	365	
<b>Samuel</b>		
b. 1709?	486	
m. 1729	475, 486	
b. 1730	40	
d. 1730	40	
b. 1736	41	
m. 1757	86	
b. 1758	74, 144, 425	
m. 1772	144, 486	
i. 1772	271	
m. 1780	229, 425, 488, 521	
d. 1780	370	
b. 1781	488	
bp. 1781	317	
d. 1813	487	
d. 1834	488	
d. 1829	521	
z. 40, 41, 74, 144, 145, 157, 158,		

## Tuttle, Samuel (Continued)

317.	318.
321.	444.
487.	488
md. 144.	370
(Twins of Samuel and Elizabeth)	
b. 1780	488
d. —	488
(Son of Samuel and Mary)	
d. 1771	144
Sarah	
b. 1672	486
b. 1730	28
d. 1732	486
b. 1741	50
m. 1749	91, 486, 492
m. 1765	100, 225
b. 1770	151
b. 1782	146
m. 1789 (See Fletcher)	224
m. 1819 (See Butterfield)	
m. 1822	251
bp. 1834	504
m. —	331
m. —	486
m. — (See Chapin)	492
m. — (See Cogswell)	
mo. 50, 51.	445, 486
487	
md. 485	
Sarah C.	
b. 1839	296
bp. 1839	331
Sarah S.	
d. 1846	311, 396
Sewall Emerson	
b. 1797	149
Stiles	
b. 1777	146
d. 1778	146
Simon	
b. 1667	486
d. 1692	486
m. 1727?	430
b. 1722	25
d. 1746	96
m. 1756	86
bp. 1792	320
d. 1793	141, 342, 486
d. 1814	487
b. —	486
m. —	445, 486, 523
f. 13, 28, 29, 95,	
440, 451, 486,	
487, 492, 534	
md. 95, 485	
Simon Peter	
b. 1767	151
m. 1786	232
Sophia	
b. 1780	149
m. 1810	247
m. 1826 (See Priest)	257
mo. 294	
Sophronia	
b. 1793	176
b. 1804	132
m. 1814	246
m. 1831	259
Stephen	
b. 1730	40

## Tuttle, Stephen (Continued)

d. 1730	40
b. 1738	28
m. 1758	85
b. 1760	76, 151
d. 1762	151
b. 1765	76, 151
l. 1776	272
m. 1777	356
d. 1784	151
d. 1785	337, 487
f. 76, 151, 344	
md. 151	
Subsult	
m. 1761 (See Warren)	
b. 1762	81, 222, 487
m. 1781	77, 124
d. 1797	330
d. 1804	124, 344
mo. 77, 123, 124,	488
365, 488, 504	
Suky	
b. 1792	155
Susan Emily	
bp. 1836	232
Susan F.	
m. 1848 (See Nutting)	307
mo. 301	
Susannah	
b. 1675	486
b. 1731	41
l. 1762	269
m. 1764	89
b. 1769	122
b. 1791	146
bp. 1791	320
m. 1791	488
l. 1791	275
Thaddeus	
b. 1768	151
Thomas	
b. 1769	144
Thomas S.	
b. 1796	149
m. 1819	251, 488, 489
l. 1848	285
f. 210, 321	
md. 311, 331, 396	
Titus	
m. 1797	237
Uriel	
b. 1804	489
m. —	489
William	
b. 1677	486
b. 1744	41
b. 1768	144
m. 1775	225
b. 1783	149
m. 1791	235, 358, 487
d. 1794	144
d. 1831	210
f. 149, 341, 488	
md. 149, 342, 350,	
370	
(Child of William)	
d. 1792	341
William Franklin	
b. 1829	189
William G.	
b. 1819	210
bp. 1834	331

<b>Tuttle, William G. (Continued)</b>	
i. 1850	239
<b>William H. H.</b>	
b. 1845	297
bp. 1846	334
<b>Tyng, Fanny</b>	
b. 1791	139
bp. 1792	320
<b>James</b>	
b. 1793	139
<b>Martha Hall</b>	
m. 1791 (See Whiting)	235, 353
<b>Mary</b>	
md. 453	
<b>Peoli Pitt</b>	
m. 1790	353
m. 1791	235
d. 1794	139
f. 133, 320	
<b>Patty</b>	
mo. 139	
<b>Underwood, Hannah</b>	
b. 1759	76, 103
mo. 76, 103, 104	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1770	104
<b>Nathan</b>	
b. 1772	104
<b>Parker</b>	
b. 1767	104
f. 76, 103, 104	
<b>Phoebe</b>	
b. 1763	76, 103
<b>William</b>	
b. 1767	104
<b>Upham, _____</b>	
m. 1752	99
<b>Eliphas W.</b>	
m. 1825	260
<b>Martha</b>	
m. 1752 (See Powers)	422
m. 1752 (See Tenney?)	99
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1835 (See Tuttle)	260
<b>Samuel</b>	
m. 1752	99, 422
<b>Upton, Col. _____</b>	
m. _____	436
<b>Vance, Lachada</b>	
m. 1813 (See Cobleigh)	250
<b>William</b>	
m. 1813	250
<b>Vassal, Mary</b>	
m. _____	462
<b>Rose Anna</b>	
i. 1773	273
<b>Viles, Maria</b>	
md. 492	
<b>Vinal, Mrs. _____</b>	
d. 1847	396
<b>Bathsheba</b>	
m. 1798 (See Litchfield)	237
<b>George Washington</b>	
b. 1797	171
<b>Jacob</b>	
d. 1797	344
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1803	171
<b>Lastness</b>	
m. 1798	237
<b>Mehsar</b>	
f. 171	

<b>Vinal, Mehzar (Continued)</b>	
md. 372	
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1807	245
<b>Nicholas</b>	
d. 1815	354
<b>Polly</b>	
b. 1800	171
<b>Rhoda</b>	
b. 1805	171
m. 1825	257
d. 1848	372
mo. 171	
<b>Sally</b>	
b. 1800	171
m. 1821	252
<b>Violet (negro)</b>	
i. 1766	269
d. 1802	343
mo. 329	
<b>Vose, Lydia</b>	
i. 1831	284
<b>Waite, Abigail</b>	
m. _____	520
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. _____	464
<b>Mary</b>	
i. 1789	275
m. _____	426
<b>Sophia</b>	
m. _____ (See Gould)	425
<b>Walcut, Mrs. _____</b>	
d. 1847	396
md. 537	
<b>Walde, C. _____</b>	
m. _____	445
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. _____ (See Cogswell)	445
<b>Walker, Aarea</b>	
b. _____	416
<b>Abigail</b>	
i. 1827	282
<b>Abna</b>	
b. _____	416
<b>Augustus</b>	
f. 419	
<b>Augustus W.</b>	
m. _____	419, 426
<b>Betsy</b>	
m. 1794 (See Taylor)	416, 483
d. 1844	208, 395, 483
mo. 416, 474	
<b>Eliza</b>	
b. _____	416
<b>Elizabeth B.</b>	
m. _____	410
<b>Esther</b>	
mo. 419	
<b>Eveline</b>	
b. 1810	474
m. 1832	260, 416, 474
<b>Hannah</b>	
md. 517	
<b>Ira</b>	
b. _____	416
<b>Jacob</b>	
m. 1828	460
i. 1828	252
b. _____	416
<b>Joanna</b>	
mo. 483	

## Walker (Continued)

John		
b. 1770	483	
m. 1794	416, 483	
d. 1831	483	
f. 416, 474		
Lavonia		
m. 1828 (See Proctor)	460	
Lucy		
m. — (See Whitney)	419, 426	
Martha		
b. —	416	
Mary		
b. —	416	
Samuel		
f. 483		
Sarah L.		
m. —	385	
Wallace, Harriet		
m. 1843	485	
Harriet C.		
l. 1850	289	
Harriet E.		
l. 1850	289	
James		
m. 1810	247	
Sophia		
m. 1810 (See Tuttle)	247	
Walls (See Wallace)		
Walton (female)		
m. —	506	
John S.		
m. —	521	
Joseph		
m. 1799	242	
Mary		
d. 1847	312	
md. 396, 537		
Polly		
m. 1799 (See Proctor)	242	
Sarah		
m. — (See Allen)	521	
Ward (female)		
m. —	519	
Wiesner		
d. 1676	481	
f. 430, 481		
Winnah		
b. 1676	430, 481	
m. 1677	481	
m. —	430, 481	
mo. 481		
Warren, Abiel		
b. 1807	115, 391, 536	
d. 1837	378	
d. —	391	
Abigail		
b. —	491	
m. — (See Hastings)	491	
Ada		
b. 1768	123	
Adams Foster		
b. 1817	194	
m. 1839	265	
l. 1849	289	
f. 291		
Alden		
b. 1812	115	
m. —	491	
Amelia		
md. 492		

## Warren (Continued)

Anna		
b. 1769	133	
Arthur		
f. 491		
Asabel		
b. 1802	115	
d. 1846	311	
Benjamin		
b. 1731	32	
m. 1764	490	
l. 1764	89	
d. 1769	365	
d. 1776	490	
b. —	491	
f. 107, 490		
md. 107, 365		
Betsy		
m. 1799	237	
d. 1823	139	
m. — (See Stevens)	492	
mo. 194		
Betty (See Setsey)		
b. 1750	59	
bp. 1790	319	
d. 1823	492	
Candace		
b. 1810	284	
bp. 1811	325	
d. 1812	383	
Daniel		
md. 491		
David		
b. —	491	
Edward W.		
b. 1800	291	
bp. 1800	322	
b. 1801	115	
Elizabeth		
b. 1733	32	
m. 1761 (See Allen)	492	
m. 1764 (See Hayward)	490	
b. 1765	80, 123	
d. 1807	107, 250	
b. —	491	
mo. 80, 107, 123,		
265, 490		
Elizabeth G.		
b. 1834	215	
bp. 1835	331	
Ephraim		
b. 1737	32	
m. 1762	490	
m. —	490	
f. 491		
Esther		
d. 1732	492	
b. 1746	59	
m. 1787	233, 492	
Eunice		
d. 1762	365	
b. 1779	138	
m. 1800	242	
m. — (See Prescott)	463	
Eusebia		
m. 1787	233	
l. 1787	221	
George Henry		
b. 1824	194	
George Washington		
b. 1839	215	
Grace		
b. —	491	

## Warren (Continued)

<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1772	137
m. 1804	238
mo. 137	
<b>Harriet</b>	
m. — (See Brooks)	491
<b>Homer Adams</b>	
b. 1848	291
<b>Huldah</b>	
m. 1771 (See Wright)	438, 492
b. 1772	138, 492
m. 1792	236
d. 1824	139, 492
mo. 138, 139, 492	
<b>Thomas B.</b>	
b. 1814	291
d. 1814	291
<b>Jacob</b>	
b. 1642	491
b. 1722	32
m. 1740	92, 490
d. 1753?	490
m. 1788	232
d. 1789	340
m. —	490, 491
f. 12, 32, 52, 96,	
487, 490	
md. 96, 365	
(Child of Jacob and Ruth)	
d. 1739	365
<b>James</b>	
b. 1766	491
b. 1776	290
b. 1792	291
m. 1793	236, 491
b. 1798	114, 491
m. 1822	261
d. 1828	379
d. 1846	311, 378
f. 114, 115, 215, 311,	
222, 324, 331, 342,	
379, 391, 393, 491	
md. 378	
(Child of James)	
d. 1792	342
d. 1828	393
<b>Jedediah</b>	
md. 492	
<b>Jeremiah Tuttle</b>	
b. 1846	291
<b>John</b>	
m. 1667	491
d. 1667	491
b. 1701	491
d. 1726?	491
b. —	491
m. —	491
f. 491	
md. 491, 492	
<b>John Dtx</b>	
b. 1818	194
m. 1846	309
f. 292	
<b>Josna</b>	
b. 1764	80, 123
bp. 1786	318
<b>Jonathan</b>	
md. 492	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1728	32
d. 1740	96

## Warren, Joseph (Continued)

b. 1743	59
b. 1744	52
m. 1769	225
f. 1769	270
b. 1776	137
d. 1810	351
d. 1842	295
b. —	492
m. —	491
f. 137, 318, 319, 492	
md. 348, 492	
(Wife of Joseph)	
d. 1803	343
<b>Leban</b>	
b. 1790	139
m. 1813	248
f. 194, 291, 302	
<b>Leban H.</b>	
b. 1836	194, 291
<b>Levi</b>	
b. 1786	139
f. 1812	279
m. 1817	499
d. 1825	276, 387
m. —	492
f. 194, 326	
<b>Louisa</b>	
b. 1808	382
m. 1829	253
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. —	491
<b>Lucy Ann</b>	
m. 1839 (See Kimball)	265
d. 1848	312
mo. 291	
<b>Luther S.</b>	
b. 1813	194
bp. 1814	326
m. 1841	265, 387
f. 291	
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1788 (See Robbins)	233
m. 1790	234
m. 1817 (See Wright)	499
mo. 340, 491 (See Fiske)	
<b>Margaret</b>	
b. —	491
<b>Martha</b>	
mo. 499	
<b>Martha A.</b>	
m. 1841 (See Tuttle)	265, 387
mo. 291	
<b>Martha Loretta</b>	
b. 1843	291
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1734	32, 459
m. 1762	224, 459
m. 1769 (See Davis)	225
b. 1794	114, 524
m. 1812	248, 491
m. 1813 (See Foster)	248
d. 1813	382
m. 1814	524
mo. 194, 291, 302	
md. 492	
<b>Mary Ahtarata</b>	
b. 1848	292
<b>Michael</b>	
m. 1667 (See Jennison)	491
mo. 491	

## Warren (Continued)

Wesley	
f. 499	
Nancy	
b. 1793	139
m. 1814	249
Oliver	
m. 1761	492
l. 1761	262
b. 1762	88, 123
d. 1770	365
f. 80, 123	
Patty	
d. 1816	354
Peter	
d. 1789	340
Philemon	
md. 492	
Polly	
m. 1800	223
b. —	490
mo. 490	
Rebekah	
m. 1734-5 (See Chase)	
428, 492, 523	
b. 1737	55
m. 1762	100, 224
d. 1781	492
b. 1734	129
m. —	492
mo. 58, 59, 492	
Reuben	
b. 1819	391
d. 1820	391
Richard	
md. 491	
Ruth	
b. 1726	12, 32, 490
d. 1739	365
d. 1740	96
m. 1771	227
m. —	490, 491
m. — (See Henchman)	491
mo. 12, 32, 491	
S. Wheeler	
mo. 391	
Sabra	
b. 1810	115
Sabra J.	
m. 1841	265, 491
Sally	
m. 1803 (See Whitcomb)	323
m. 1804	254
b. 1806	139
m. 1830	253
mo. 139, 302, 334	
Sampson	
b. 1741	55
m. 1771	428, 492
l. 1771	270
b. 1781	139, 492
m. 1803	243, 323
d. 1813	253, 372, 384, 387
b. 1815	492
f. 133, 139,	194
302, 323,	
325, 352,	
384, 492	
md. 139	

## Warren (Continued)

(Child of Sampson)	
d. 1812	352
Samuel	
b. 1704	491
b. —	491
Sarah	
b. 1702	491
m. 1749 (See Tuttle)	
91, 456, 492	
m. 1762 (See Keason)	490
b. 1770	137
b. 1777	133
m. 1803 (See Whitcomb)	
243	
m. 1814	249
m. 1830	492
d. 1843	492
m. —	490
mo. 62, 491, 492	
Sarah P.	
m. 1846 (See Hoar)	309
mo. 292	
Sarah W.	
b. 1830	302
m. 1850	309
Stemon	
b. 1750	63
Sophronia	
b. 1805	115, 536
bp. 1805	224
l. 1837	285
Submit	
m. 1740 (See Russell)	490
b. 1742	52
m. 1761	81, 223, 487
d. 1802	247
m. —	491
mo. 52, 487, 490	
Submittance (See Warren.	
Submit)	
m. 1740 (See Russell)	92
Sumner	
b. 1795	391
m. 1818	473, 491
m. — (See Dalrymple)	491
mo. 390	
Suzanna	
m. 1730	437
b. 17637	490
d. 1789	107, 340, 490
m. 1792 (See Wheeler)	
236, 491	
b. 1796	114
l. 1818	280
d. 1824	373
mo. 114, 115, 491	
Theresa	
m. 1822 (See Stearns)	261
mo. 215, 379	
Theresa M.	
b. 1833	215
d. 1838	379
Thomas	
b. 1706	491
m. 1734-5	430, 492, 523
m. 1749	91, 456, 492
b. 1774	137
d. 1786	132, 337
f. 58, 59, 63, 492	
md. 133, 492	
(Wife of Thomas)	
d. 1781	138

Warren (Continued)	
Tafta Whitcomb	
b. 1804	139
d. 1805	139, 349
b. 1802	492
bp. 1802	322
Urish	
md. 492	
William	
b. 1724	32, 490
l. 1798	277
b. —	491
md. 490	
Waters, Hannah	
mo. 500	
md. 509	
Lawrence	
l. 500	
md. 500	
Lea	
m. 1737	531
Mary Ann	
l. 1837	235
Hebecca	
m. 1664	500
Watson, Abraham	
m. 1734	229
b. 1735	159
d. 1735	337
f. 159, 160, 313, 319, 324	327
Lucy	
m. 1734 (See Prentice)	229
bp. 1733	319
mo. 159, 160	
Maria	
bp. 1807	224
Nathaniel Prentice	
b. 1733	160
bp. 1736	318
Wangh, Ann	
m. 1747 (See Wright)	91
John	
m. 1747	91
m. 1763	100
l. 1763	270
Mary	
m. 1779	509
Nancy	
m. 1769 (See White)	100
Webber, Artemus	
b. 1800	117
Benjamin Newton	
b. 1812	117
Ellen Parley	
b. 1805	117
Job	
f. 116, 117	
Job Page	
b. 1801	117
John	
b. 1797	116
m. 1823	253
Lydia	
m. 1823 (See Fowler)	253
Nancy	
b. 1798	117
Sally	
b. 1798	117
mo. 116, 117	
Welding, Ruth	
m. 16467	481
m. 1746	481

Wellington Alfred	
bp. 1824	326
Andrew Jackson	
bp. 1817	327
Betsy	
mo. 126, 370	
Eldridge	
b. 1811	136
Eliza	
d. 1810	370
f. 136, 225-327, 351, 370	
(Child of Eliza)	
d. 1810	351
George Henry	
bp. 1817	327
Isaac	
m. 1824	255
James	
l. 1820	281
Mary Ann	
b. 1809	126
bp. 1809	325
m. 1832	261
Mary W.	
m. 1824 (See Jacobs)	255
Myra Ann	
b. 1809	481
m. —	481
Wells, Martha	
l. 1837	255
Westworth, Andrew J.	
m. 1870	487
Anna	
b. 1792	168
bp. 1793	320
Ann	
m. 1790	234, 353, 492
b. 1798	321
f. 163, 321, 322	
md. 492	
Daniel	
m. 1826	257
Edmund	
f. 320	
Lydia	
m. 1790 (See Robbins)	492
m. 1790 (See Warren)	
b. 1721	234, 358
bp. 1792	168
mo. 168	320
md. 492	
Merrick	
bp. 1800	322
Sarah	
m. 1870 (See Gale)	487
Sophia	
b. 1795	168
Sally	
m. 1826 (See Pingrey)	257
Wesson, Maria	
m. —	437
West, Isaac	
l. 1823	253
l. 1830	253
Mary	
l. 1823	253
Weston, Charles	
bp. 1794	320
f. 157, 320-322	
Mary Mease	
bp. 1799	322



Weston (Continued)	
Perria	
b. 1792	157
Rebekah	
bp. 1796	331
mo. 157	
Wetherbee, _____	473, 508
m. _____	
Abigail	
m. 1765 (See Tenney)	91
Andrew	
m. 1848	309
f. 395	
(Child of Andrew)	
d. 1843	395
Anna	
m. 1752	420
Betty	
l. 1774	271
Daniel	
m. 1836	262
f. 394	
(Child of Daniel)	
d. 1839	394
Elizabeth	
md. 496	
Ephraim C.	
m. 1839	264
Hannah	
m. 1794	430
l. 1794	276
md. 457	
Israel	
l. 1778	273
John	
b. 1675	502
m. 1698	502
md. 421	
Katherine	
m. 1698 (See Whitcomb)	502
Lydia H.	
l. 1812	279
Lyman	
m. _____	410
Maria	
m. _____ (See Fletcher)	440
Mary Ann	
m. 1828	256
Mary	
m. 1831 (See Whitcomb)	259
Mercy	
l. 1771	270
m. 1774	356
l. 1774	272
mo. 140	
Nancy	
m. 1836 (See Bulkeley)	262
Nancy K.	
m. 1848 (See Wheeler)	309
Nancy P.	
m. 1839 (See Conant)	264
Oltver	
l. 1764	90
m. 1765	91
m. 1831	259
Robert	
b. 1767	140
Sally	
l. 1823	281
m. _____	416, 508

Wetherbee (Continued)	
Samuel	
m. _____	440
Sarah	
l. 1771	270
Sharon	
l. 1773	271
Wheat, Abigail	
m. _____ (See Baker)	520
m. _____	
m. _____	520
Wheeler, Abigail	
b. 1689	494
b. 1712	494
m. 1776 (See Whitcomb)	356
m. 1784 (See Tuttle)	231
Abigail H.	
d. 1820	372
Abner	
m. 1820	251
md. 372	
Abner H.	
d. 1824	372
Adaline	
l. 1823	282
Alden	
b. 1795	162
m. 1815	411
m. 1816	249
d. 1831	374
f. 192, 374, 376	
md. 374, 395, 494	
Anna	
b. 1787	161
d. 1800	162
m. 1785 (See Reed)	230
m. 1803	410
m. 1804	254
m. _____	429
mo. 161, 162, 410	
Anna H.	
b. 1849	300
Anna Reed	
b. 1818	192
d. 1833	376
Arabel	
m. 1741	420
Betsy	
l. 1792	276
Betty	
m. 1746 (See Powers)	
405, 419, 528	
m. 1785	231, 232, 357
Catherine (See Wheeler, Katherine)	
Charles	
md. 419	
David	
b. 1707	494
d. 1784	494
Ebenezer	
b. 1682	494
m. 1706	494
Edmund	
f. 480	
Edward	
b. 1669	492
m. 1697	492
b. 1698	494
m. 1721	494
b. 1729	30
d. 1729	30

<b>Wheeler, Edward (Continued)</b>	
d. 1724	493
b. 1723	30
d. 1765	365
b. 1776	119
l. 1804	278
m. _____	458, 495
l. 8, 14, 30, 412,	
432, 494, 495	
md. 365, 494	
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1656	432, 493, 540
m. 1721 (See Herrick)	493
b. 1723	9, 30
m. 1741	448, 495
m. 1745 (See Trull)	98
m. 1746 (See Powers)	419
b. 1764	75, 119
d. 1764	365, 494
b. 1798	162
d. 1799	162
m. _____ (See Dix)	434
mo. 9, 14, 30,	
412, 495	
<b>Emery</b>	
bp. 1815	327
d. 1816	354
<b>Emery Atherton</b>	
b. 1823	192
<b>Emily Jane</b>	
b. 1816	162
<b>Emery H.</b>	
d. 1816	373
<b>Ephraim</b>	
m. 1720	400
l. 1759	263
l. 419	
<b>Ezther</b>	
b. 1678	494
m. 1698	494
b. 1702	494
m. 1744 (See Russell)	98
b. 1767	119
l. 1795	278
m. _____	495
mo. 65	
md. 419	
<b>Eunice</b>	
b. 1764	480
m. 1785	480
mo. 480	
<b>Eusebia</b>	
m. 1812 (See Hoar)	248
mo. 162, 372	
<b>Francis</b>	
md. 419	
<b>George</b>	
d. 1684	493
m. _____	444, 493
l. 300, 407, 439, 493	
<b>George Steadman</b>	
b. 1824	192
l. 1846	238
<b>Glander</b>	
m. 1746	406, 419, 528
l. 419	
<b>Hannah</b>	
m. 1667	525, 539
b. 1723	30, 432, 415
m. 1787	85, 432
m. _____ (See Harwood)	423

<b>Wheeler, Hannah (Continued)</b>	
mo. 5, 8, 9, 13,	
14, 16, 29, 30,	
33, 95, 370	
md. 414	
<b>Harriet Hartwell</b>	
b. 1820	192
<b>Horace</b>	
b. 1783	172
b. 1798	297
<b>Jacob</b>	
m. _____	434
<b>James</b>	
b. 1716	5
b. 1726	14, 30
m. 1745	98
l. 5, 7	
md. 423	
<b>Jeremiah</b>	
m. 1744	98
l. 65	
<b>Jeremiah F.</b>	
m. 1824	254
mo. 304	
<b>Jerman</b>	
b. 1671	493
<b>John</b>	
b. 1643	492
m. 1663	444, 493
b. 1683	494
b. 1685	494
d. 1713	482
b. 1720	8, 30
d. 1734	95
d. 1736	494-
b. 1754	65
l. 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16,	
29, 30, 93, 95, 370,	
493, 494	
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1637	495
b. 1730	30
m. 1759	83, 222, 412
b. 1769	119
m. 1793	237
d. 1795	119, 343, 365, 412
l. 75, 119,	
373, 412,	
491, 495	
md. 342, 365,	
494	
<b>Jonathan R.</b>	
b. 1792	162
m. 1812	248
l. 162, 327, 354	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1640	495
b. 1651	419, 540
b. 1679	494
m. 1681	400, 495, 537
d. 17087	400
l. 400, 419, 426,	
462	
md. 419	
<b>Katherine</b>	
d. 1684	492
m. _____	444, 493
mo. 407, 439, 493	
<b>Leis</b>	
m. 1799 (See Cobleigh)	242
<b>Louisa Jane</b>	
d. 1824	374

## Wheeler (Continued)

<b>Lacy</b>		
h. 1762	75, 119	
m. 1770	227	
m. 1783	228	
l. 1816	236	
<b>Lydta</b>		
h. 1675	494	
<b>Maria</b>		
m. 1720 (See Glacier)	400	
mo. 419		
<b>Mary</b>		
b. 1645	492	
m. 1658	485	
m. 1645	492	
d. 1673	492	
m. 1681 (See Powers)		
	400, 435, 537	
b. 1684	400	
m. 1682	493	
m. 1706 (See M'hot)	494	
b. 1715	494	
b. 1719	7	
b. 1729	12, 30	
m. 1752	99, 422	
m. 1758	419	
m. 1759 (See Hartwell)		
	83, 222, 412	
b. 1765	75, 119	
m. 1733 (See Hoar)	420	
m. 1793 (See Robbins)	227	
d. 1793	242, 265	
d. 1796	412	
d. 1801	120	
m. 1815 (See Hartwell)	411	
m. 1824 (See White)	254	
m. 1842	286	
m. ———	528, 532	
d. ———	400	
mo. 5, 7, 75,		
119, 304, 400,		
412, 419, 491,		
495		
<b>Mary Elizabeth</b>		
h. 1817	192	
<b>Mary W.</b>		
m. 1816 (See Hartwell)	249	
d. 1844	374, 384, 395	
mo. 192, 374, 378		
<b>Nancy K.</b>		
m. 1848	309	
<b>Nathan</b>		
m. 1799	242	
<b>Parthian</b>		
b. 17657	502	
l. 1730	502	
m. ———	417	
md. 540		
<b>Peter</b>		
m. 1776	356	
l. 1776	272	
m. 1784	231	
l. 1809	278	
d. 1812	352	
md. 128, 350		
(Wife of Peter)		
d. 1807	128, 350	
<b>Phineas</b>		
b. 1723	9, 30	
d. 1726	15, 30, 93, 370	
<b>Polly</b>		
m. 1784	231	

## Wheeler (Continued)

<b>Rebecca</b>		
b. 1643	495	
m. 1667	419, 426	
b. 1686	406	
d. ———	400	
mo. 495		
<b>Reuben</b>		
l. 1806	278	
<b>Rhoda</b>		
l. 1780	272	
<b>Ruth</b>		
h. 1641	492	
m. 1645	467, 492	
b. 1682	400, 537	
<b>Ruth Wood</b>		
mo. 422		
<b>S.</b>		
mo. 391		
<b>Sally</b>		
b. 1789	161	
h. 1792	237	
d. 1800	534	
<b>Sammael</b>		
b. 1684	493	
b. 1716	5, 29	
d. 1734	95	
h. ———	492	
<b>Sarah</b>		
h. 1640	492	
m. 1658	492	
m. 1683 (See Larkin)		
	444, 492	
m. 1685	492	
b. 1666	492	
d. 1671	419	
b. 1686	494	
m. 1691	527	
m. 1697 (See Meriam)	493	
h. 1709	494	
m. 1718	407, 538	
b. 1724	424	
h. 1725	14, 30	
d. 1728	492	
d. 1738	492	
m. 1742	424, 495	
m. 1786 (See Wood)	222	
b. 1792	172	
m. 1808	248, 411	
d. 1840	468	
m. ———	422, 514, 527	
m. ——— (See Patch)	458, 495	
mo. 173, 419, 493,		
494		
<b>Sarah J.</b>		
mo. 300		
<b>Susanna</b>		
b. 1771	390	
b. 1773	119	
m. 1793	256, 491	
m. 1820 (See Blanchard)		
	251	
d. 1822	390	
mo. 372		
<b>Susannah T.</b>		
b. 1828	304	
<b>Thankful</b>		
b. 1682	494	
m. 1699	462, 494, 541	
m. ———	444	
<b>Thomas</b>		
d. 1676	422	
d. 1677	422	

<b>Wheeler, Thomas (Continued)</b>	
b. 1632	494
b. 1636	423, 540
b. 1760	75, 119
m. 1785	230
m. 1786	233
m. 1788	480
d. 1837	365, 495
b. —	412
m. —	423
f. 161, 162, 172, 232, 410, 412, 419, 495	
md. 162, 246, 494, 534	
(Child of Thomas)	
d. 1787	338
(Wife of Thomas)	
d. 1800	346
<b>Thomas Baldwin</b>	
b. 1823	192
<b>Whipple, Sophia E.</b>	
l. 1843	288
<b>Whitaker, Sarah</b>	
m. 1761	83, 223
<b>Whitcomb,</b>	
md. 486	
<b>Abel</b>	
b. 1739	31
f. 312, 399, 502	
<b>Abia</b>	
b. —	508
<b>Abigail</b>	
b. 1674	501
b. 1723	15, 31, 502, 507
b. 1762	77
m. 1769 (See Whitney)	503
b. 1774	506
m. 1776	356
l. 1776	272
m. 1779	228
b. —	500
m. —	501
mo. 506	
md. 500	
<b>Absar</b>	
b. 1735	31
m. 1759	85, 220, 222
l. 1759	220
b. 1760	506
m. —	504
f. 506	
md. 503	
<b>Abraham</b>	
b. 1781	508
m. 1806	508
m. —	409, 507
f. 436, 508	
<b>Adolphus</b>	
b. 1795	154
d. 1832	506
m. —	506
<b>Allen Porter</b>	
b. 1827	215
<b>Alpha</b>	
b. 1773	506
<b>Andrew</b>	
b. 1804	152
m. 1825	255
f. 214, 380	
<b>Ann E.</b>	
b. 1840	304
bp. 1840	333
<b>Anna</b>	
b. 1732	399, 507

<b>Whitcomb, Anna (Continued)</b>	
m. 1757	399
m. 1758	85
m. 1759 (See Whitney)	
b. 1764	34, 222
d. 1764	69, 115
b. 1767	69, 115
m. 1813	115
b. —	248
m. —	479, 508
m. —	417
m. — (See Hayward)	507
mo. 76, 77, 508	
<b>Anna E.</b>	
d. 1845	380
<b>Anna W.</b>	
m. 1836 (See Gates)	
mo. 304, 380	253, 416
<b>Erastus Lyman (See Whitcomb, Erastus Lyman)</b>	
bp. —	505
<b>Ann</b>	
md. 514	
<b>Asenath</b>	
b. 1793	383
d. 1796	344
d. 1799	383
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1711	503
m. 1777	508
d. 1778	503
b. —	503
f. 503	
<b>Betsy</b>	
m. — (See Robbins)	507
<b>Betsy W.</b>	
b. 1806	485
m. 1834	262, 485
<b>Betty</b>	
bp. 1781	317
<b>Candace</b>	
b. 1790	152
m. 1807	245
d. 1812	152
<b>Caroline</b>	
m. 1825 (See Hartwell)	255
mo. 214, 380	
<b>Catherine</b>	
m. — (See Brown)	
mo. 428	428, 507
<b>Charles</b>	
b. 1744	32
b. 1745	503
<b>Charlotte</b>	
m. 1810	506
<b>Charlotte L.</b>	
b. 1810	506
m. 1832	506
<b>Cyrus</b>	
b. 1723	502
<b>Damaris</b>	
m. 1726 (See Priest)	502
mo. 502	
<b>Daniel</b>	
b. 1745	507
m. 1769	225
m. 1774	356
l. 1774	272
d. 1804	349, 365
b. —	508
m. —	428

## Whitcomb, Daniel (Continued)

md. 319, 365, 366	
David	
b. 1815?	506
md. 502	
Deborah	
m. 1710 (See Scripture)	501
d. 1712?	501
m. 1766 (See Robbins)	100, 225
f. 120	
Deliverance	
mo. 7, 8, 13, 15, 31,	
503	
m. 1716 (See Nutting)	383, 502
Dille	
b. 1766	506
Dinah	
b. 1764	62
m. 1784	231, 504
Dolly	
d. 1841	409
m. — (See Hartwell)	409, 507
Dorcas	
b. 1740	507
m. 1762	82, 224, 457
mo. 503	
Dorothea	
b. 1737	503
b. —	503
mo. 503	
Ebenezer	
b. 1766	506
Edward	
m. 1823	253, 428
d. 1829	357
f. 423	
Edwin	
b. —	416, 508
Edwin P.	
b. 1844	290
d. 1847	379
Ell	
b. 1770	506
Ellisa	
m. 1831	259
Ellisa D.	
b. 1844	290
d. 1847	379
Elizabeth	
m. 1702	401, 501
b. 1724	13, 31
b. 1728	502
b. 1759	69, 115
b. 1766	157
m. 1814 (See Baker)	383, 425
d. 1845	311
d. 1849	383
m. —	503
mo. 7, 502	
md. 462, 526	
Emory	
md. 393	
(Wife of Emory)	
d. 1837	393
Ephraim	
b. 1702?	502
f. 1730	502
b. 1743	507
m. 1764	90

## Whitcomb, Ephraim (Continued)

l. 1764	89
b. 1773	108
d. 1773	370
b. 1793	386
l. 1823	281
d. 1823	380
d. 1849	507
m. —	416, 417, 423, 507
f. 108, 317,	
399, 415,	
428, 430,	
457, 507,	
508	
md. 409	
Erasmus Lyman	
bp. 1809	325
Frances	
d. 1671	500
m. —	417
md. 501	
George	
bp. 1801	323
d. 1873	506
m. —	416, 508
George F.	
b. 1843	302
George Henry	
bp. 1845	333
George Lyman	
b. 1840	216
Granville	
b. —	508
m. —	479
Hannah	
m. 1667 (See Roper, etc.)	
500	
b. 1668	501
d. 1668	501
b. 1671	501, 502, 542
d. 1692	509
d. 1697	506
m. 1714	404, 405, 502
b. 1726	502
m. 1742 (See Daby)	503
m. 1754 (See Robbins)	87
b. 1755	70, 156
m. 1764 (See Hoar)	90
b. 1775	108
m. 1779?	223
m. 1786	232, 506
m. 1787 (See Baker)	233
m. 1812 (See Durkee)	
383, 505	
b. 1815	386, 508
bp. 1815	326
d. 1822	507
m. 1824	253
m. 1834	261, 430
m. 1846 (See Cox)	505
m. —	417, 462, 501, 507
m. — (See Hoar)	417
mo. 69, 71,	
108, 115,	
501, 505,	
507	
Hannah A.	
b. 1842	304
Hannah M.	
m. 1837 (See Bent)	263
Harriet	
b. 1800	152, 505

Whitcomb, Harriet (Continued)	
m. 1818	250, 322, 460
Harriet Frances	
b. 1836	215
Henry	
b. 1787	152
m. 1813	242, 323
d. 1831	506
f. 322, 329	
Henry B.	
b. 1841	302
Ira	
b. 1774	506
Isaac	
b. 1734	21
b. 1755	69, 115
d. 1775	507
Jacob	
b. 1743	502
James	
b. —	502
m. —	500
Jonathan	
m. 1757 (See Farr)	25
b. 1772	506
d. 1778	506
md. 78, 506	
Jonathan	
b. —	502
Josh	
b. —	422
Job	
m. 1669	509
d. 1683	500
b. 1730	21
m. 1757	25
m. 1769	502
b. 1782	506
m. —	500
f. 78, 502, 506	
md. 500-502, 506	
Joel	
m. 1822	256, 444
d. 1836	507
b. —	422
m. —	507
md. 299	
(Wife of Joel)	
b. —	399
John	
d. 1662	500
m. 1669	500
m. 1671	500
d. 1682	500, 509
b. 1684	502
b. 1759	70, 156, 505
b. 1764	506
b. 1775	152
m. 1782	220
bp. 1785	506
m. 1810	506
m. 1812	242
d. 1816	154, 354
b. —	502
m. —	417
f. 152, 154, 322,	
500, 502, 506	
md. 500, 502,	
509, 542	
John Henry	
b. 1830	214
John H.	
b. 1805	326

Whitcomb, John E. (Continued)	
m. 1825	262, 416
Jonah	
b. 1771	115
Jonathan	
m. 1667	500
b. 1669	501, 502, 542
m. 1685-90?	501
d. 1690	500
m. 1710	501
d. 1715	501
m. 1716	322, 502
b. 1717	7, 31
m. 1747?	502
b. 1754	62, 504
d. 1770	524
d. 1770-74?	502
m. 1779	356, 425
l. 1779	272
b. 1780	151
d. 1790	152, 265
m. 1805	244, 504
b. 1806	152
d. 1809	351, 379, 382
m. 1814	322, 425
m. 1822	505
l. 1822	224
d. 1846	311
m. —	417, 501
f. 7, 8, 12, 15,	
31, 62, 151,	
152, 298, 322,	
325, 344, 346,	
322, 324, 401,	
402, 406, 501-	
506, 526	
md. 152, 352,	
396, 409, 500-	
502, 509, 512,	
542	
(Wife of Jonathan)	
d. 1849	396
Jonathan Carter	
b. 1798	154
d. 1827	506
Jonathan Hartwell	
b. 1822	214
md. 222	
Joseph	
b. 1717	7
m. 1726	502
b. 1728	152
m. 1812	322, 505
m. —	502
d. —	505
f. 7, 502, 505	
md. 502	
Joseph T.	
b. 1826	505
m. 1846	505
l. 1846	222
Josiah	
m. 1664	500
d. 1712	500
md. 500-502	
Jotham	
b. 1737	21
m. 1766	100, 225
d. 1820	504
f. 120	
Justin L.	
b. 1809	222, 324, 505
m. 1837	222

## Whitcomb (Continued)

<b>Katherine</b>	
m. 1644	500
m. 1698	502
<b>Leonard</b>	
b. 1769	120
l. 1792	276
<b>Levi</b>	
b. 1763	506
m. 1787	233
<b>Louisa Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1832	214
d. 1833	214, 380
<b>Love</b>	
m. 1813 (See Foster)	248, 359
mo. 328	
<b>Love Maria</b>	
bp. 1824	329
<b>Lacy</b>	
b. 1756	71, 505
b. 1776	108
m. 1788 (See Patch)	233
b. 1798	383
bp. 1798	321
d. 1799	346, 323
m. 1837 (See Jacobs)	263
m. —	507
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1728	31
b. 1761	70, 157, 505
b. 1762	62, 471, 504
m. 1764?	503
l. 1764	39
m. 1774 (See Proctor)	356
b. 1784	152
m. 1788	233
m. 1795	240
m. 1796 (See Tenney)	507
d. 1805	349, 365
m. 1807	246, 383, 483
b. 1809	386
m. 1813 (See Hartwell)	248
d. 1823	379, 386
m. 1828 (See Harwood)	256, 444
d. 1830	379
m. 1833	261
m. —	402, 502, 503
m. — (See Tenney)	416, 417, 485
mo. 379, 508	
<b>Lydia Ann</b>	
b. 1831	215
<b>Margana</b>	
m. —	409
<b>Mariana Reed</b>	
b. 1833	215
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1721	502
d. 1721	502
b. 1722	31
b. 1750	62
m. 1776	356, 504
l. 1775	272
m. 1805 (See Tuttle)	244, 504
m. 1813	248, 504
b. —	503
d. —	504
mo. 152, 298, 302,	
384, 505	

## Whitcomb (Continued)

<b>Martha A.</b>	
d. 1829	330
<b>Martha Tuttle</b>	
b. 1848	291
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1660 (See Cudworth)	500
m. 1669	500, 509
m. 1671	500
m. 1683	500
b. 1700?	503
b. 1704?	503
b. 1722	2, 31
m. 1727-30?	503
m. 1732	532
d. 1739	96
b. 1757	69, 115
m. 1774	258
l. 1774	271
m. 1804	244
m. 1826 (See Reed)	257
m. 1836	399
l. 1836	285
<b>M. 1837 (See Parker)</b>	
b. —	282, 456
m. —	502, 506
m. — ? (See Blood)	417, 500, 501
m. — ? (See Joslyn)	501
m. — (See Priest)	507
m. — (See Reed)	409, 414, 508
m. — (See Robbins)	502
mo. 9, 14, 15,	
31, 32, 96,	
215, 290, 291,	
304, 506-508,	
md. 500, 501	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1835 (See Tuttle)	262, 416
<b>Mary Ellen</b>	
b. 1838	216
<b>Mary F.</b>	
mo. 379	
<b>May</b>	
m. 1831	259
<b>Mekstabel</b>	
b. 1789	153
m. 1810	247
<b>Millie</b>	
b. 1775	506
<b>Molly</b>	
b. 1756	505
b. 1757	70, 156
m. 1783	231
<b>Moses</b>	
m. 1762	423
b. 1767	108, 507
b. 1771	120
b. 1793	503
m. —	507
l. 330, 462, 479, 485,	
508	
md. 330	
(Son of Moses)	
d. 1820	330
<b>Naham</b>	
d. 1837	379
<b>Naham H.</b>	
bp. 1818	323
b. 1819	336

Whitcomb, Nahum H. (Continued)	
b. 1838	304
Nancy	
m. 1807 (See Vinal)	245
b. 1808	204, 463
d. 1812	205, 252, 376, 382
m. 1832	260, 463
mo. 204, 376, 384, 505	
Nancy Burr	
d. 1738	339
Nathaniel	
b. 1724	14, 31, 507
m. 1754	87
b. —	503
m. —	502
f. 9, 14, 15, 31, 32, 69, 96, 115, 507	
Oliver	
b. 1761	73, 502, 506
b. 1762	69, 115
mo. 339, 512	
Oliver	
b. 1721	3, 31
b. 1749	505
m. 1751	99
b. 1763	506
m. 1733	233
b. 1807	384, 508
d. 1807	157, 370, 503
m. 1834	263
f. 70, 156, 157, 304, 311, 333, 330, 505	
Oliver Adams	
b. 1829	215
Parthian	
d. 1802	502
m. — (See Wheeler)	417
mo. 399, 507	
Patty	
m. —	507
Paul	
b. 1765	69, 115, 507
m. 1787	233
b. —	508
f. 333	
Paul H.	
m. 1837	263
Perrin	
b. 1754	505
m. 1833 (See Hapgood)	505
Peter	
b. 1756	62
d. 1775	504
b. 1779	108, 507
b. 1786	152
l. 1788	275
m. 1807	245
b. 1811	204
m. 1813	474, 504
l. 1813	279
m. 1823	252, 504
b. —	508
m. —	507, 508
f. 204, 325, 376, 384, 505, 508	
md. 205, 352, 376, 503	
Peter S.	
b. 1811	384, 505
bp. 1811	325
b. 1835	214

Whitcomb, Peter S. (Continued)	
d. 1835	376
Polly	
b. 1783	153
Rachel	
b. 1735	507
m. 1756	36, 430
Rebekah	
m. 1664 (See Waters)	500
b. 1760	76
b. 1797	503
m. 1806 (See Shatrock)	508
l. 1818	280
m. 1823 (See Tuttle)	253, 428
m. —	500, 507, 508
mo. 428	
md. 387	
Rebekah T.	
m. 1840	387
Reuben	
b. 1765	506
b. 1769	102
m. —	507
Robert	
m. 1660	500
b. 1731	31
Ruth	
b. 1768	157
d. 1796	157
m. —	502
Sally	
b. 1782	504
m. 1787 (See Stearns)	233
m. 1802	243, 359, 425
m. 1803	243, 333
m. 1821	251
m. 1823 (See Tuttle)	253
b. —	503
m. — (See Bachelder)	507, 508
m. — (See Wetherbee)	416, 508
mo. 416, 508	
Samuel	
b. 1718	7
b. 1763	506
b. 1777	103
m. 1796	507
l. 1796	276
b. 1800	386
m. 1826	257
l. 1830	283
b. —	416, 508
m. —	409, 416, 417, 485
f. 215, 304, 328, 328, 379, 336, 508	
md. 379	
Sarah	
b. 1726	502
m. 1747? (See Tufts)	503
b. 1748	62
m. 1751 (See Patch)	99
m. 1759 (See Jeffs)	
m. —	85, 220, 222
m. 1762 (See Powers)	423
b. 1764	70, 157
b. 1772	506
m. 1777 (See Rice)	508



Whitcomb, Sarah (Continued)	
m. 1779 (See Baker)	
h. 1782	354, 425
m. 1782 (See Carter)	230
m. 17967 (See Whitney)	
m. 1803	240
d. 1813	243
d. 1817	353, 383
m. 1823 (See Tuttle)	504
d. 1825	505
d. 1835	505
m. —	504
d. —	503
mo. 62, 70, 151,	
152-154, 156,	
157, 383, 502-	
506	
Sarah Annette	
b. 1813	505
m. 1835	505
Sarah Elizabeth	
b. 1836	216
Silas	
b. 1742	32
z. 302, 395	
(Child of Silas)	
d. 1842	395
Simson	
b. 1759	78
Simson	
b. 1759	506
Sophia	
m. 1813 (See Smith)	
d. 1823	474, 504
m. 1828 (See Foster)	205, 504
	490, 505
Sophia Foster	
b. 1831	215
d. 1837	216, 490
mo. 215	
Susan E.	
m. 1831 (See Cole)	259
Susanna	
m. 1769 (See Baker)	225
b. 1770	506
d. 1773	366
Tamar	
b. 1726	15, 31
m. 1748	99, 503
b. —	503
Thomas	
b. 1736	31
m. 1759	84, 222
z. 76, 77	
Timothy	
b. 1724	502
Tryphena	
b. 1767	120
Tutts	
b. 1795	383
bp. 1795	321
d. 1799	346, 383
Vandele H.	
b. 1807	152
m. 1828	490, 505
l. 1828	283
b. 1830	215
m. 1837	263, 456
z. 215, 290, 291, 379	

Whitcomb (Continued)	
Warren Adams	
b. 1833	215
William	
b. 1719	8, 31
b. 1731	507
m. 1742	503
b. 1792	153
z. 71, 409, 505, 507,	
508	
William Lawrence	
bp. 1819	323
White,	
m. 1738	476
m. —	466
md. 476	
Asron	
m. 1800	237
Abel	
m. 1799	242
Abigail	
md. 514	
Abigail	
d. 1842	200, 378
z. 498	
Agnes	
m. — (See Chamberlin)	497
Alexander Dustin	
b. 1836	217
b. 1837	389
d. 1837	375, 389, 393
Alfred	
b. 1803	177
d. 1821	378
b. 1822	202
m. —	498
Anna	
m. 1742	427
Annis	
m. 1784 (See Tuttle)	230
Anemata	
b. 1797	217
bp. 1797	321
m. 1849	309
Catharine	
mo. 200	
Charles	
d. 1783	177, 336, 365
b. —	497
z. 497	
Charles W.	
b. 1795	217
bp. 1795	321
Clariss	
b. 1793	217
David	
b. —	497
Ebenezer	
l. 1794	276
Edward Y.	
m. —	497
Eleanor	
b. 1793	177,
d. 1803	177, 348
d. 1838	378
mo. 497	
Eliza	
md. 514	
Elizabeth	
l. 1781	274
m. 1791 (See Woodward)	235, 497

White, Elizabeth (Continued)		
d. 1845	211, 373, 497	
b. —	514	
mo. 217, 497		
Emilee		514
m. —		
Evadne		
b. 1829	282	
m. 1848	307	
Francis		230
m. 1784		
Hannah		
m. 1729	511	
b. —	497, 514	
m. —	440	
mo. 474		
md. 514		
Hannah Judson		
d. 1842		373
James		
d. 1810	351	
b. —	514	
Jefferson		
b. 1806		217
Jessie		
d. 1854	514	
m. —	514	
mo. 514		
md. 514		
Joel		
z. 474		
John		
b. 1824	514	
b. 1789	177	
m. 1791	224, 497	
bp. 1797	321	
b. 1801	217	
m. 1819	497	
l. 1819	230	
d. 1826	373	
d. 1830	282, 497	
m. —	497, 514	
z. 202, 217, 294, 321, 497, 498, 514		
md. 373, 497, 514		
John H.		
b. 1823		294
b. 1824		498
d. 1854		498
Jonathan		
md. 514		
Joseph		
b. 1832	514	
b. 1798	173	
m. —	480, 514	
z. 173, 178, 480, 498, 514		
md. 514		
Josiah		
z. 514		
md. 514		
Jotham		
md. 514		
Lewis		
b. 1796		179
Lucy		
b. 1795		177
m. 1816		249
Lucy Ann		
b. 1816		474
m. 1836		474
l. 1836		285

White (Continued)		
Lemannah		
mo. 373, 497		
m. — (See Young)		497, 498
Luther		
l. 1831		284
d. 1871		498
z. 200		
md. 200		
Luther Stevens		
b. 1833		200
Margaret		
d. 1840		497
b. —		497
m. — (See Ruggles)		497
mo. 177, 373, 497		
Margaret W.		
b. 1762		373
d. 1840		373
Marietta Mills		
b. 1823		217
Mark		
m. 1757		85
Martha		
md. 514		
Mary		
m. 1738		478
m. 1757 (See Reed)		35
m. 1781		223, 400, 497
b. 1805		177
m. 1824		254
m. —		478
mo. 178		
md. 514		
Nancy		
m. 1769		100
l. 1769		270
b. 1791		177
m. —		497
Percegrine		
b. 1820		498
d. 1704		498
z. 493		
Peter		
md. 498		
Phoebe Lawrence		
b. 1840		217
md. 339		
Polly		
b. —		498
Rebecca		
b. 1794		177
m. — (See Hear)		480, 514
mo. 202, 294, 480, 514		
514		
Rebecca C.		
m. 1819 (See Hopkins)		497
mo. 498		
Ruth		
md. 514		
S.		
md. 433		
Sally		
m. 1787		232
m. 1799 (See Wood)		242
m. 1800 (See Griffin)		237
Samuel		
b. 1762		373
b. 1788		177
l. 1815		280
d. 1826		373, 497
b. —		497

White, Samuel (Continued)	
m. —	497, 498
l. 177, 232, 247, 278, 497	
md. 272, 526	
(Child of Samuel)	
d. 1787	328
d. 1801	347
Samuel F.	
b. —	514
Sarah	
b. 1686	514
m. 1688	498
d. 1755	498
Sarah H.	
m. — (See Foster)	514
mo. 217, 275, 276, 289	
Sarah Foster	
b. 1825	217
md. 389	
Silence	
md. 514	
Sophia Hartwell	
b. 1824	217
Suzanna	
b. 1797	177
m. 1821	252
m. —	497
mo. 498	
William	
d. 1826	497
l. 498	
William H.	
l. 1829	252
b. 1822	217
bp. 1833	221
d. 1822	278, 289
b. —	490
m. —	514
l. 217, 231, 275, 276, 289, 292	
md. 218, 256, 258-267, 307-310, 315, 317	
William L.	
b. 1798	177, 497
d. 1820	202
Whiting, Ann	
b. 1763	78
m. — (See Hall)	514
mo. 78, 276	
Francis Lane	
m. 1809	246, 447
John	
b. 1745	58
l. 1772	271
l. 58, 463	
md. 514	
Leonard	
d. 1764	270
m. —	514
l. 78, 276	
Lucy	
b. 1742	58
Martha	
b. 1756	58
mo. 58	
Martha Hall	
m. 1790	252
m. 1791	225
Mary	
b. 1742	58

Whiting, Mary (Continued)	
m. 1809 (See Kidder)	246, 447, 514
m. —	468
Folly	
m. 1809 (See Kidder)	447
Samuel	
b. 1745	58
md. 514	
William	
md. 514	
William L.	
m. 1809	514
Whitman, Deacon	
md. 424	
Mary	
l. 1775	272
m. —	510
Whitmore, Maria	
m. 1844 (See Sargent)	267
Nathaniel	
m. 1844	267
Whitney, —	
m. —	423
Anson	
b. 1714	5, 29
m. 1729	424, 496, 520
b. 1746	48
m. 1768	496
m. 1772	497
d. 1779	496
m. 1816	249, 411
l. 47, 48, 411, 497	
Abel	
b. 1746	47
b. 1756	497
d. 1756	497
d. 1807	497
Abigail	
m. 1763 (See Baker)	426
m. 1769	502
l. 1788	275
l. 1789	275
Abraham	
l. 454	
Adeline	
m. 1840 (See Conant)	265
Alice	
m. 1729 (See Baker)	424, 496, 520
b. 1748	48
m. —	497
d. —	496
mo. 47, 48, 497	
Anna	
m. 1759	84, 222
m. —	454
Barnabas	
b. 1721	8, 29
Benjamin	
b. 1642	496
Betsy	
b. 1724	512
m. —	512
md. 474	
"Beulah"	
b. 1726	12, 29
d. 1720	29, 94
Caleb	
b. 1646	496
d. 1640	496

## Whitney (Continued)

Charles		
b. 1742	48	
d. —	497	
Daniel		
b. —	411	
Deborah		
b. —	496	
Deross		
m. 1846 (See Hoar)	479	
m. —	424	
no. 424		
Ebenezer		
b. 1672	496	
Eldridge		
b. 1804?	426	
d. 1837	426	
Elcumer		
d. 1659	496	
md. 532		
Elphalel		
m. 1783	221	
Elshah		
b. —	496	
Elisa		
b. 1806	426	
m. 1824	257, 426	
Elisabeth		
m. 1707	428	
m. 1749 (See Smith)	472	
d. 1772	370	
no. 518		
Ephraim		
b. 1724	14, 29	
Esauiah		
m. 1841 (See Fletcher)	265	
m. 1772 (See Stearns)	497	
m. —	441	
m. — (See Fletcher)	441	
Harriet		
m. 1810 (See Tuttle)	247	
b. 1811	426	
m. —	426	
m. — (See Hoar)	479	
Hephzibah		
md. 496		
Isaac		
m. 1846	479	
l. 1846	288	
Isiah		
l. 424, 518		
J.		
md. 402		
Jacob		
m. 1794	237	
Jerome		
m. —	479	
Johanna		
b. —	496	
John		
b. 1624	496	
m. 1659	496	
d. 1673	496	
d. 1692	496	
m. —	496	
l. 496		
md. 532		
Josathan		
b. 1624	496	
md. 496		
Joseph A.		
m. 1841	265	

## Whitney (Continued)

Joseph E.		
m. —		441
Joshua		
b. 1635		496
d. 1719		496
m. 1810		247
md. 496		
Josiah		
m. —		403, 413
md. 403		
Judith		
m. 1659 (See Clement)		496
no. 496		
Leis		
m. 1785		230
Louisa		
m. 1764		496
Lucy		
b. 1751		48
b. 1800		426
m. —		419, 426, 497
Lydia		
b. 1719		7, 29
m. 1741		92
d. 1744		482
d. 1774		370
m. — (See Moses)		482
no. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14,		
29, 94, 496		
Maria		
m. 1777		531
l. 1777		272
Martha		
m. 1650 (See Coldham)		496
no. 496		
Mary		
m. 1650 (See Coldham)		496
m. 1655 (See Kedall)		496
m. 1704 (See Baker)		529
b. 1729		29
m. 1794 (See Patch)		237
no. 496		
md. 532		
Miriam		
m. — (See Barrett)		403, 413
Moses		
b. 1665		496
m. 1686		496
b. 1689		496
m. 1773		227
d. 1778		120, 496
m. 1797		240, 353, 426
d. 1817?		426
m. —		482
l. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14,		
29, 94, 424,		
426, 496		
md. 370, 408		
Nathan		
md. 532		
Nathaniel		
b. 1627		496
Patty		
m. 1797 (See Baker)		
d. 1817?		258, 426
no. 426		426
Paul		
b. 1753		48
d. 1807		497

<b>Whitney (Continued)</b>		<b>WILD, Naomi</b>	
Peter		d. 1776	370
b. 1744	45	<b>Sammel</b>	
d. 1816	497	md. 370	
<b>Polly</b>		<b>Wilder (female)</b>	
m. 1797 (See Baker)	240	m. 1690?	501
<b>Rebecca</b>		<b>Harrison</b>	
b. —	496	b. 1774	406
<b>Richard</b>		m. 1803	406
b. 1626	496	f. 406	
m. 1650	496	<b>Kedia</b>	
d. —	496	m. 1803 (See Powers)	406
f. 441, 496		mo. 406	
md. 496		<b>Martha</b>	
md. 496		b. 1817	406, 433
<b>Ruth</b>		m. 1840	406
m. 1768 (See Stearns)	496	m. 1841	433
m. — (See Reynolds)	495	f. 1841	286
mo. 489		<b>Mary</b>	
<b>Sabiosa</b>		m. 1753	403
f. 496		<b>Sarah</b>	
md. 496		m. —	407
<b>Sammel F.</b>		<b>Thomas</b>	
b. —	411, 412	f. 407	
<b>Sarah</b>		<b>Wilkins, Edward</b>	
b. 1652	496	m. 1745	473
m. 1686 (See Knight)	496	d. 1763	473
b. 1716	5, 29, 496	<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1761	82, 224	m. 1748 (See Smith)	473
m. 1773 (See Hutchins)	227	m. 1765	473
m. 1783 (See Tenney)	230	<b>Willard, Abel</b>	
f. 1785	275	m. 1766	100, 225
m. 1796	240	<b>Abigail</b>	
mo. 61, 496		f. 1823	281
md. 496		m. — (See Whitcomb)	501
<b>Simson</b>		<b>Ethna Wheeler</b>	
b. 1746	61	bp. 1815	327
<b>Solomon</b>		<b>Elinabeth</b>	
b. 1712	5, 29	m. 1766 (See Rogers)	100, 225
m. 1749	472	mo. 433	
d. 1759	370	<b>Hannah</b>	
f. 61		bp. 1724	454
<b>Susan</b>		m. 1748	454
m. 1816 (See Fletcher)	411	f. 1777	272, 409
mo. 411		m. — (See Haskell)	433
<b>Suzanna</b>		<b>Henry</b>	
b. 1748	61	m. 1804	244
m. 1816 (See Fletcher)	249	f. 327, 370, 501	
<b>Mrs. T.</b>		<b>Joseph</b>	
md. 456		f. 399, 433	
<b>Thomas</b>		<b>Joseph H.</b>	
b. 1629	496	b. 1808	370
m. 1655	496	d. 1833	370
m. 1703	426	<b>Lemuel</b>	
m. 1704	520	m. —	433
d. 1719	496	<b>Levy</b>	
md. 456, 532		m. 1804 (See Adams)	244
<b>Thomas Edwin</b>		mo. 327, 370	
md. 456		<b>Luther</b>	
<b>Zimri</b>		m. 1821	433
m. 1840	265	<b>Margery</b>	
<b>Whittemore, Abigail</b>		b. 1602?	431
m. 1756	83	m. —	431
<b>Eunice</b>		<b>Martha Lawrence</b>	
m. 1825	386	bp. 1815	327
<b>Grace</b>		<b>Mary G.</b>	
m. —	509	m. 1821 (See Davis)	433
<b>Mary</b>		<b>Mary W.</b>	
f. 1828	282	m. 1828 (See Harwood)	354, 442
<b>Patty</b>			
md. 504			
<b>Whed, Whood (See Wood)</b>			

## Willard (Continued)

Oliver		
m. —	399	
Patty		
m. 1819 (See Harwood)	251	
Sarah		
b. 1715	433	
m. 1732	433	
Sarah Adams		
b. 1814	370	
bp. 1815	337	
d. 1831	370	
Sarah Brooks		
l. 1803	277	
Sharon		
m. —	501	
md. 431		
Stockman		
m. 1828	254, 442	
William		
m. 1819	251	
Williams, Dora		
l. 1763	263	
John		
m. 1794	236	
l. 343		
(Child of John)		
d. 1795	343	
Maria		
m. 1794 (See Hoar)	236	
d. 1824	113	
Frischilla J.		
m. —	426	
Rebecca		
m. — (See Warren)	492	
Willis, Andrew		
b. 1821	299	
b. 1825	300	
Daniel		
b. 1818	299	
Diana (See Willis, Dinah)		
Dinah		
m. 1811 (See Wood)	247	
mo. 175, 299, 300		
Elizah		
m. 1811	247	
l. 175, 299, 300, 353		
(Child of Elizah, see Indiana)		
d. 1814	353	
(See of Elizah and Dinah)		
b. 1817	175	
d. 1817	175	
Ezekiel		
b. 1812	175	
d. 1833	393	
Hannah		
mo. 292		
Hannah S.		
b. 1850	292	
Indiana		
b. 1812	299	
b. 1813	175	
d. 1814	175	
md. 353		
Mary E.		
b. 1824	299	
l. 1844	287	
Polly		
b. 1815	175, 299	
d. 1816	175	
Rebecca		
m. 1738	504	

## Willis (Continued)

Samuel Willard		
b. 1820	175	
l. 1845	287	
l. 292		
Williston, Mrs. —		
b. —	399	
Martha M.		
bp. 1826	322	
m. 1837	531	
l. 1837	285	
Willson, Albert M.		
l. 1843	287	
l. 294		
Charles		
b. 1795	132	
d. 1796	132	
Charlotte		
b. 1850	294	
Elizabeth		
mo. 294		
Hannah		
m. 1797 (See Proctor)	240	
Harriet		
b. 1790	132	
d. 1790	340	
d. —	132	
Jarvis		
b. 1795	132	
d. 1796	132	
Jeann		
m. 1797	240	
Mary		
mo. 132, 370		
Nathaniel		
b. 1793	132	
William		
d. 1795	343, 370	
l. 132, 240, 370		
Winch, Joseph		
l. 1779	273	
McComst		
b. 1763	518	
m. 1781	518	
Nathan		
l. 518		
Thankful		
mo. 518		
Winship, Abigail		
m. 1785	230	
l. 1785	275	
Edward		
l. 528		
Elizabeth		
md. 475		
Mary		
m. 1664	427	
m. 1687 (See Powers)	528	
m. 1701	400	
Samuel		
b. 1658	528	
m. 1687	528	
md. 400		
Witt, Elizabeth		
mo. 482		
John		
l. 482		
Mary		
b. 1681	482	
m. —	482	
Wood (See also Woods)		
Dora. —		
l. 482		

## Wood (Continued)

"Widow"

mo. 512

A. D.

m. —

Abel

d. 1811

Abigail

b. 1872

b. 1728

b. 1751

d. 1760

b. 1767

d. 1800

m. 1793

mo. 41, 64, 65,

122, 329

Abigail D.

l. 1814

Alice

b. 1753

Almira

b. 1816

m. 1845

Amariah

b. 1782

d. 1783

b. 1784

d. 1784

b. 1785

f. 173, 210

Amasa

b. 1806

d. 1807

b. 1808

l. 1839

m. —

f. 294, 294

(Child of Amasa)

d. 1842

Anna

b. 1812

Annie

b. 1782

l. 1815

d. 1822

m. —

mo. 118, 306, 512,

542

Artemus Reed

b. 1802

Benjamin

b. 1734

Bennett

b. 1717

m. 1728

l. 1765

m. —

f. 48, 49, 90,

107, 108, 432,

510

md. 92, 107

Bethiah

b. 1722

m. 1741

m. 1742

md. 411

Betsey

m. 1802

d. 1810

d. 1812

Betty

mo. 168

## Wood (Continued)

Caroline A.

b. 1844

Caroline

b. 1776

m. 1802

l. 1802

d. 1827

m. —

f. 148, 222, 227, 329,

330, 378, 510

md. 378

(Child of Caroline)

bp. 1817

Cornelius Elliot

b. 1826

bp. 1827

David

m. 1793

l. 1815

m. —

Dinah

m. 1811

Dorothea

b. 1740

d. 1740

b. 1741

d. 1752

m. 1760

l. 1760

l. 1763

mo. 6, 7, 9, 10,

12, 12, 20, 24,

107, 266, 509

Ebenzer

b. 1724

m. 1752

b. 1754

b. 1755

d. 1774

l. 1775

d. 1789

m. —

f. 62, 107, 462,

510, 511

Eleanor

b. 1728

mo. 34

Eliphabet

b. 1729

Ellen

b. 1802

Ellen Anne

d. 1820

Elizabeth

b. 1822

m. 1766 (See Tuttle)

l. 1767

bp. 1802

m. 1829

m. — (See Lawrence)

m. — (See Meriam)

mo. 104

Elizabeth L.

m. 1802 (See Lawrence)

Emery

l. 1820

Eunice

m. 1752 (See Boyden)

b. 1781

m. 1788 (See Jewett)

499

352

509

34

64

64

65

122, 246, 371

236

279

511

206

303

142

142, 326

142

142

142

176

176

176

286

509

394

206

118

379

204

512, 542

206

41

6, 30, 107

509

91

509

409, 511

511

409

243, 446

378

378

296

142

510

377

378

452, 510

327

176

329

236

279

512, 542

247

48, 107

48, 96, 108

48, 108

92

510

268

432

10, 29

510

56, 510

64

122

272

371

511

34

30

163

210

509

100, 225

289

322

253

452

526

510

282

510

142

233

<b>Wood, Eunice (Continued)</b>	
m. 1806	245
l. 1806	278
d. 1815	378
mo. 510	
<b>Eunice M.</b>	
m. 1827	264
<b>Francis</b>	
m. 1829	258, 510
b. —	510
<b>Frank (See Francis)</b>	
<b>Frederick</b>	
b. 1791	142
d. 1864	510
<b>George</b>	
b. 1805	176
<b>George Hobbs</b>	
b. 1805	173
<b>Grace</b>	
m. — (See Whittemore)	
mo. 41	509
<b>Granville P.</b>	
b. 1833	294
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1677	509
m. —	511
mo. 32, 172, 210, 509	
<b>Harriet</b>	
b. 1814	206
b. 1818	176
d. 1817	176, 354
b. 1819	176
d. 1822	176
m. 1823	361
<b>Harriet Augusta</b>	
bp. 1831	330
<b>Harvey</b>	
m. 1839	264, 510
b. —	510
<b>Henry</b>	
b. 1670	509
l. 509	
<b>Hiram</b>	
m. 1833	261
<b>Iremey</b>	
b. 1729	32
<b>Isaac</b>	
m. —	526
<b>Isabel</b>	
m. 1680 (See Hazen)	411
m. 1736	511
m. 1737	482
m. — (See Taylor)	509
mo. 510	
<b>Jacob</b>	
m. 1697	493
<b>James</b>	
b. 1674	509
<b>Jane</b>	
d. 1814	353
m. —	511
mo. 63, 107	
<b>Jedediah</b>	
m. —	509
<b>Jeremiah</b>	
b. 1721	9, 30
d. 1720	95
d. 1736	366
b. 1744	48, 108
l. 1764	89
m. 1766	100, 225
d. 1767	108

<b>Wood, Jeremiah (Continued)</b>	
b. 1782	141
l. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13,	
20, 34, 104, 107,	
366, 509, 510	
md. 93, 512	
<b>Jeremiah</b>	
b. 1766	64
m. 1785	231
<b>John</b>	
m. 1680	411
b. 1683?	411
d. 1685?	510
b. 1719	7, 30
b. 1720	34
b. 1747	141
b. 1753	64
d. 1753	371, 411
d. 1758	366
b. 1764	63, 107
l. 1769	270
b. 1779	142
l. 1781	274
m. 1788	232
b. 1791	118
m. 1800	242, 510
d. 1803	122, 348
l. 1804	278
d. 1807	173, 350
b. 1813	176
d. 1826	366, 510
b. —	510
m. —	510
l. 10, 16, 29, 56, 94,	
118, 141, 142, 173,	
320, 326, 328, 339,	
342, 411, 440, 453,	
510, 512	
md. 204, 266, 371,	
392, 512	
<b>(Child of John)</b>	
d. 1787	328
d. 1788	329
d. 1792	342
<b>(Widow of John)</b>	
d. 1828	293
<b>John Hayward</b>	
b. 1805	173
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1727	12, 30
<b>Jonathan Reed</b>	
bp. 1823	329
<b>Joseph</b>	
m. 1752	99, 509, 511
b. —	511
m. —	509, 511
l. 32, 41	
md. 511	
<b>Josephus</b>	
b. 1803	176
<b>Josiah</b>	
b. 1749	47, 64
m. 1789	234
m. 1800	242, 358
d. 1822	201, 379, 511
d. 1847	396
l. 34, 206, 379	
<b>(Widow of Josiah)</b>	
d. 1849	511
<b>Kesia</b>	
m. — (See Sampson)	509
<b>Lois</b>	
b. 1766	104



<b>Weed, Lela (Continued)</b>	
d. 1782	107
b. 1784	141
m. 1800 (See Humphries)	242, 510
mo. 510	
<b>Lovey</b>	
m. 1817	250
<b>Lacy</b>	
m. 1737	429, 512
b. 1758	64
d. 1760	64
b. 1763	122
b. 1770	142
m. 1791	235
m. 1794	239, 440
b. 1805	168
b. 1809	176
m. 1817?	250
m. 1836	263
d. 1836	366
d. 1840	373, 397
m. —	440, 510
mo. 142, 336, 453, 510	
<b>Lacy F.</b>	
b. 1846	296
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1738 (See Law)	509
b. 1746	56
b. 1750	63, 107
m. 1763	83
l. 1763	269
m. 1765	90, 225, 510
d. 1765	93
m. 1774	223, 463, 511
d. 1792	366
m. — (See Davis)	510
mo. 48, 49, 56,	
96, 107, 108,	
141, 510	
<b>Lydia Law</b>	
b. 1780	141
<b>Maria</b>	
m. 1835	262
<b>Martha</b>	
b. 1808	206
b. 1809	206
d. 1809	206
m. 1827	257
<b>Martin</b>	
b. 1774	142
l. 1800	277, 510
m. 1801	254
l. 1823	281
l. 176, 329, 354, 372	
md. 176, 266	
(Child of Martin and Nancy)	
b. 1825	372
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1697 (See Meriam)	493
b. 1778	141
b. 1788	142, 510
m. 1800 (See Reed)	242, 358
b. 1801	206
m. 1809	246, 453
b. 1811	176
m. 1811	247
m. 1827	258
m. 1829	258, 510
m. 1839	264, 510
m. — (See Whitman)	510
mo. 141, 173, 206,	
294, 295, 379, 510	

<b>Weed (Continued)</b>	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
b. 1806	173
<b>Mary F.</b>	
b. 1847	295
<b>Miriam</b>	
b. 1728	32
<b>Nancy</b>	
m. 1801 (See Hunt)	254
d. 1819	176
mo. 176, 372	
<b>Nancy A. G.</b>	
m. —	509
m. — (See Mills)	509
<b>Nancy M.</b>	
b. 1801	176, 536
<b>Nathan Henry</b>	
bp. 1823	330
<b>Oliver</b>	
l. 1776	272
<b>Otis Davis</b>	
md. 512?	
<b>Philip</b>	
md. 351	
<b>Phoebe</b>	
d. 1811	351
<b>Rachel</b>	
m. 1789 (See Brown)	234
<b>Rebecca</b>	
m. 1801	243
<b>Richard</b>	
b. 1679	509
l. 34, 509	
md. 509, 512	
<b>Ruth</b>	
m. 1752 (See Raymond)	509, 511
m. 1752 (See Simonds)	99
b. 1759	64
d. 1760	64
b. 1772	65
d. 1780	122
md. 423 (See Ruth Wood Wheeler)	
<b>Sally</b>	
l. 1774	271
b. 1784	118
bp. 1792	320
m. 1799	242
m. —	512
md. 542	
<b>Salmon</b>	
b. 1757	56
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1748	47, 64
l. 1771	270
d. 1795	122, 343
m. 1800	358
l. 47, 64, 65, 122,	
201, 316	
md. 122, 371, 511	
(Child of Samuel)	
bp. 1772	316
<b>Samuel B.</b>	
b. 1811	306
md. 512?	
<b>Samuel H.</b>	
l. 306	
<b>Sarah</b>	
d. 1723	10, 94
b. 1724	13, 30
m. 1734	511
m. 1743	98, 429

## Wood, Sarah (Continued)

b. 1744	56
d. 1746	56
b. 175—	56, 510
d. 1759	371
b. 1767	107
b. 1772	142
m. 1786	233
mo. 10, 16, 29, 34, 94, 432	
Sibyl	
b. 1783	118
d. 1784	118
Stephen	
b. 1727	10, 29
d. 1727	16, 29, 94
Suzanna	
b. 1750	49, 108
m. 1769	225
l. 1796	276
Theodore H.	
b. 1830	294
Thomas	
b. 1746	48, 108
l. 1774	271
l. 1775	272
b. 1776	141
m. ———	510
l. 141	
Timothy	
b. 1749	56
l. 510	
Timothy Lawrence	
bp. 1821	329
Tryphena	
m. ——— (See Lawrence)	452, 510
Tryphena L.	
mo. 373	
W.	
b. ———	510
Walter L.	
b. 1828	294
Watson	
l. 1835	284
l. 294, 295	
William J.	
b. 1822	206
d. 1824	206, 379
Woodard (See Woodward)	
Woodbury, Charles	
b. 1827	297
James T.	
md. 267, 308	
Mary	
mo. 297	
Sammuel	
l. 297	
Woodcock, Adeline	
m. 1844 (See Cushman)	267
William	
m. 1844	267
Woods (See also Wood)	
Abigail	
d. 1800	511
m. ———	511
mo. 511	
Anna	
b. 1812	512
m. 1833	512
m. ———	511
Dinah	
b. ———	512

## Woods (Continued)

Elizabeth	
m. 1796 (See Rogers)	482
d. 1835	374
Hannah	
m. 1729 (See White)	511
Hannah M.	
l. 1818	280
Henry	
m. 1796	482
l. 1796	276
md. 374	
Jeramah	
m. 1785	511
John	
b. 1751	511
Joseph	
m. 1729	511
m. 1779	509
Josiah	
b. 1721	17
m. 1800	512
d. 1847	512
m. ———	511
l. 17, 512	
md. 511	
Mary	
m. 1719	518
m. 1779 (See Waugh)	509
m. 1800 (See Reed)	512
d. 1877	512
mo. 512	
Nathaniel	
md. 512	
Patience	
mo. 511	
Rebecca	
m. 1771 (See Brooks)	511
d. 1836	511
mo. 512	
Rhoda	
m. 1806	238, 512
Sammuel	
b. 1771	512
m. 1771	511
d. 1798	511
m. ———	511
l. 511, 512	
md. 511, 512	
Thomas	
l. 511	
md. 512	
Woodward, Elizabeth	
m. 1791	235, 497
John	
l. 212	
John Butler	
b. 1830	212
Margaret	
b. 1762	378
Rachel	
m. 1654	444
Rebecca	
m. 1793	236
Wooderson, Frances	
m. 1655	413
Woolcy, Elizabeth	
m. ——— (See Baker)	520
John	
d. 17187	520
m. ———	520
Woolson (See Wilson)	

<b>Worster, Abigail</b>	
b. 1743	36
m. 1772	227
<b>Al B.</b>	
l. 1813	279
<b>Ann</b>	
m. 1730? (See Chase)	430
b. 1736	36
m. 1760	84
l. 1760	268
b. 1781	137
m. — (See Chase)	513
mo. 36, 96, 513, 534	
<b>Anna</b>	
bp. 1781	317
m. 1833 (See Woods)	512
m. — (See Chase)	523
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1741	36, 513
m. 1767	225
b. 1788	133, 513
m. 1811	247
d. 1836	372
f. 138, 311, 331, 499, 513	
md. 372	
<b>Betty</b>	
b. 1768	138
d. 1768	138
b. 1769	138
d. 1769	138
b. 1772	136
<b>Bridges</b>	
b. 1770	138
d. 1770	138
b. 1773	513
b. 1774	138
m. 1798	241, 358
d. 1843	513
f. 322	
<b>Daniel</b>	
bp. 1792	320
<b>Deliverance</b>	
m. 1706 (See Looke)	513
<b>Dorothy</b>	
b. 1774	136
<b>Ebenezer</b>	
b. 1679	513
m. 1706	513
b. 1722	513
m. 1742	513
d. 1764	513
b. —	513
m. —	513
f. 513	
<b>Edridge G.</b>	
b. 1811	512
m. 1833	512
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
m. 1659 (See Parrott)	512
b. —	513
mo. 484, 513	
<b>Ephraim</b>	
b. 1779	138
d. 1844	372
<b>Francis</b>	
b. 1698	513
f. 513	
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1731	36
m. 1760	83, 220, 223
b. —	513
m. —	513

<b>Worster (Continued)</b>	
<b>Jane</b>	
b. 1745	36
<b>John</b>	
b. —	513
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. —	513
f. 39, 366, 513	
md. 513	
<b>Joseph</b>	
b. 1705	513
m. 1730?	430
b. 1738	513
b. 1739	36
m. 1760	84, 222
b. 1767	136
d. 1770	133
m. 1791	224
m. —	513, 523
f. 36, 76, 96, 126, 137, 317, 320, 471, 513, 534	
<b>Lemuel</b>	
b. —	513
<b>Levi</b>	
b. 1760	76, 136
b. 1763	76, 136
l. 1785	276
<b>Lois</b>	
m. 1796	240
b. —	513
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1777	138
m. 1798 (See Boyden)	241, 358
d. 1843	513
d. 1846	311
<b>Lydia</b>	
m. 1811 (See Tuttle)	247
<b>Martha</b>	
mo. 484	
<b>Martha Ann</b>	
bp. 1835	331
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1732	39
b. 1733	36
d. 1734	366
m. 1742 (See Crouch)	513
b. —	513
<b>Mercy</b>	
d. 1736	96
b. 1770	136
<b>Moses</b>	
b. —	513
<b>Nancy</b>	
d. 1736	534
m. 1791 (See Tuttle)	234
<b>Rebecca</b>	
b. 1733	513
b. 1777	137
b. —	513
mo. 39, 366, 513	
<b>Rhoda</b>	
b. 1771	499, 513
b. 1772	138
m. 1803	244
<b>Samuel</b>	
m. 1659	512
b. —	512
f. 484, 513	
<b>Sarah</b>	
m. 1720	484
b. 1747	36, 513

Worster, Sarah (Continued)	
m. 1760 (See Adams)	
b. 1765	84, 222
m. 1767 (See Bridges)	76, 136
b. 1777	225
d. 1777	133
d. 1829	133
d. 1833	372
b. —	293
m. —	512
m. —	512
mo. 76, 136-138,	
512, 513	
Sewall	
bp. 1799	322
Susan	
b. —	513
Suzanna	
b. —	512
Warren	
bp. 1819	328
William	
d. 1662	512
b. —	512
m. —	512
f. 484, 512	
Wright,	
d. 1845	311
A. D.	
m. — (See Wood)	499
d. —	499
Abby	
m. 1850	310
Abiah	
m. —	450
Abigail	
b. 1785	178
m. 1807	239
bp. 1822	329
mo. 329	
Abram	
b. 1797	178
d. 1827	178
Ann	
m. 1747	91
Augustus	
b. 1795	169
m. 1820	251, 485
d. 1837	366
f. 204	
md. 396	
Betsy	
b. 1789	169
b. 1809	499
b. —	499
Betty	
b. 1766	72
m. 1786	498
l. 1786	275
m. 1792 (See Lawrence)	235
mo. 499	
Candace	
d. 1852	499
Charles	
b. 1802	169
m. 1829	258
f. 212, 372	
David	
f. 410	
Dolly	
m. 1820 (See Reed)	251

Wright (Continued)	
Edce Prescott	
b. 1802	182
m. 1821	499
Edmund	
b. 1791	182
Edward	
f. 407	
Eleanor	
d. 1810	366
Elihu	
m. 1820 (See Tenney)	485
m. —	481
Elizabeth	
m. 1682	538
m. 1683	407, 538
b. 1750	58
m. 1820 (See Tenney)	251
mo. 204	
md. 516	
Ellen	
m. 1755 (See Chase)	87
d. 1810	498
mo. 72, 447, 498	
md. 481	
Ephraim	
b. 1793	178
d. 1827	178, 373
d. 1845	372, 395
f. 178, 373	
md. 178, 373	
Ester	
l. 1771	270
m. 1786 (See Reed)	232, 498
b. 1797	169
d. 1818	169, 498
m. —	433
mo. 169	
Esckiel	
b. 1757	72
m. 1790	234, 358, 498
b. 1797	499
b. 1798	182
d. 1812	498
m. 1821	499
m. —	410, 447
f. 182, 210, 481,	
499	
md. 456	
George	
b. 1804	169
m. 1830	259, 485
b. 1848	304
f. 304, 395	
(Child of George)	
d. 1844	395
George Henry	
b. 1838	198
George Lyman	
b. 1829	204
Georgiana	
b. 1842	304
Hannah	
l. 1845	287
Harriet	
m. —	499
Harriet Elizabeth	
b. 1841	210
Henry	
m. 1792	235
f. 438, 492	
Huldah	
m. 1771	433, 492

Wright, Huldah (Continued)	
l. 1771	270
<b>Isak</b>	
h. 1799	178
<b>Issac</b>	
m. 1802	244
d. 1832	372
d. 1844-5	513
f. 312, 324, 439	
md. 372	
<b>Issac Fletcher</b>	
h. 1824	193
bp. 1832	330
<b>Isudak</b>	
h. 1792	499
m. 1820	499
f. 499	
<b>Ithamar</b>	
bp. 1805	324
m. 1822	252, 440
m. 1841	265
d. 1848	312, 372
b. —	499
f. 192, 291, 306, 312, 330, 332, 372, 396	
md. 192, 372, 394	
<b>Ithamar A.</b>	
b. 1830	193
bp. 1832	330
<b>James W.</b>	
d. 1824	372
<b>Jefferson</b>	
l. 1850	289
<b>Jesse</b>	
b. 1802	178
m. 1822	260
m. —	433
f. 433	
<b>Joel</b>	
b. 1761	78
m. 1820	251
f. 330	
<b>Jonas</b>	
l. 1814	279
<b>Joseph</b>	
m. —	488
<b>Joseph W.</b>	
l. 1839	286
<b>Jotham</b>	
l. 1798	277
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1800	169
b. —	499
<b>Lucy Hartwell</b>	
d. 1833	372
<b>Lucy Maria</b>	
b. 1822	294
m. 1842	267
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1791	182
m. 1817	499
b. —	499
<b>Mahamud</b>	
b. 1807	178
d. 1824	178
<b>Martina Ann</b>	
d. 1829	372
bp. 1832	330
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1788	178
m. 1811	247
d. 1818	366
bp. 1822	329

Wright, Mary (Continued)	
m. 1820 (See Tenney)	259, 485
d. 1844	178, 372
b. —	499
m. —	499
mo. 58, 178, 304, 373	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
b. 1827	192
m. 1829 (See Gibson)	258
m. 1841 (See Abbott)	265
b. 1848	291, 306
d. 1848	312
mo. 212, 291, 306, 312, 372	
<b>Mary Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1827	204
m. 1850	310
<b>Mason A.</b>	
b. 1843	206
<b>Merrill Stevens</b>	
b. 1827	210
<b>Molly</b>	
b. 1761	72
l. 1786	498
m. 1787	498
<b>N. M.</b>	
m. —	488
<b>Nathana</b>	
b. 1756	72
d. 1756	72
b. 1787	169
d. 1788	169
b. 1790	169
b. —	499
<b>Patty</b>	
m. 1822 (See Fletcher)	252, 440
d. 1840	372, 394, 440, 499
mo. 192, 372	
<b>Peter</b>	
m. 1755	87
b. 1759	72
d. 1770	498
m. 1786	232, 498
b. 1794	182
b. 1799	169
d. 1815	169
d. 1850	312, 366, 397, 498
f. 72, 169, 350, 447, 485, 498	
md. 169, 366, 407, 454, 451	
(Child of Peter)	
d. 1809	250
<b>Polly</b>	
m. 1786	232
l. 1786	447
m. 1787	447
<b>Priscilla</b>	
m. 1864	407
<b>Rebecca</b>	
b. —	499
<b>Rhoda</b>	
m. 1803 (See Worster)	244
d. 1844	192, 372
mo. 312, 499	
<b>Roxana</b>	
m. 1820 (See Craig)	499
<b>Rufus Augustus</b>	
b. 1821	204
d. 1831	204

<b>Wright (Continued)</b>			
Esther Barrett			
b. 1835	192		
bp. 1835	332		
<b>Sally</b>			
b. —	499		
<b>Sarah</b>			
m. 1787 (See Prescott)	498		
m. 1790 (See Jewett)			
	234, 358, 498		
b. 1791	178		
b. 1792	182		
b. 1826	456, 481		
m. 1851	456, 481		
m. — (See Jewett)			
	410, 447		
mo. 182, 481,			
499			
<b>Sarah Burnett</b>			
bp. 1830	330		
<b>Sarah Hildgett</b>			
m. 1816	246		
<b>Sarah Maria</b>			
m. 1834	446, 524		
l. 1834	284		
<b>Shelomith</b>			
m. 1833 (See Robinson)	360		
<b>Solomon Gibson</b>			
b. 1830	312		
d. 1833	372		
<b>Stephen</b>			
b. 1764	72		
m. 1787	498		
l. 1787	231, 275		
b. —	499		
f. 481, 499			
md. 456			
<b>Stephen Eugene</b>			
b. 1834	210		
<b>Suky</b>			
b. 1793	169		
<b>Susan</b>			
m. 1821 (See Stevens)	499		
mo. 481			
<b>Susanna</b>			
mo. 210			
<b>Sylvia F.</b>			
m. 1847	208		
<b>Timothy</b>			
b. 1787	499		
d. 1842	499		
m. —	499		
<b>Timothy Prescott</b>			
b. 1806	499		
<b>Tryphena</b>			
m. —	410		
<b>Williams</b>			
l. 58			
<b>Winn, Sarah</b>			
d. 1795	243		
<b>Wyatt, John</b>			
l. 449			
<b>Mary</b>			
m. —	449		
mo. 449			
<b>Wyeth, Betsey</b>			
m. 1799 (See Warren)	237		
<b>Catherine</b>			
b. 1803	148		
<b>Ebenezer</b>			
l. 148			
<b>Eunice Pamela</b>			
m. 1807	239		
<b>Jonathan</b>			
m. 1799	237		
<b>Joseph</b>			
b. 1806	148		
<b>Lucy</b>			
b. 1802	148		
<b>Nancy</b>			
m. 148			
<b>Wynnan, Abigail</b>			
m. — (See Hartwell)	405		
<b>Anna</b>			
m. 1817 (See Dole)	250		
<b>Hannah</b>			
m. 1777	463, 529		
<b>Samuel</b>			
m. 1817	250		
m. —	408		
<b>Yarday, Sampson</b>			
l. 1769	270		
<b>Young, Eliza</b>			
b. —	498		
<b>George</b>			
b. 1830	498		
b. 1839	498		
<b>Hannah</b>			
m. 1806	238		
<b>James</b>			
b. 1724	498		
<b>John</b>			
b. 1795	182		
d. 1813	182		
<b>Lemana</b>			
b. 1787	498		
m. —	497, 498		
md. 536			
<b>Sarah</b>			
m. 1688 (See White)	498		
d. 1755 (See White)	493		
<b>Susanna</b>			
l. 1815	280		
md. 536			
<b>Thomas</b>			
b. 1663	498		
m. 1688	493		